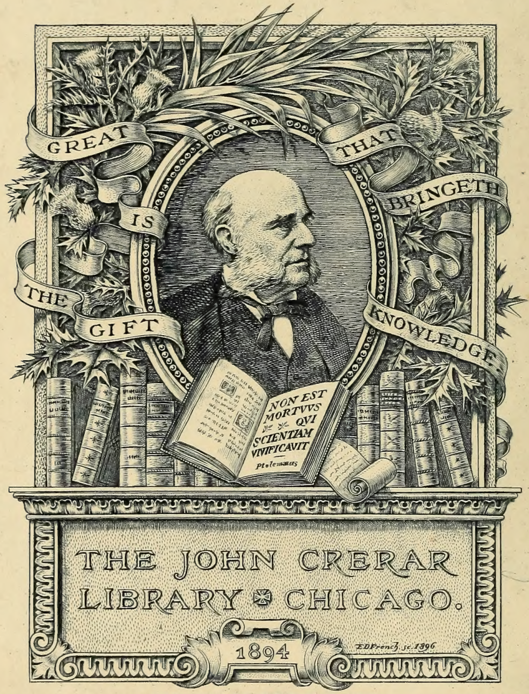

GREAT
IS
THE
GIFT
THAT
BRINGETH
KNOWLEDGE
NON EST MORTVVS QVI SCIENTIAM VIVIFICAVIT
Ptolemaeus
THE JOHN CRERAR LIBRARY ✠ CHICAGO.
1894
E.D. French, sc. 1896

PRESENTED BY
University

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign

http://archive.org/details/catalogueofof1214geor

378.753
GH1

NINTH SERIES No. 3

Georgetown University Publication

General Catalogue
of the
University, 1912-'13

Washington, D. C.

Published by Georgetown University

October to December, 1912

Entered May 16, 1904, at Washington, D. C., as Second-Class
Matter Under Act of Congress of July 16, 1894.

CONTENTS

Page

- Calendar of the University 3
- Faculty and Officers 8
- Alumni Societies 20
- History and General Statement 23
- Acknowledgments 30

COLLEGE:

- Accommodations 43
- Conspectus of Studies 44
- Methods of Instruction 46
- Equipment 46
- Discipline 51
- Graduate School 57
- The Observatories 59

UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL:

- Faculty 60
- Organizations 62
- Athletics 65
- Course of Studies 71
- Degrees 91
- Requirements for Admission 91
- Fees and Expenses 96

MATRICULATES IN THE UNIVERSITY:

- Georgetown College 99
- Medical School 143
- Dental School 160
- Law School 188
- Hospital Training School 118

DEGREES CONFERRED AND PRIZES AWARDED:

- Georgetown College 106

MEDICAL SCHOOL:

- Faculty 111
- University Hospital Staff 118
- Requisites for Admission 122
- Methods of Instruction 124
- Courses 124
- Clinical Instruction 135
- Fees 141

DENTAL SCHOOL:

- Faculty 146
- Requisites for Admission 148
- Methods of Instruction 149
- Courses 152
- Fees 158

LAW SCHOOL:

- Faculty 163
- Lectures in Post Graduate Course 165
- General Statement 166
- Course of Study 171
- Practice Court 177
- Prizes 183
- Post Graduate Course 178
- Special Students 186
- Fees and Expenses 185
- Recapitulation of Students in University 214
- Directory of Officers and Students 214

A CATALOGUE

OF THE

OFFICERS AND STUDENTS

OF

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH YEAR

1912-1913

Washington, D. C.
The University Press
1912

A.C.W.

Calendar 1913

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..

Calendar 1914

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..

The University Calendar.

1913.

Friday,	Jan.	3.	COLLEGE: End of Christmas Recess.
Saturday,	Jan.	4.	COLLEGE: Repetitions and Examinations begin.
Saturday,	Jan.	11.	Celebration of Founder's Day.
Saturday,	Feb.	1.	COLLEGE: Mid-Year Holiday.
Monday,	Feb.	3.	COLLEGE: Second Term begins.
Wednesday,	Feb.	5.	Ash Wednesday.
Saturday,	Feb.	22.	WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY. Holiday.
Monday,	Feb.	24.	COLLEGE: The Merrick Debate. (Philodemic Society.)
Monday,	March	10.	LAW SCHOOL: Examinations begin.
Monday,	March	17.	LAW SCHOOL: Third Term begins.
Monday,	April	2.	COLLEGE: Celebration of Rector's Day.

EASTER RECESS.

COLLEGE: From Wednesday, March 19 (11 A. M.), to Wednesday, March 26 (6 P. M.)

MEDICAL AND DENTAL SCHOOLS: From Wednesday, March 19 (6 P. M.), to Monday, March 24.

LAW SCHOOL: Thursday, Friday and Saturday, March 19, 20, 21.

Thursday,	May	1.	Ascension Day: Holyday of Obligation.
Friday,	May	8.	COLLEGE: Senior Repetitions and Examinations begin. Last day for delivery of Prize Essays to the Prefect of Studies.
Wednesday,	May	21.	MEDICAL AND DENTAL SCHOOLS: Lecture Course Completed.
Thursday,	May	22.	LAW SCHOOL: Examinations begin.
Friday,	May	23.	MEDICAL AND DENTAL SCHOOLS: Examinations begin.

355626

Friday,	May	30.	Memorial Day: Holiday.
Sunday,	June	1.	Baccalaureate Sermon in Dahlgren Chapel, Georgetown College.
Wednesday,	June	4.	Alumni Dinner.
Thursday,	June	5.	College: Commencement. Classes for the undergraduate students still continue.
Saturday,	June	7.	College: Distribution of Prizes: Summer Vacation begins.
Tuesday,	June	10.	Law School: Commencement.
Friday,	June	13.	Medical and Dental Schools: Commencement.
Tuesday,	Sept.	9.	College: Examinations for conditioned students and for candidates for admission.
Wednesday,	Sept.	10.	College: Examinations continued: Registration of resident students before 6 P. M.
Thursday,	Sept.	11.	College: Registration of resident students before 10 A. M.; opening sessions in all classes at 10 A. M.
Sunday,	Sept.	14.	College: First meeting of the Sodality.
Monday,	Sept.	15.	College: First meeting of the St. Vincent de Paul Conference.
Tuesday,	Sept.	16.	College: First meeting of the Philodemic Debating Society.
Monday,	Sept.	22.	Law School: Examinations for admission and re-examinations.
Wednesday, to Friday,	Sept. Sept.	24. 26.	Medical and Dental Schools: Examinations for admission, and re-examination each day at 2 P. M.
Wednesday,	Oct.	1.	Medical and Dental Schools: Lectures begin.
Wednesday,	Oct.	1.	Law School: Lectures begin.
Monday,	Oct.	7.	College: Graduate school begins.
Sunday,	Oct.	12.	Religious services for the opening of all Schools of the University in Dahlgren Chapel, Georgetown College, at 11 A. M.
Saturday,	Nov.	1.	Feast of All Saints, Holyday of Obligation.

Sunday,	Nov.	9.	Celebration of St. John Berchman's Day.
Thursday,	Nov.	27.	Thanksgiving Day: Holiday in all the schools.
Monday,	Dec.	8.	Feast of the Immaculate Conception: Holyday of Obligation.
Tuesday,	Dec.	9.	COLLEGE: Announcement of Subjects for the Prize Essays.
Monday,	Dec.	15.	LAW SCHOOL: Examinations begin.
Monday,	Dec.	21.	COLLEGE: Examination in Latin Composition.

Christmas Recess.

COLLEGE: From December 22nd (11 A. M.), to January 3d (6 P. M.)

MEDICAL AND DENTAL SCHOOLS: From December 21st (5 P. M.), to January 3d.

LAW SCHOOL: From December 21st to January 2d, when Second Term begins.

The corporate title of the University is:

The President and Directors of Georgetown College in the District of Columbia.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

REV. ALPHONSUS J. DONLON, S. J., *President.*

REV. AUGUSTUS J. DUARTE, S. J., *Vice-President.*

REV. JOHN B. CREEDEN, S. J., *Secretary.*

REV. JAMES B. BECKER, S. J., *Treasurer.*

REV. JOHN A. CONWAY, S. J.

Consulting attorneys to the Board:

Hamilton, Yerkes & Hamilton,
Union Trust Company Building.

DIRECTORY.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

REV. ALPHONSUS J. DONLON, S. J., President.
Georgetown University.
The Secretary: REV. JOHN B. CREEDEN, S. J.
North Building, Georgetown University.
The Treasurer: REV. JAMES B. BECKER, S. J.
Healy Building, Georgetown University.
The College (Graduate and Undergraduate Schools):
The Registrar, 37th and O Sts. N. W.

The School of Medicine: 920 *H St. N. W.*
The Dean, GEO. M. KOBER, M.D.
The Curator, H. B. MERRITT.

The School of Law: 506 *E St. N. W.*
The Dean, Hon. HARRY M. CLABAUGH, LL.D.
The Secretary and Treasurer, HUGH J. FEGAN, M.A., LL.B.

The School of Dentistry: 920 *H St. N. W.*
The Dean, WILLIAM N. COGAN, D.D.S.

The Training School for Nurses: *Georgetown University Hospital.*
The Directress, SISTER MARY PAULINE.

The Astronomical Observatory: *Georgetown University.*
The Director, REV. JOHN T. HEDRICK, S. J.

The Riggs Library: *Georgetown University.*
The Librarian: REV. HENRY J. SHANDELLE, S. J.

The Seismic Observatory: *Georgetown University.*
The Director, REV. FRANCIS A. TONDORF, S. J.

General Catalogue for 1912-13.

FACULTY AND OFFICERS.

REV. ALPHONSUS J. DONLON, S.J.,
President of the University

ADAMS, ROY D., M.D.
Assistant to the Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children, Medical School. Member of University Hospital Staff.

ADAMS, SAMUEL S., A.M., M.D.,
Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

ADKINS, HON. JESSE C., LL.M.,
Professor of The Law of Sales and Bailments, Law School.

ALLEN, H. JEROME, M.D., D.D.S.,
Chairman of the Curriculum Committee and Professor of Operative Dentistry, Dental School.

BABENDREIER, LOUIS M., M.D.,
Member of the University Staff.

BAIN, P. BONNARD, D.D.S.,
Instructor and Demonstrator in Prosthetic Technics, Assistant in Infirmary and Laboratory, Dental School.

BAKER, CHESTER A., D.D.S.,
Associate Professor of Crown and Bridge Work, Dental School.

BAKER, HON. D. W., A.M., LL.D.,
Professor of the Law of Real Estate, and the Law of Evidence, Law School Professor of General Practice and Exercise in Pleading and Evidence, Post Graduate, Law School.

BAKER, FRANK A., M.D., Ph.D.,
Professor of Anatomy, Medical and Dental Schools.

BARTON, WILFRED M., M.D.,
Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Medical and Dental Schools.

BATES, R. A., D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

BECKER, G. H., D.D.S.,
Instructor and Demonstrator in Prosthetic Technics, Dental School.

BECKER, REV. JAMES B., S.J.,
Treasurer of Georgetown College; Director.

BEHREND, EDWIN B., A.B., M.D.,
Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Medical and Dental Schools; Clinical Professor of Medicine, Medical School; Member of the University Hospital Staff.

BINKERT, DAMON, D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

BISCOE, FRANK L., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Opthalmology, Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology, Medical School.

BLACKISTON, J. C., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children, and to the Professor of Surgery in Dermatology, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

BOE, EDWARD J., D.D.S.,
Assistant in Infirmary and Laboratory, Dental School.

BOWLES. C. D., D.D.S.,
Instructor and Demonstrator in Prosthetic Tethnics, Dental School.

BOWLES, SHIRLEY W., D.D.S.,
Vice-President and Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry, Dental School.

BOYD, HOWARD, LL.M.,
Instructor in Equity Pleading and Practice, Common Law Practice, Constitutional Law and Corporations, Law School.

BRADY, EDMUND, M.A., LL.B.,
Instructor in The Law of Insurance and Agency, Contracts and Evidence, Law School.

BRAGAW, GEORGE D., M.D.,
Member of the University Hospital Staff.

BRIONES, REV. CYRIL, S. J.,
Professor of Spanish, College.

BRISCOE, JOHN PARRAN, M.D.,
Member of the University Hospital Staff.

BROSNAN, REV. ALOYSIUS P., S. J.,
Professor of Ethics, College, and Professor of General and Medical Ethics, Medical School.

BROWN, JOSEPH R., M.D.,
Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, Medical School.

BROWNE, ALDIS B., LL.B.,
Lecturer on Federal Practice and Procedure, Post Graduate, Law School.

BURKE, JOHN H., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Ophthalmology, Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology, Medical School.

CALLAN, LAWRENCE A.,
Instructor in the Banjo, Mandolin and Guitar, College.

CASTEEL, FRANK A., D.D.S.,
Superintendent of Infirmary and Laboratory, Assistant Professor of Operative Dentistry, Instructor and Demonstrator in Operative Technics, Dental School.

CLABAUGH, HON. HARRY M., LL.D.,
Dean, and Professor of Common Law Pleading and Practice, and Equity Pleading and Practice, Law School.

COGAN, WILLIAM N., D.D.S.,
Dean, and Professor of Operative and Prosthetic Technics, Dental School; Attending Dentist, College.

CONRAD, HON. HOLMES,
Professor of the History and Development of Law, Comparative Jurisprudence, and of the History of the English Law, Post Graduate, Law School.

CONSTAS, JOHN, M.D.,
Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Assistant to Professor of Surgery in Operative Surgery, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

CONWAY, REV. JOHN A., S. J.,
Professor of Psychology and Natural Theology, College; Professor of Natural and Canon Law, Law School; Director.

CREEDEN, REV. JOHN B., S. J.,
Prefect of Studies, College. Director and Secretary of the Board.

CROOK, HARRISON, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Surgery, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

CUNNINGHAM, FRANK E.,
Assistant Treasurer, Law School; Clerk of the Circuit Court, Law School.

DARLINGTON, J. J., LL.D.,
Justice of the Practice Court of Appeals, Law School.

DAVIS, L. F., M.D., D.D.S.,
Clinical Instructor Anaesthesia and Extraction, and Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

DAVIS, M. O., D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

DEVEREUX, JOHN RYAN, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Medicine, Medical School.

DEVITT, REV. EDWARD I., S.J.,
Archivist and Professor of Colonial History, College.

DIEFFENDERFER, W. E., D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

DOHERTY, JOHN F., S.J.,
Professor of Latin and English, Freshman, College.

DOLAN, JAMES H., S. J.,
Director of Music, College.

DOLAN, WILLIAM S. F., S. J.,
Faculty Director of College Journal and Editor of Publications.

DONLON, REV. ALPHONSUS J., S. J.,
President of the University.

DORE, LEO A., S.J.,
Professor of History and Director of Dramatics, College.

DOUGLAS, CHARLES A., B.A., LL.B.,
Professor of the Law of Torts, Negotiable Paper and Elementary Law, Law School.

DUARTE, REV. AUGUSTUS J., S. J.,
Vice-President and Director, College.

DUFOUR, C. R., M.D., Phar.D.,
Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology, Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

DUNLOP, JOHN B. S., M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Surgery, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

EASBY-SMITH, JAMES S. A. M., LL.M.,
Professor of the Law of Personal Property, Law School.

EVANS, P. W., D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

FEGAN, HUGH J., A.M., LL.B.,
Secretary and Treasurer, Law School.

FERRIS, GODFREY F.,
Registrar, College.

FINLEY, MARK F., D.D.S.,
Chief Clinical Director and Professor of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

FLANNERY J. SPAULDING, LL B.,
Justice of the Practice, Court of Appeals.

FLYNN, JAMES A., M.D.,
Assistant Demonstrator to Professor of Bacteriology and Pathology, Medical School.

FRY, HENRY D., M.D., D.Sc.,
Professor of Obstetrics and Clinical Professor of Gynecology, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

GANNON, JAMES A., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

GATLEY, PRESCOTT, LL.B.,
Judge of the Circuit Court, Law School.

GEARHART, CLYDE M., D.D.S.,
Associate Professor of Oral Hygiene and Prophylasis, Dental School.

GOULD, HON. ASHLEY M.,
Lecturer of the Law of Contracts and Equity, Law School.

GREENE, LOUIS S., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Ophthalmology, Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology, Medical School.

GREGORY, REV. WILLIAM F., S.J.,
Chaplain, College.

GRIFFITH, CHARLES I., Phar.D., M.D.,
Lecturer an Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Assistant to the Professor of Meteria Medica and Therapeutics, Medical School; Associate to the Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Dental School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

GRIFFITH, MONTE, M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Ophthalmology, Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology, Medical School.

GUMPRECHT, ARMAND,
Instructor in Organ and Piano, College.

GWYNN, WILLIAM C., M.D.,
Attending Physician, College. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

HAMILTON, GEORGE E., LL.D.,
Professor of Legal Ethics, Post Graduate, Law School.

HAMILTON, JOHN J., A.B., LL.M.,
Professor of the Law of Bankruptcy and Real Estate, Law School.

HAMILTON, RALPH A., M.D.,
Professor of Histology and Embryology, Medical School; Professor of Histology and Associate to Professor of Bacteriology and Pathology, Dental School.

HANLON, GEORGE E., S. J.,
Professor of French.

HAWLEY, CHARLES A., D.D.S.,
Professor of Orthodontia, Dental School.

HEDRICK, REV. JOHN T., S. J.,
Director of the Observatory; Professor of Astronomy, College.

HEMLER, WILLIAM F., M.D.,
Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, Medical School; Demonstrator of Anantomy, Dental School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

HICKLING, D. PERCY, M.D.,
Professor of Electro-Therapeutics and Clinical Professor of Nervous Diseases and Clinical Professor of Surgery, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

HILLYER, CHARLES S., LL.B.,
Instructor in the Law of Personal Property, Contracts and Domestic Relations, Law School.

HIRD, JOHN D., A.M., LL.M.,
Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology, Medical and Dental Schools.

HOEHLING, ADOLPH A., LL.M.,
Professor of the Law of Evidence and Real Property, Law School.

HOGAN, FRANK J., LL.B.,
Professor of the Law of Wills, Partnership and Evidence, Law School.

HOOFNAGLE W. B., D.D.S.,
Instructor and Demonstrator in Operative Technics, Dental School.

HOOPER, LIONEL E., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

HORIGAN, JAMES B., M.A., LL.B.,
Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Negotiable Instruments, Partnership and Domestic Relations, Law School.

JAMES, CLINTON, LL.B.,
Instructor in Personal Property, Common Law, Pleading and Equity, Law School.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH TABER, A.M., M.D., Ph.D.,
Vice-President of Medical Faculty; Professor of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

JOHNSON, PAUL B., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

JOHNSON, STUART C.,
Demonstrator of Anantomy, Dental School.

JOYCE, MAURICE A.,
Instructor in Athletics, College.

KELLEY, J. THOMAS, JR., M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Gynecology, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

KILROY, REV. JAMES M., S. J.,
Prefect of Discipline, Faculty Director of Athletics, College.

KOBER, GEORGE M., M.D., LL.D.,
Dean, Treasurer, and Professor of Hygiene, Medical School; Treasurer, Dental School.

LASKEY, JOHN E., LL.M.,
Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Negotiable Instruments, Partnership and Evidence, Law School.

LEE, THOMAS S., M. D.,
Clinical Professor of Medicine, Medical School.

LEHR, LOUIS C., M. D.,
Clinical Professor of Surgery, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

LENT, ERNEST,
Instructor in Orchestral Instruments, College.

LESH, PAUL E., LL.M.,
Instructor in the Law of Insurance, Agency, Negotiable Instruments, Partnership and Domestic Relations, Law School.

LONDON, J. H., D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

LOWE, THOMAS F., A.B., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Obstetrics, and to the Professor of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

McCLENAHAN, JAMES T., D.D.S.,
Professor of Dental Medicine and Therapeutics, and Professor of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

McGILL, J. NOTA, LL.M.,
Judge of the Practice Court of Appeals, Law School, and Professor of Patent Law and Practice, Law School.

MacNAMEE, ARTHUR W., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

McNAMEE, H., D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

McNEAL, REV. MARK J., S. J.,
Professor of Latin, Greek and English, (Sophomore) and Chancellor of Philodemic Debating Society.

MAGEE, M. D'ARCY, A.M., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Surgery in Minor Surgery, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

MADIGAN, J. J., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

MAGRUDER, ERNEST P., A.B., M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Surgery, Medical School.

MAGRUDER, G. LLOYD, A.M., M.D.,
Emeritus Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Medical School.

MAGUIRE, F. S., LL.B.,
Clerk of the Patent Law Court, Law School.

MARBURY, CHARLES C., M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Medicine, Medical School.

MARTIN, REV. RICHARD J., S.J.,
Professor of Chemistry, College.

MERRITT, H. B.,
Curator, Medical School; Registrar, Dental School.

MILEY, REV. THOMAS H., S. J.,
Professor of Mechanics, Physics and Mathematics, College.

MILLER, C. COLDEN, B.A., LL.B.,
Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Common Law Pleading, and Torts, Law School.

MILLER, MAURICE E., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Ophthalmology, Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology, Medical School.

MINOR, RALEIGH C., LL.D.,
Professor of the Conflict of Laws, Post Graduate, Law School.

MOORE, WILLIAM C., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Physical Diagnosis, Medical School.

MORGAN, ERNEST L., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Bacteriology and Pathology, Medical School.

MORGAN, WILLIAM GERRY, M.D.,
Professor of Gastro-Enterology, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

MUNCASTER, S. B., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Ophthalmology, Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

MURPHY, CHARLES J., LL.M.,
Instructor in the Law of Contracts and Evidence, Law School.

MURRAY, T. MORRIS, M.D.,
Emeritus Professor of Physical Diagnosis, Laryngology and Rhinology, Medical School.

NEILL, THOMAS E., M.D.,
Member of University Hospital Staff.

NEWTON, PHILIP,
Instructor in Anantomy, Medical School; Lecturer on Osteology and Assistant to the Professor of Anatomy, Dental School.

O'DONOGHUE, DANIEL W., A.M., Ph.D., LL.M.,
Lecturer on the Law of Insurance and on Common Law Pleading, Law School.

O'DONOGHUE, JOHN A., A.M., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

O'LEARY, ARTHUR J., S. J.,
Professor of Latin, Greek and English, (Freshman).

ONG, HARRY A., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

OWENS, SAMUEL L., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children; also to the Professor of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

OWEN, W. O., M.D.,
Professor of Practical Anantomy, Medical School.

PAIRO, W. E., D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

QUINTER RALPH D., LL.M.,
Assistant Secretary, Law School.

QUIRK, REV. JOHN F., S. J.,
Professor of Logic, General Metaphysics and English Literature, College.

REID, CONRAD, A.B., LL.B.,
Professor of Elementary Law, College; Instructor in the Law of Personal Property, Real Property and Torts, Law School.

REISINGER, EMORY W., M.D.,
Instructor in Osteology, Medical School.

RICHARDS, ALFRED, M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Physiology, Medical School.

RILEY, HARRY B., D.D.S.,
Assistant Infirmary and Laboratory, Dental School.

ROACH, CHARLES E., A.B., LL.M.,
Instructor in the Law of Insurance and Agency, Contracts and Domestic Relations, Law School.

RUST, T. L., D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

SALANT, WILLIAM, M.D.,
Professor of Experimental Pharmacology, Medical School.

SCHNEIDER, ELWIN C., M.D.,
Member of the University Hospital Staff.

SCHNEIDER, FRANCIS E., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Ophthalmology, Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology, Medical School.

SCHREIBER, HENRY R., M.D.,
Assistant Demonstrator to the Professor of Bacteriology and Pathology-Medical School.

SCOTT, C. W., D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

SHANDELLE, REV. HENRY J., S. J.,
Librarian of the Riggs Library, and Professor of German, College.

SHEPARD, HON. SETH, LL.D.,
Lecturer on Constitutional Law and Equity Jurisprudence, Law School.

SIBLEY, G. J., D.D.S.,
Instructor and Demonstrator in Prosthetic Technics; Assistant in Infirmary and Laboratory, Dental School.

SMITH, MUNROE, LLD., J.U.D.
Professor of Civil Law, Post Graduate, Law School.

SOLBACH, LEO J., D.D.S.,
Instructor and Demonstrator in Operative Technics; Assistant in Infirmary and Laboratory, Dental School.

SPRIGG, WILLIAM M., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Obstetrics, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

STITT, E. R., M.D.,
Special Lecturer on Tropical Diseases, Medical School.

STONE, I. S., M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Gynecology, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

STANTON, WILLIAM J., M. D.,
Member of the University Hospital Staff.

SULLIVAN, GEORGE E., LL.B.,
Instructor in Common Law Pleading, Equity, Equity Pleading and Practice and Common Law Practice, Law School.

SULLIVAN, JOSEPH D., A.B., LL.M.,
Instructor in the Law of Personal Property, Real Property and Torts, Law School.

SULLIVAN, ROBERT Y., M.D.,
Member of the University Hospital Staff.

SULLIVAN, W. CLEARY, LL.B.,
Judge of the Circuit Court, Law School.

SUTTON, RICHARD M., M.D.,
Member of the University Hospital Staff.

TAYLOR, BRUCE L., D.D.S.,
Professor of Dental Pathology and Lecturer on Dental Histology, Dental School.

TAYLOR, HANNIS, LL.D.,
Professor of International Law and Foreign Relations of the United States, and of the History of Constitutional Government, Post Graduate, Law School.

THOMAS, JOHN D., M.D.,
Professor of Physical Diagnosis, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

THOMAS, WILLIAM J. G., M.D.,
Member of the University Hospital Staff.

TONDORF, REV. FRANCIS A., S. J.,
Professor of Biology, College; Professor of Physiology, Medical School; Professor of Physics, Dental School; Director of Seismic Observatory, College.

VAUGHAN, GEORGE T., M.D.,
Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

WALL, JOSEPH S., M.D.,
Professor of Physiology, Medical and Dental Schools; Clinical Professor of Medicine, Medical School.

WEBB, MAJOR WALTER D., U. S. A., Retired,
Professor of Oral Surgery, Dental School.

WELLS, WALTER A., M.D.,
Professor of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

WEST, VERNON E., LL.M.,
Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Real Property and Torts.

WHITE, WILLIAM A., M.D.,
Professor of Mental and Nervous Diseases, Medical School.

WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY, LL.B.,
Instructor in Equity Jurisprudence and Real Property, Law School.

WILLSON, PRENTISS, M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Obstetrics, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

WILMER, WILLIAM H., M.D.,
Professor of Ophthalmology, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

WILSON, CLARENCE R., B.A., LL.M.,
Professor of the Law of Agency and Common Law Pleading, Law School.

WOODWARD, WILLIAM C., M.D., LL.M.,
Professor of State Medicine, Medical School; Professor of Dental Jurisprudence, Dental School; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Post Graduate, Law School.

WRIGHT, HON. DANIEL THEW,
Lecturer on the Law of Corporations, Criminal Law and Domestic Relations, Law School.

YERKES, JOHN W., LL.D.,
Professor of Railroad Law, Post Graduate, Law School.

YTURBIDE, AUGUSTINE de, Ph.B.,
Professor of French, College.

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF ALUMNI.

OFFICERS.

George E. Hamilton, Washington, D. C........President
William F. Quicksall, Washington, D. C......First Vice-President
Dr. S. S. Adams, Washington, D. C........Second Vice-President
Charles A. DeCourcy, Lawrence, Mass......Third Vice-President
Robert J. Collier, New York City........Fourth Vice-President
J. Percy Keating, Philadelphia, Pa........Fifth Vice-President
Charles Harper Walsh, Washington, D. C........Treasurer
Henry R. Gower, Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D. C........Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S. J........Ex-Officio
George E. Hamilton........Ex-Officio
Charles Harper Walsh........Ex-Officio
Raymond A. Heiskell, Washington, D. C.
Joseph I. Weller, Washington, D. C.
Charles J. Murphy, Washington, D. C.
Dr. Roy D. Adams, Washington, D. C.
Dr. C. P. Neil, Washington, D. C.
Clarence E. Fitzpatrick, Boston, Mass.
Grafton L. McGill, New York City.
William V. McGrath, Philadelphia, Pa.
C. Moran Barry, Norfolk, Va.

New York Society.

J. Lynch Pendergast, 32 Liberty Street, New York City........President
Andrew J. Shipman, 37 Wall Street, New York City........Vice-President
James A. MacElhinny, 120 Broadway, New York City........Treasurer
Jas. S. McDonogh, 80 Wall Street, New York City........Secretary

Joseph Healy, 57 Fulton Street, New York City	Executive Committee
John G. Agar, 31 Nassau Street, New York City	Executive Committee
Martin Conboy, 27 Pine Street, New York City	Executive Committee

Philadelphia Society.

Anthony A. Hirst	President
William V. McGrath, Jr	Vice-President
Joseph L. McAleer	Secretary
Edward J. Wade	Executive Committee
William L. Hirst	Executive Committee
William McAleer, Jr	Executive Committee

Northeastern Pennsylvania Society.

John O'D. Mangan, Pittston, Pa	President
James L. Morris, Wilkesbarre, Pa	Vice-President
Francis M. Foy, Pittston, Pa	Secretary and Treasurer

Pacific Coast Society.

James V. Coleman	President
Walter S. Martin	Vice-President
J. Neal Power	Secretary and Treasurer
Dr. J. Dennis Arnold	Director
Joseph S. Tobin	Director
Thomas A. Driscoll	Director

Wisconsin Society.

Erwin Plein Nemmers, Milwaukee	President
Thomas C. Downs, Fond du Lac	Vice-President
Harry V. Kane, Milwaukee	Secretary
James T. Fitzsimmons, Milwaukee	Treasurer
Henry F. Reilly, Milwaukee	Chairman Executive Committee
Joseph W. Singleton, Eau Claire	Executive Committee
Otto Bosshard, La Crosse	Executive Committee
Francis X. Boden, Milwaukee,	Wisconsin Correspondent Georgetown College Journal.

Georgetown University Club of New England.

Hon. Wm. G. McKechnie	President
Hon. Charles A. DeCourcy, Lawrence, Mass	Vice-President
Hon. John D. McLaughlin, Boston, Mass	Vice-President
Hon. John B. Madigan, Houlton, Maine	Vice-President
Dr. M. R. Donovan	Vice-President
Chas. D. Rooney	Vice-President
Francis E. Slattery	Vice-President
George H. Cogan	Treasurer
Joseph I. McLaughlin	Secretary
C. Woodbury Gorman	Executive Committee
Wm. A. O'Hearn	Executive Committee
Joseph Lawler	Executive Committee
Thos. J. Spellacy	Executive Committee

Georgetown University Club of Western Pennsylvania.

Albert E. Murphy, Pittsburgh, Pa	Vice-President
Herbert N. Munhall, Pittsburgh, Pa	Vice-President
J. Linus Moran, Pittsburgh, Pa	Secretary and Treasurer

Georgetown University Club of Chicago.

Patrick H. O'Donnell	President
Clifton F. Woods	Vice-President
Vincent F. Corcoran	Secretary and Treasurer

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Georgetown University consists of the COLLEGE, the SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, the SCHOOL OF LAW and the SCHOOL OF DENTAL SURGERY. The College, however, comprises in itself three distinct departments, viz: The Graduate School, the Undergraduate School, and the Observatories. Each School or Department is under the direction of its own Dean, and each Faculty has the power of legislating on its own affairs, but this power can be exercised only in subordination to the President and Directors of the University, and subject to their approval.

HISTORY.

The foundation of Georgetown College was projected as early as the year 1785, when the Rev. John Carroll, afterwards the first Archbishop of Baltimore, formed the plan and proposed it to his associates.

On November 13. 1786, the Corporation of Roman Catholic Clergymen, in the Chapter held at Whitemarsh, Md., adopted a series of "Resolves Concerning the Institution of a School," in which it ordered that a School should be erected at Georgetown, Md., and directed the sale of a piece of land belonging to the corporation, in order that the proceeds might be applied to the erection of the first building. Rev. Messrs. John Carroll, James Pellenz, Robert Molyneux, John Ashton, and Leonard Neale were appointed Directors.

Shortly afterwards an appeal was issued, entitled "Proposals to Establish an Academy at Georgetown, Potowmack River, Maryland." In this circular it was stated that "Agreeably to the liberal Principle of our Constitution, the Seminary will be open to students of Every Religious Profession." In 1788 the erection of the first building was undertaken; yet 1789 is commonly considered the year of the foundation of the College, as the deed of the original piece of ground was dated January 23rd in that year. Students were not received before 1791. Upon the reorganization of the Society of Jesus in Maryland, in 1805, the Georgetown College, as it had already begun to be called, was transferred to the fathers of that Society, under whose control and direction the University still remains.

An act of Congress, dated March 1, 1815, reads as follows:

"AN ACT

"CONCERNING THE COLLEGE OF GEORGETOWN IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:

"*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That it shall and may be lawful for such persons as now are, or from time to time may be, the President and Directors of the College of Georgetown, within the District of Columbia, to admit any of the students belonging to said College, or other persons meriting academical honors, to any degree in the faculties, arts, sciences, and liberal professions, to which persons are usually admitted in other Colleges or Universities of the United States; and to issue in an appropriate form the diplomas or certificates which may be requisite to testify to the admission to such degree.

"LANGDON CHEEVES,
"*Speaker of the House of Representatives.*
"JOHN GAILLARD,
"*President pro tempore of the Senate.*

"*Approved March* 1, 1815.
JAMES MADISON."

Two years later the power of granting degrees, thus acquired, was first exercised.

On March 30, 1833, the Holy See empowered Georgetown College to confer, in its name, degrees in Philosophy and Theology.

The next step in the development of the College was the erection and equipment of a complete Astronomical Observatory in 1842; and in the following year the formal incorporation of the institution was effected by Congress in the following act:

"AN ACT

"To Incorporate Georgetown College, in the District of Columbia:

"Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That there be erected in Georgetown, in the District of Columbia, a college for the instruction of youth in the liberal arts and sciences, the name, style, and title of which shall be, 'The President and Directors of Georgetown College.'

"Sec. 2. And be it enacted, That James Ryder, Thomas Lilly, Samuel Barber, James Curley, and Anthony Rey, be, and they are hereby declared to be, a body politic and corporate with perpetual succession in deed or in law to all intents and purposes whatsoever, by name, style and title of 'The President of Georgetown College,' by which name and title they and their successors shall be competent, at law and in equity, to take to themselves and their successors, for the use of said College, any estate whatsoever, in any messuage, lands, tenements, hereditaments, goods, chattels, moneys, and other effects, by gifts, bequests, devise, grant, donations, bargain, sale, conveyance, assurance, or will; and the same to grant, bargain, sell, transfer, assign, convey, assure, devise, declare to use and farm let, and to place out on interest for the use of said College, in such manner as to them, or a majority of them, shall be deemed most beneficial to said institution; and to receive the same, their rents, issues and profits, income and interest, and to apply the same for the proper use and benefit of the said College; and by the same name to sue and be sued, to implead, be impleaded in any courts of law and equity in all manner of suits, actions, and proceedings whatsoever, and generally by and in the same name to do and transact all and every business touching or concerning the premises, Provided, That the same do not exceed the value of $50,000 net annual income, over and above and exclusive of the receipts for the education and support of the students of said College.

"Sec. 3. And be it further enacted, That the said corporation shall adopt a common seal, under and by which all deeds, diplomas and acts of said College or corporation shall pass and be authenticated, and the same seal, at their pleasure to break and alter, or devise a new one.

"Sec. 4. And be it further enacted, That no misnomer of the said corporation shall defeat or annul any donation, gift, grant, devise or bequest to or from the said corporation.

"Sec. 5. And be it further enacted, That the said corporation shall not employ its fund or income, or any part thereof, in banking operations, or for any purpose or object other than those expressed in the first section of this Act; and that nothing in this Act contained shall be so construed as to prevent Congress from altering, amending, or repealing the same.

"J. W. JONES,
"Speaker of the House of Representatives.
"WILLIE P. MANGUM,
"President pro tempore of the Senate.

"Approved June 10, 1844.

"JOHN TYLER.

"I certify that the above is a true copy from the original act in this department.

"Department of State, November 22. 1844.

"J. C. CALHOUN. *Secretary*."

The School of Medicine was opened in 1851, and the School of Law in 1870. The Graduate School was in existence as early as 1856, in which year it comprised four resident graduates. The University Hospital was opened in 1898 and the training school for nurses in 1903. In 1901 the first session of the Dental School was held. In 1909 the Seismic Station was erected.

LOCATION AND EXTRINSIC ADVANTAGES.

In its location at the Capital of the nation, Georgetown University enjoys advantages which can hardly be overestimated and which must necessarily increase with the growth of the country. Not only is the city, free as it is from noise, dirt and distracting surroundings of a great commercial center, most favorable to the tranquil and earnest pursuit of study, but it has an unparalleled educational equipment in the great scientific collections and libraries of the Government. By the authority of Congress all such facilities for research and illustration in the Governmental collections are made accessible to the scientific investigators and students of institutions of higher learning in the District of Columbia.

This provision applies to the Library of Congress, the National Museum, the Patent Office, the Bureau of Education, the Bureau of Ethnology, the Army Medical Museum, the Department of Agriculture, the Fish Commission, the Botanical Gardens, the Coast and Geodetic Survey, the Geological Survey, the Naval Observatory, several hospitals and other departments supplied with special libraries, laboratories and equipment for research. The administration of these bureaus brings together a large corps of scientific workers, and has already made Washington the great scientific as well as political center of the country. One consequence of these conditions is that the scientific societies are numerous and flourishing. Even the presence of the National Government, with its executive, legislative and judicial machinery, is a most powerful agent of education; to be familiar as a matter of daily observation with the workings of the House of Representatives, the Senate, the Supreme Court and the Administration is a privilege and a training which cannot be found elsewhere.

Of all these extrinsic facilities, the various Faculties of Georgetown University make full use, and among her instructors are found not a few of the eminent scholars and scientific men employed in the technical service of the Government.

Her students meet with a cordial reception and careful assistance in their work in the various libraries, museums and scientific bureaus.

To the advantages enumerated above is added the atmosphere of study and research engendered by the presence of the many universities of which Washington is rapidly becoming the seat.

NEEDS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

The ordinary source of income for the University is the fees of the students. During her history she has received donations greater or less in amount, but with all these her present equipment of buildings and educational apparatus has been acquired only by incurring a considerable debt. Even this much could not have been effected, had not the President and Directors, as well as the other Fathers, the Scholastics, and Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus, given their services to the University without compensation. Under the present administration every effort is being made to diminish this debt. It is hoped that it may be steadily decreased until it is extinguished, so that after that the students' fees may be used entirely to meet the running expenses of the University, and that thus our financial affairs may be put upon a better financial basis.

The more pressing needs of the University are the following:

1. New and more commodious buildings for the Medical and Dental Schools in the immediate vicinity of the College.
2. The extinction of the debt of the Medical School, and the foundation of professional chairs.
3. The extinction of the debt of the Georgetown University Hospital.
4. The foundation of a practical School of Technology to consist at the beginning of at least a School of Civil Engineering, a School of Mechanical Engineering, and a School of

Electrical Engineering. This would involve the purchase of ground for the School in the immediate neighborhood of the College, the erection of buildings, the foundation of professorships, and the provision of technological apparatus. Although it is generally known that such a School is not in existence at Georgetown, applications for such instruction are received every year.

5. The erection of a new dormitory building for students of the Law, Medical and Dental Departments.

6. The completion of the Observatory Equipment, and the foundation of a working fund for the Observatory Staff.

7. The foundation of a salary fund for the Physical Director of the Ryan Gymnasium.

8. Funds for the long contemplated and desired removal of the Preparatory School to a place separated from the College.

9. Funds for the completion of the Faculty Building, including a new infirmary for the Faculty and Students. The Faculty now occupy a large part of the present infirmary. On the completion of the Faculty Building with a new infirmary, the present infirmary would be entirely free for the occupation of the students and would be well suited for housing the students of the Junior Section of the Preparatory School until such time as it can be removed to another place.

10. Funds to erect a central heating plant for the College. There are now four independent heat centers. Marked economy would result from such a central heating plant.

All bequests should be made to the "President and Directors of Georgetown College in the District of Columbia."

Acknowledgments.

The President and Directors hereby express their grateful acknowledgments to the following friends and benefactors of the University, and to all others from whom donations and favors were received during the year:

To the Georgetown University Hospital.

GEORGE M. KOBER, M.D., LL.D., Dean of the Medical College: The Kober Hydro-therapeutical Wing of the Hospital. His Medical Library and Furniture.

To the Georgetown College of the Arts and Sciences.

THE LATE CHARLES BORROMEO KENNY, A B, '58, LL. D., '10: A legacy of Twenty Thousand Dollars.

THE GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY ALUMNI: The Monument of the Founder of the College, Archbishop John Carroll.

BY THE WILL OF PATRICK J. GARVIN, ESQ., Hartford, Conn.: One Thousand Dollars for the Foundation of a Medal in Oratory.

J. LYNCH PENDERGAST, ESQ., New York City: One Thousand Dollars for the Foundation of a Medal for the best Essay in Literature in the Senior and Junior College Classes.

THE REVEREND EDWARD M. CORBETT, S. J.: For a $25 Prize in Mathematics.

ALEXANDER T. RORKE, ESQ., New York City: For a $25 Prize for the best Essay on Hamlet.

To the Riggs Memorial Library.

HIS EMINENCE WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL, Archbishop of Boston: Sermons and Addresses. Three volumes with Autograph.

REVEREND JAMES J. CHITTICK, Hyde Park, Mass.: John Burley Waring: Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture at the International Exhibition, 1862; three volumes folio;

three hundred Plates in Chromo-lithography. Wolfe: Cent Chefs d'Oeuvre, the Choice of the French Private Galleries, folio, in etchings. Harrison and MacColl: Greek Vase Paintings; folio, fifty-two Plates. Perrot, Chipiez: History of Art in Chaldaea, Assyria, Phrygia, Lydia, Caria, Lycia and Persia; four volumes 4°, 26 Plates and 1013 Woodcuts. The Doré Gallery: folio containing 250 engravings, in sumptuous binding. Milton's Paradise Lost, illustrated by Gustave Doré; folio, fifty-five Plates. Sotheby: Ramblings in the Elucidation of the Autograph of Milton; folio, twenty-five Plates. The Fables of La Fontaine, with illustrations by Gustave Doré: 4°, 86 full-page engravings. Italy: Classical, Historical, Picturesque, illustrated by the Leading Landscape Painters of Great Britain; folio, sixty-three steel engravings. Deuchar: A Collection of Etchings after the most Eminent Masters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools; folio, 213 Plates. The American Art Review: three volumes 4°, 506; illustrations. Jackson and Chatto: A Treatise on Wood Engraving with upwards of three hundred illustrations engraved on wood; imperial 8vo. Butler: Architecture and Other Arts; folio, 398 photographs, 104 plans and 75 elevations. Walters: The Art of the Greeks: 4° with 112 Plates, 18 illustrations in the text. Porter: Medieval Architecture; two volumes, imperial 8vo, 442 illustrations. Menpes and Greig: Gainsborough; folio, 15 Plates in colors. Winkle's Architectural and Picturesque Illustrations of the Cathedral Churches of England and Wales; three volumes, imperial 8vo, 185 engravings on steel. Great Masters of Landscape Painting; 4° with 40 photogravure Plates and 170 illustrations. Caw: Scottish Painting, Past and Present; 4°, 76 illustrations. Sparrow and Orrock: Old England, Her Story Mirrored in her Scenes; 4°, eighty illustrations, forty-two in colors. National Worthies: A Selection from the National Portrait Gallery; 4°, one hundred and fifty-four Plates. Etchings by Frederick Wetmore: Imperial 8vo, fory-four illustrations. The First Century of English Porcelain: 4°, seventy-seven Plates, 44 in color. Temple: Modern Spanish Painting;

4°, fifty-nine photogravures. Calvert: Sculpture in Spain; 12mo with 162 illustrations. Longfellow: A Cyclopædia of Works of Architecture in Italy, Greece and the Levant; imperial 8vo, 256 illustrations. Lethaby: Westminster Abbey and the Kings' Craftsmen; 8vo, 124 illustrations. Mason: Indian Basketry; two volumes, imperial 8vo, 248 Plates, 47 in colors. Mempes and Hind: Rembrandt; 4°, sixteen illustrations in color. Finn: The Wild Beasts of the World; two volumes 4°, one hundred Plates in color. Mortimer and Dorothy Menpes: World Pictures; edition de luxe, 4°, 69 illustrations in color and 31 photogravures. Mortimer and Dorothy Menpes: Paris; edition de luxe, 4°, with 75 full-page illustrations in color. The same: World's Children; 40°, edition de luxe, 100 illustrations in colors. Crozier's General Armory. Düntzer: The Life of Schiller; 12mo, with 39 authentic illustrations. Works of Antonio Canova; 4°, with 142 engravings in outline. Wright: The Life of Edward Fitzgerald; two volumes, 8vo, with 56 Plates. Wheatley: Hogarth's London; 8vo, with 53 engravings. Goethe's Faust, translated by Theodore Marsin, illustrated by Prof. A. Von Kreling; 4°, 82 illustrations. Robert Burns: Illustrated Songs; 4 volumes folio with 24 engravings on steel. Calthrop: English Costume; 4 volumes, 4°, with 71 illustrations in colors. Marius: Dutch Painting in the XIXth Century; 8vo, with 130 reproductions in half-tone. Ogilvy: Relics and Memorials of London Town; 4°, fifty-two coloured Plates by the Author. Chamberlain: George Romney; 8vo, seventy-three Plates. Tyndale: An Artist in Egypt; 4°, 27 illustrations in color. The same: Japan and the Japanese; 8vo, 32 illustrations in color by the author. Shaw-Sparrow: John Lavery and His Work; 4°, five Rembrandt gravures, twelve color plates and twenty collotypes. Sermons and Addresses by His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, Archbishop of Boston; three volumes. Rapin de Thoyras: The History of England; two volumes, folio, seventy-seven copper Plates. Watson: Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the Olden Time; two volumes, 8vo, embellished with numerous engravings. Labanoff: Lettres, Instructions et Mémoires de Marie Stuart. Reine d' Ecosse; seven volumes, 8vo. The Rhemish New Testament; second edition. Antwerp, 1600. Quinti Horatii Flacci Opera, cura H. H. Milman, D. D., Murray's edition, illustrated. Publius Terentius Afer: Pickering, 48mo edition. Tasso: La Gerusalemme Liberata: Pickering, 48mo edition. Cust: The Life of Benvenuto Cellini; two volumes, 8vo, thirty-three illustrations. Griffis: Belgium: The Land of Art; 12mo, 16 Plates. The Life and Times of Lord Brougham, written by Himself; 8vo, 3 volumes. Brougham: Lives of Men of Letters; 8vo, ten portraits on steel. Cattermole: The Great Civil War of the Times of Charles I and Cromwell, with 38 highly-finished engravings; imperial 8vo. Hinton's History and Topography of the United States of America; two volumes, imperial 8vo, sixty-seven engravings on steel. Laing's Poems of Ossian; two volumes. Heron-Allen: Edward Fitzgerald's Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam with their Original Persian Sources. James: Fourteen Drawings illustrating Edward Fitzgerald's Translation of the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; 4°. The Works of Robert Burns; one volume, 8vo. The Poetical Works of Sir Walter Scott; one volume, 8vo. Winter: Life and Art of Richard Mansfield; two volumes, 8vo, eighty-six illustrations. Winter: Shakespeare on the Stage; 8vo. Prince and Princess Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich: The Servian People: Their Past Glory and Their Destiny; two volumes, 8vo, eighteen illustrations, six maps. Krapotkin: Russian Literature. Egan: Everybody's St Francis; 8vo, twenty pictures, some in colors. Hone: The Apocryphal New Testament. The same: English Mysteries Described; 13 engravings. The same: The Political House that Jack Built and Six Other Political Brochures, with 76 woodcuts, illustrated by George Cruikshank. Hindley: The Life and Times of James Catnach, Ballad Monger; 230 woodcuts, of which 42 are by Bewick, some in colors. Vinycomb: Fictitious and Symbolic Creatures in Art; 8vo, 113 illustrations. Harrison: Among My Books. Gilbert: The Going of the White Swan. Shattuck: The Bahama Islands; imperial 8vo, with 93 Plates.

The late Charles Harper Walsh: A Memorial Collection in Sixty-one volumes of the numerous Writings of his Grandfather, Robert Walsh, Count Shannon, Georgetown's greatest publicist, contained in books, reviews and journalistic correspondence.

MICHAEL JENKINS, ESQ., Baltimore: Writings of Severn Teackle Wallis. Memorial edition, four volumes, 8vo.

J LYNCH PENDERGAST, ESQ., New York: The Bay Psalm Book. Fac-simile Reprint prepared for the New England Society in the City of New York.

THE HONORABLE THOMAS PARRAN, M. C.: Congressional Record and Directory.

THE HONORABLE EDWIN S. STUART: Bates: History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-1865, five volumes, 8vo.

ALDIS B. BROWNE, LL. D., Washington: Twitchell: Leading Facts of New Mexican History. Two volumes, 8vo, 236 illustrations, 7 maps.

THOMAS EDWARD MURRAY, ESQ., New York: Souvenir Album of Photographs of the Welcome Home of Cardinal Farley.

MAJOR GRANVILLE N. WHITTINGTON: The Archives of Maryland. Volume XXXII.

THE LATE COLONEL DANIEL SANDERSON LAMSON: Guéranger: L'Année Liturgique. Seven volumes.

J. M. O'HARA, ESQ., San Francisco: The Life of Cardinal Vaughan, by John George Snead-Coxe.

EUGENE M. O'NEILL, ESQ., New York; Annals of the Irish Harpers by Charlotte Milligan Fox.

D. FAUSS, ESQ.: Bennett: Catholic Footsteps in Old New York. 8vo, twelve illustrations.

BERNARD FEENAN, ESQ.: Catholic Encyclopædia, volumes XIII, XIV and XV. The year's supply of Reviews, Magazines and Illustrated Newspapers.

F. N. AHMADI: The Teachings of Islam by Mirza Ghulan Ahmad.

WILLIAM OSWALD DUNDAS, ESQ., Washington: Wilson's Tales of the Borders and of Scotland, twelve volumes; The Ettrick Shepherd; The Queen's Wake. Tyas: Flowers and Heraldry. 12mo, 24 emblazoned Plates. Seven other volumes.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM THOMPSON LUSK: War Letters of William Thompson Lusk, M. D., LL. D. 8vo, eleven illustrations.

ANTOINE DE GEOFROY, ESQ., Washington: Aparicion de la Sma Virgen Maria de Guadalupe en Mexico. Two volumes, 8vo, Plates.

HENRY W. TOWN, ESQ., Philadelphia: Cotelerius: SS. Patrum qui Temporibus Apostolicis Floruerunt Opera; two volumes, folio. Fortunatus Scacchus, O. E. S. A.: Sacrorum Elaeochrismaton Myrothecia Tria; folio, with many elegant Plates. Iani Vlitii Venatio Novantiqua: ex officina Elzeviriana, A°, 1645. Preces S. Niersis Claiensis viginti-quatuor Linguis editæ. National Portrait Gallery of Illustrious Personages of the XIX Century; five volumes, imperial 8vo, 184 Plates. Duyckinck: Portrait Gallery; two volumes, 4°, 119 Plates. Westall, Finden and Moule: Great Britain Illustrated; 4°, 163 steel engravings. Picturesque America: A Delineation by Pen and Pencil; two volumes, 4°, numerous illustrations on steel and wood. Kane: The Grinnell Expedition; illustrated. Knight: The Land We Live In: The British Empire; 4 volumes, imperial 8vo, numerous illustrations. The Topographical, Statistical and Historical Gazetteer of Scotland; two volumes, imperial 8vo. Halliwell: A Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words; two volumes, 8vo. Robinson Crusoëus, Latine Scripsit F. J. Goffana. Twenty-two other volumes.

HALL N. JACKSON, ESQ., Cincinnati: Savigny: System des heutigen Römischen Rechts; 8vo, nine volumes in six. The same, Das Obligationenrecht; two volumes 8vo. Dictionnaire des Sciences Philosophiques; six volumes 8vo; Euler's Einleitung in die Analysis des Unendlichen; two volumes 8vo; Bailly:

Geschichte der neuern Astronomie; two volumes, 8vo, thirteen copper plates. Whitby: A Paraphrase and Commentary on the New Testament; two volumes, folio. La Lecture: Miscellaneous Collection; six volumes, 8vo. Wordsworth: Christian Institutes; four volumes, 8vo. Robinson: Scripture Characters; four volumes, 8vo. Edmundi Haleii Tabulae Astronomicae; 4°. Littrow:Chorographie. Chardin: Voyages autour du Monde; 8vo. Mignet: Notices et Memoires. Eight volumes of Russian Literature. Fifty-three other volumes.

DANIEL O'C. CALLAGHAN, ESQ.: Remey: Observations of a Bahai Traveller.

AUGUST GASSINGER, ESQ.: Goldstein-Avery: Socialism.

THE REVEREND JOHN F. QUIRK, S. J.: Brunetière: Education and Instruction. The same: La Science et la Religion. Eleanor Tee: The Sanctuary of Suffering. Cardinal Vaughan: The Young Priest. Dom Camm: Heroes of the Faith. McGlinchey: The Workers Are Few.

THE REVEREND MICHAEL J. AHERN: T Livii Patavini Historiarum Libri, cura Twiss; 4 tomi, 8vo.

THE REVEREND EDWARD J. MAGRATH, S. J.: The First American Pilgrimage to Rome, May, 1874. Fine illustrations.

THE REVEREND WILLIAM F. GREGORY, S. J.: Panama Canal. Small folio with 700 photographic views.

THE DUCHESS OF ARCOS, Virginia Woodbury Lowery Brunetti: Lowery: The Spanish Settlements within the Present Limits of the United States, 1513-1561. Also, Lowery: The Spanish Settlements within the Present Limits of the United States, Florida 1562-1574; two volumes, 8vo, maps.

MISS JANE A. RIGGS: Report of the Board of Lady Managers of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; illustrated. National Geographical Magazine for the Years 1909-1911.

MISS THERESA C. RYAN: The Soldier in Our Civil War. Folio, 91 double-page illustrations and 829 in the text. The Confederate Soldier in the Civil War; folio, 773 illustrations. Appleton's Journal; 3 volumes, 4°, illustrated. Scenes in the

Life of the Saviour by Poets and Painters. Five Polish Prayer-books in rich bindings. Hungarian Psalter and Hymnal. Thirty-five volumes.

MRS. ROBERT MCGINNIS, New York: Biblia nach der deutschen Uebersetzung D. Martin Luthers; 4°. Prose Scelte del Cavaliere Luigi Cerretti.

MRS. CHARLES HARPER WALSH: Xylographia Antiqua: A Collection of Old Woodcuts; folio. Taylor's Edition of Calmet's Great Dictionary of the Bible. Charlestown, 1812-1814; five volumes, 4°, illustrated. The Hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States, Edition de luxe, folio, numerous plates. Walsh: The Earliest Engraving on Copper in the American Colonies. Nineteen volumes.

MISS ELIZA L. JENKINS: Right Reverend Bishop Donahue's Sermon at the Third Pan-American Thanksgiving Mass.

MRS. MARY J. DEASY COTTER, Boston: Fridtjof Nansen: In Northern Mists. Two volumes, imperial 8vo, with over one hundred and fifty illustrations.

MISS MARY VIRGINIA MERRICK: St. Teresa: Autobiography edited by the Reverend John J. Burke, C. S. P. Reports of the Christ Child Society.

MRS. CECILIA ASHTON FITZGERALD: The Holy Bible, Douay and Rheims. Five volumes, 12mo.

MRS. JOHN F. DAHLMAN, Milwaukee: The Life of Cardinal Newman by Wilfrid Ward.

MRS. SYLVESTER DWIGHT JUDD: Publications and Papers in Biology by Sylvester Dwight Judd, Ph. D., '98. Two volumes, 8°, illustrations.

THE MISSES E. AND T. DOHERTY, Baltimore: Benson: The Coward.

MISS REBECCA E. YOUNG, Washington: A New Hieroglyphical Bible, with nearly two hundred engravings, 24mo, Hartford, 1821.

MRS. HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD: Poems by Mary Newmarch Prescott.

MISS TRACE G. ROMAINE, from OLIVER B. JENKINS: Leaves from a Chinese Bible recovered from the U. S. Battleship Maine, and under water for a period of fourteen years in Havana harbor.

MISS LILY TOWN, Philadelphia: Shakespeare's King John. 96° edition.

MISS KITTIE G. M. HEALEY, Brooklyn: Meier-Graefe: The Development of Modern Art. Two volumes, 4°, with 250 reproductions of famous paintings.

SISTER MARY TERESA LANG, New York City: Lossing's Pictorial History of the United States. Review of Reviews. Thebaud: Ireland Past and Present. Ten volumes.

MISS HONORA MCDONOUGH: Graduale Sacrosanctae Romanae Ecclesiae de Tempore et de Sanctis.

THE AUTHOR: RIGHT REVEREND WILLIAM T. RUSSELL, D. D.: Sermon at the Military Field Mass, Sunday, June 9th, 1912.

THE AUTHORESS: MARGARET M. DOWNING: The Development of the Catholic Church in the District of Columbia.

THE AUTHOR: JAMES DUDLEY MORGAN, M. D.: Laennec: The Great Internist. Professional Publications and Historical and Literary Papers.

THE AUTHOR: FREDERIC ROWLAND MARVIN, M. D.: Love and Letters.

THE AUTHOR: THOMAS BECKWITH: The Indian or Mound Builder; 8vo, twenty-seven plates.

THE AUTHOR: THE VERY REVEREND THOMAS F. COAKLEY, D. D.: Description of Epiphany Church, Pittsburgh, and St. Paul's Church, Butler, Pa.; illustrated.

THE AUTHOR: SENOR JOAQUIN M. CULLEN: Devotion to Mary Immaculate.

THE AUTHOR: CHARLES H. OWEN, LL. B.: The Justice of the Mexican War.

THE AUTHOR: GASTON LICHTENSTEIN, Richmond: Edgecombe and the Revolution; Wilson, Hall, Andrew Johnson and Our Town Common.

THE AUTHOR: PRENTISS WILLSON, M.D.: Snake Poisoning in the United States; illustrated.

THE AUTHOR: SOLOMON SOLIS COHEN, M. D.: The Relation of the Pharmacopœia to the Practice of Medicine.

THE AUTHOR: DANIEL S. LAMB, M.D.: The Stethoscope.

THE AUTHOR: DR. WILLIAM BARATSCH: Kosmologische Gedanken.

THE AUTHOR: G. EVREINOV: Russian Policy in Finland.

THE AUTHOR: F. J. LISMAN: Primer of Finance.

THE AUTHOR: THE REVEREND ABEL L. GABERT: The Gregorian Work of Solesmes.

THE AUTHOR: WILLIAM BARRY MEANY, M. D.: Commodore John Barry: A Survey of Extraordinary Episodes in His Naval Career; 12mo, six illustrations.

THE AUTHOR: ANDREW S. DRAPER, LL. D.: Addresses and Papers, 1911-1912.

THE AUTHOR: SLASON THOMPSON: The Railway Library and Statistics, 1911.

THE TRANSLATOR: WILFRED H. SCHOFF, A.M.: The Periplus of Hanno translated from the Greek.

THE AUTHOR: ELIE DE CYON: Historie de l'Entente Franco-Russe, 1886-1894. M. de Witte et les Finances Russes. Les Finances Russes et l'Epargne Francaise. Ou la Dictatrice de M. Witte conduit la Russie? M. Witte et ses Projets de Faillité devant le Conseil de l'Empire. La Guerre ou la Paix? Les Nerfs du Cœur: Anatomie et Physiologie.

THE AUTHOR: CALEB CLARKE MAGRUDER, A. M., '61: Enoch Louis Lowe, Governor of Maryland, 1851-1854.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF ARTS, LONDON: Sir Henry Trueman Wood, M. A. Secretary's Journal, Volume LIX.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF CANADA: Duncan C. Scott, Esq., F. R. S. C., Secretary: Proceedings and Transactions: Third Series, Volume V, 1911.

THE BOLIVIAN LEGATION, Washington: Information about Bolivia; illustrated.

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON: Publications: 74, Vol. V, 85 (Ohio). 88, Parts 1 and 2 and Atlas, 90A, Vol. I, 145, 146, 149, Part 2, 150, 152, 153, 156, 158, 162, 166, 167, 170, 174.

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING: Sixth Annual Report of the President and Treasurer, 1911. Bulletin No. 6.

CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE: Year Book for 1911.

THE CARNEGIE INSTITUTE: The XVIth Celebration of Founders' Day, 1912.

The Government of the United States in its various departments, individual States, municipalities and foreign Governments, many colleges and scientific societies for numerous official and scientific publications.

MRS. GEORGE BLISS: Polar Bear Rug. Library Table.

DOCTOR FRANK W. ROMAINE AND MISS ROMAINE: A pair of five-branch giallo antico and iron Candelabra.

MISS THERESA C. RYAN: Twenty-eight Chairs, Tapestry, etc.

JOHN HENRY DRURY, ESQ., Washington: Irish Oak Desk, Carved Leather Chair, Bronze Japanese Vase.

The Morgan Colonial Maryland Library.

HIS EMINENCE, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS: History of the Great National Demonstration in Commemoration of the Cardinal's 50th and 25th Anniversaries.

THE DUCHESS OF ARCOS: Lowery: The Spanish Settlements Within the Present Limits of the United States, 1513-1561; also, Florida, 1562-1574; two volumes 8vo, Maps.

MICHAEL JENKINS, ESQ.: Memoir of Miss Ellen M. Jenkins; illustrated and illuminated.

MRS. ROBERT MCGINNIS, New York: Portrait of Reverend Charles Constantine Pise, D.D. Diary of Dr. Pise's Tour in Ireland, with List of Contributions and Collections.

THE PRESIDENT AND FACULTY OF MOUNT SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE: The Story of the Mountain; two volumes 8vo, illustrated.

Caleb Clarke Magruder, A.M. '61, Upper Marlboro: Governor Enoch Louis Lowe.

William Oswald Dundas, Esq., Washington: Confederate Bonds.

Mrs. Samuel H. Walker: Bayonet used in the War of the American Revolution by Marsham Queen, and presented by his Granddaughter.

The Seismological Station.

Henry Boyle, Esq., Fond du Lac: One Hundred Dollars.

Daniel Bradley Murray, A.B. '10: Six Storage Batteries.

The Senior Class of '13: Electrical Equipment of the new Photo-Seismic Station.

The Coleman Museum.

The Reverend Neil J. Cronin, Ph.D.: Pontifical Medals.

The Reverend John J. Thompkins, S. J.: Mineral Ores from the Philippine Islands.

The Senora Carmen Casares, Merida, Yucatan: A Tortoise Shell Cane.

John Henry Drury, Esq.: An American Indian Outfit.

The Art and Historical Collection.

The late Miss Ellen Daingerfield: Portraits of Mr. and Mrs. William Brent, niece of Archbishop Carroll.

Mrs. R. D. Bronson: Gold Watch of William Gaston, Georgetown's First Student, presented by his last surviving Grandchild.

C. W. Curtis, Esq., Washington: Picture of the Madonna in a rich gilt frame, from the estate of the late W. W. Curtis.

Mrs. Mary L. Brooks, New York: Antique Mirror connected with Washington's Family History. Picture of Hope embroidered and painted in 1798 by Mrs. Brooks's Grandmother. Portrait of Girl in Florentine frame.

Mrs. Josephine McDougall Buel: Portrait. Union Flag that figured in the Civil War.

Miss Theresa C. Ryan: Engravings, Etchings, Colored Lithographs and Photographs in frames, twenty-two in number.

William V. McGrath, Jr., '87: Portrait of Archbishop Ryan, of Philadelphia, on steel.

Eugene Covaizier: Two Portraits of Cardinal Cheverus.

Edmund F. Cronin, Esq., Boston: Two early Engravings of Washington City, the Capitol and White House.

Reverend Joseph J. Himmel, S. J.: Chaplain's Badge presented to Rev. Francis Barnum, S. J., by the Knights of Columbus at the Corner Stone Laying of the Chapel on Blackwell's Island.

The late Colonel Daniel Sanderson Lamson: Bronze Crucifix.

The College.

Georgetown College constitutes one of the four greater divisions of Georgetown University, viz: The College, the Medical Schools, the Law School and the Dental School. The College, however, comprises within itself three distinct departments, the Graduate School, the Undergraduate School and the Astronomical Observatory.

SITE AND SURROUNDINGS.

Georgetown College is situated on Georgetown Heights, twenty minutes ride from the White House, overlooking the city of Washington and the Potomac River, and commanding one of the noblest views in the world. The site is healthful, and the climate mild.

The College buildings are nine in number: 1. The Infirmary. 2. The Faculty Building. 3. The Ryan Hall. 4 The Maguire Building. 5. The Healey Building. 6. The North Building. 7. The Ryan Gymnasium. 8. The Dahlgren Chapel. 9. The Observatory. They present an aggregate frontage of about twelve hundred feet. They are surrounded by grounds comprising seventy-eight acres, a large part of which is occupied by the "Walks," the woodland scenery of which has made them famous.

ACCOMMODATIONS

There is a large number of private rooms at the disposal of the students, distributed among the following buildings: The Healey Building, Old North Building, Ida M. Ryan Hall, Maguire Building and Mulledy Building. The rooms are all simply furnished, and supplied with heat and light.

None but graduates are allowed to board outside of the collegiate premises, unless with immediate relatives.

In the Healey Building the first, second and third floors are devoted to class-rooms. The College Parlors, the Coleman

Museum, the Philodemic Hall and the Gaston Hall are located in the North Pavilion; the Archive Room, the Hirst Reading Room, and the Riggs Library are in the South Pavilion. The fourth and fifth floors are taken up by the students' rooms of which there are fifty-two, facing east and west.

In the Old North Building the first floor contains the Senior Lecture Room and students' living rooms. The second and third floors are occupied by students' rooms.

The Ida M. Ryan Hall, the splendid gift of Mrs. Thomas F. Ryan, contains the Students' Dining Room and living rooms for students. There are suites of rooms, facing the Potomac, which consist of a study room and two bed rooms opening into a private bath. On each floor there are single rooms, facing east and west, and double rooms facing the Potomac, and facing north and opening on the college quadrangle. The rooms are furnished with desk, chairs, wardrobe, chiffonier, washstand, bed and bedding.

Heat, light and service are supplied for all the students' rooms. The charges for rental of these rooms are given under heading of "Fees and Expenses" on another page.

GENERAL CONSPECTUS OF STUDIES.

The course of studies at Georgetown is carefully and logically graded throughout. The aim of the course is to give the student a complete general and liberal education, which will train and develop all the powers of the mind, and will cultivate no one faculty to an exaggerated degree at the expense of the others. It is intended, too, to impart the broadest possible culture, together with accuracy in scholarship. To attain this end, during the Undergraduate period the course is arranged to train the student in the Arts of Poetry, Literary Criticism and Oratorical Rhetoric, using the Greek and Latin Classics as the basis of instruction together with such of the English Classics as lend themselves to comparative work, the Art of Logic and the Sciences of Rational and Natural Philosophy, to-wit, Metaphysics and Ethics, Mathematics, Mechanics, Physics and Chemistry, giving at the same time the accessory information contained in Geology, the History of Christendom and the History of English literature; and finally adding the accomplishment of one other Modern Language. Hereby it is hoped to develop the faculties of accurate observation and exact expression, logical reasoning and aesthetic taste, of conservative theorizing and imaginative invention, of a sure grasp of the meaning of language, of a power of expression that is creative, convincing and a motive to human action, a familiarity with the canons of classic utterance from the models of antiquity such as will help the students to measure up their own speech and composition to the best of critical taste. All this is supplemented by the foundations of such information and finish as become a youth of nascent culture and Christian manhood.

The exacting and comprehensive nature of this course may fitly form a subject for comment. It is believed that its requirements are seldom equalled. As an indication of the labor demanded for the successful completion of the course, it may be stated that the amount of time spent in class by all the students varies from twenty to twenty-five hours weekly. To prepare for these classes and recitations, obligatory study for about twenty-three hours per week is exacted. Moreover, students who aim at a high standing, spend much time in study in addition to that which is of obligation.

It is presumed that a man of fair capacity who has conscientiously followed this curriculum under capable professors will be possessed of trained and cultivated faculties, and will have a considerable amount of positive knowledge in every department of learning. He will thus be in touch and intelligent sympathy with progress in every field of intellectual activity, and be saved as far as possible from narrowness and superficiality. Such an education serves, it is believed, as the best foundation for special training in any branch which the student, with his mind now mature and disciplined, may decide to take up.

It has been the experience of a century or more at Georgetown that a careful training in the classic languages of Latin and Greek have resulted in the development of the mental faculties of the student. It has yet to be demonstrated that there has been found an adequate substitute of equal educational power. Nay, it has been openly confessed that the omission of the classical languages as a substantial part of a college curriculum has resulted disastrously for liberal education.

METHOD OF INSTRUCTION.

One of the most essential necessities for success in educational work is the possession of natural, thorough and effective methods of teaching. It is necessary, too, that these methods should be uniform in spirit throughout the school, employed equally by all teachers under whom the student may come. In this respect Georgetown enjoys peculiar advantages. Her teaching is guided by the principles laid down in the famous Ratio Studiorum. This body of rules and suggestions has been elaborated by centuries of experience, and has been judged worthy of attentive study and hearty approbation by the greatest scholars. It is a noteworthy fact that many of the recently devised methods of teaching, such as the Natural, the Inductive and similar plans, are in reality merely repetitions of the devices recommended long ago in the Ratio Studiorum.

A little careful reflection will justify the traditional training in the liberal arts of grammar, poetics and rhetoric, the sciences of mathematics, mechanics, physics and chemistry, with systematic rational philosophy, as the proper means to accomplish the above development of a student's mental faculties to fullness of adolescent power.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS.

The Department of Physics occupies the ground and first floors of the Maguire Building. A corridor runs through the center of the first floor dividing it into equal parts. Facing the quadrangle on the north is a spacious lecture room, the rooms on the south side being devoted to work shops. On the ground floor are the cabinet and a well-arranged laboratory for the use of the students.

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY.

The Chemistry Department is situated on the ground floor of the Healey Building and consists of lecture rooms and laboratories. The lecture rooms are well equipped with all the necessary instruments to demonstrate by experiment the principles given in the lectures. In the laboratories each student is assigned a desk for his individual work; each desk is fitted with drawer and locker and independent drainage and water and gas supply, while all necessary chemicals and apparatus are at hand.

BIOLOGY.

The nucleus of a biological collection exists in the College, consisting of a collection of birds, fishes, shells and plants, together with biological charts and skeletons. At present biology is not a course required by the Bachelor's Degree, but in order to meet the requirements of most of the Medical Schools of the country, a special laboratory has been fitted out offering accommodations for twenty students. The course comprises lectures, recitations and laboratory exercises.

THE COLEMAN MUSEUM.

As early as the year 1840 the collections in Natural History under the care of Fathers James Curley and T. Meredith Jenkins, had become sufficiently extensive to warrant the setting apart of a special room for their preservation and exhibition. Here they remained until 1889, when prior to the Centenary Celebration, they were transferred to their present quarters, in the north pavilion of the main building. To this hall, by decree of the Faculty, was given the name of James V. Coleman, '69, in acknowledgment of his distinguished benefactions to the College. It is a large, well-lighted room, fitted with cases of cherry wood.

The various collections have been rearranged and displayed and a complete catalogue of the Museum prepared.

Particular attention has been given to the mineral collection, which embraces specimens illustrating the entire field of Mineralogy. Besides the exhibition series, numbering about three thousand specimens, there is a working collection carefully determined and arranged in drawers for the convenience of the classes. A feature of this department is the collection of minerals found in the District of Columbia by the late Mr. John W. Langdale, and presented by him to the Museum. The collection contains many species not previously known to exist in this locality. Mr. Langdale also donated several hundred specimens to the general collection, and always placed at the disposal of the Curator his rare skill as a mineralogist.

In Geology and Paleontology, likewise, there are excellent collections, the rocks and fossils, arranged stratigraphically occupying an entire double row of cases. Notable among the latter is the unusual number of specimens of the remains of vertebrates, many collected in Alaska. A special building is needed for the proper display of the articles in the museum, which is now overcrowded.

THE ART AND HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS.

The College possesses a valuable collection of works of art, and a number of Maryland Colonial relics. It has long been the wish of the Faculty to increase these collections and give them the prominence they deserve.

Among the paintings are several works of merit by ancient and modern masters, two mosaic pictures of great beauty and value, several busts in marble or bronze, an admirable portrait of the Founder of the College, Archbishop John Carroll, painted by Gilbert Stuart, and presented by Judge P. Ord. A full length portrait of Mrs. Henry S. Lehr, painted by Muller Ury, adorns the first parlor.

In the room of the Philodemic Society, which has been newly decorated and furnished, is a series of portraits and photographs of distinguished alumni. It is hoped that they will add to this collection from time to time.

George D. Mackey, Esq., of New York, presented forty-five engravings, mezzotints, coppers, photographs, etc., of unusually large size, collected abroad, and embracing signed Dores, Martins, etc.

William Vincent McGrath, Jr., '87, decorated many of the recitation halls with a gallery of forty-two marillo-tints mounted in highly artistic frames.

THE BEAUCHAMP HUGHES ART CABINET.

The Beauchamp Hughes Art Cabinet, with its rare collection of precious laces, pictures, ancient manuscripts, bronzes, china, and bric-brac, is much admired.

THE RIGGS MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

The liberal spirit of the late Mr. E. Francis Riggs, of Washington, has furnished the College collection of books with a fitting home, in the South Pavilion. A tablet erected by the Faculty attests the devotion with which the founder dedicated his gift to the memory of his father, the late Mr. George W. Riggs, and his brother, Mr. Thomas Lauranson, once a student of the College.

The central reading room is lighted from the sides and ceiling, and, since the introduction of electricity, is available at all hours. The alcoves are designed to afford shelf-room for 104,000 volumes, and are furnished with comfortable appliances for study and consultation.

The collection of books is estimated at more than 100,000. Among these are many rare, curious and unique works. One hundred volumes printed between the years 1472 and 1520; three manuscripts anterior to the fifteenth century, and others of later periods, together with a number of fac-similes, such as the Duke de Loubat's splendid reproductions in photochromography of Ancient Aztec MSS., interest the visitor.

In the department of Fine Arts, the taste and liberality of the Rev. James J. Chittick, of Hyde Park, Mass., are building up a notable collection of books embracing galleries of paintings, histories and treatises dealing with art and biographies of the great masters.

It will afford librarians and bibliophiles particular pleasure to find in the Riggs, illustrations of many nice points of their specialty in editions, bindings, bookplates, etc. Among the libraries incorporated in it is that of the historian, John Gilmary Shea, LL. D., which is valuable for American and Indian languages.

THE RIGGS MEMORIAL LIBRARY EXTENSION.

The accumulation of books in recent years and the prospective growth of the Library made additional space necessary. Accordingly the late Mr. E. Francis Riggs continued his generosity of the past by the creation of a stack in the large hall, sixty by forty feet, situated beneath the main Library. This is calculated to hold seventy thousand volumes. The floor of the new room was strengthened and rendered fireproof by means of reinforced concrete, and a stack of steel and glass with numerous electric lights installed. An ornamental staircase communicates with the Library above.

In this extension are placed the collection of Dr. John Gilmary Shea, rich in Americana, ecclesiastical chronicles and Indian languages, the entire division of History, and what will prove of deep interest, collections pertaining to the history of Georgetown University and the scientific and literary products of its professors and scholars. Moreover it furnishes material, conveniences and facilities to visiting authors and writers to whom a cordial welcome for consultation and research is always extended; in fact, no better extension could have been contrived as a magnified study for those who wish to delve among the historical treasures of the Library.

THE MORGAN MARYLAND COLONIAL HISTORY ENDOWMENT.

LIBRARIAN: REV. EDWARD I. DEVITT, S. J.

Through the generosity of James Ethelbert Morgan, there has been established a fund for the prosecution of research in Maryland Colonial history and the history of the District of Columbia. The ground floor of the library building is entirely devoted to this work. It contains an archive room which is as strictly fireproof and strong as engineering skill could devise and is large enough to contain the documents of centuries to come. Its present value in authentic papers is incalculable. Old Maryland families who wish to safeguard for future generations their family papers and documents, find our archive room an appropriate and safe place of deposit. Besides the archive room, is an excellent Maryland Colonial Library which is being continually enlarged from the original productive fund and by gifts from those interested in the history of Maryland and the District of Columbia. This room also contains facilities for study and examination of papers and documents.

THE HIRST LIBRARY.

The students of the senior division owe a debt of gratitude to Anthony A. Hirst, LL. D., of Philadelphia. He has had erected the bookstack of oak and iron in the hall of the south pavilion which serves them as their library. This contains about 6,000 volumes selected with the view of furnishing the student with the means of reference as well as entertainment. Combined with it is the reading room in which newspapers from the chief cities of the country, together with the leading reviews and magazines, are kept on file. Both are open to graduate and undergraduate students, subject to a fee, necessary to defray ordinary expenses.

DISCIPLINE.

The discipline in force at Georgetown is paternal. It has in view the safeguarding of those hours of study so necessary to prepare for attendance at class, and the punctual and regular attendance at the various College exercises, which is required to produce that intellectual and moral training which it is Georgetown's aim to impart.

To safeguard their punctual and regular attendance at class and other College exercises hour by hour from the very beginning to the very end of the year is a more difficult matter, but one of the utmost importance. What is learned from the living voice of the teacher is acquired more thoroughly and more completely. The friction of mind with mind in the class room, the work of emulation and work in concert, the proposal of difficult points not explained by the text book and their solution, the repetition in public of the whole lesson are some of the more important agencies at work during the hour of class, which can not be well supplied out of class, and so an hour of class lost is a distinct and in some sense an irreparable loss. And it is not only a loss of mental training, it is a serious menace to the regularity of College discipline. The absence of one suggests, perhaps encourages, the absence of another, and so gradually a noticeable absenteeism arises which enervates regular attendance and discourages the teacher in his efforts to impart knowledge to his whole class. Hence it is that leave of absence from College during term time will never be granted except for the most imperative reasons, on the written request of the parent or guardian with the endorsement of the prefect of studies and the prefect of discipline and at the sole discretion of the President. Parents are earnestly requested to co-operate with us in our work of maintaining regular attendance at class from the very first hour to the very last hour of the year. Hence they are not expected to request that their sons should be exempted from class when they come to visit Washington, nor are they supposed to ask that their sons may go to their homes during term time, except for the most imperative reasons, as mentioned above. There is a special reason why parents should not request that their sons should be absent over Sunday. It is that on Sunday morning the formal religious influence of the college is exerted by means of sermons and sodalities. They are requested to see that their sons return promptly at the beginning of the term, and to insist that they remain to the very end. Should they act otherwise a painful situation is created for the President of the University. His duty to Georgetown requires him to not accede to the request that has been made, and yet this makes him seem to antagonize the parent before his son, and this tends to belittle the parent's authority in his son's eyes. The regulations which have been made for the conduct of athletic sports have only in view the purpose of safeguarding the hours of study and of the hours of class from interruption. It is thought that a student who passes through the discipline above outlined will graduate from Georgetown an educated gentleman disciplined in mind and heart for the business of life.

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

Religious instruction is considered of the first importance in education, but students not of the Catholic faith are exempt from the instruction given at the College.

Christian Doctrine is one of the regular class recitations, lectures being given in each class. The matter is so divided for the different classes that in the four years of college the student will cover the whole ground of Catholic faith in rational fashion. In addition a weekly instruction of one-half hour is given all the college students together along some line of Christian Morals, so arranged as to give the student a clear understanding of the same before he graduates. A Gold Medal is awarded at the end of the year to the author of the best paper on the matter of these lectures.

Further instruction is given to such as have need of it, or are preparing for the Sacraments. For the development of piety there is a Sodality which meets weekly, and a Georgetown center of the Apostleship of Prayer; while for the promotion of practical charity there is a College Conference of

St. Vincent de Paul. All Catholic students are expected to approach the Sacraments at least once a month.

THE CHAPEL OF THE SACRED HEART.

In the College Quadrangle stands the Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, measuring 109 feet in extreme length, and varying in breadth from 40 to 60 feet. This structure is the generous gift of the wife of an alumnus, Mrs. John Vinton Dahlgren (Mrs. Henry Symes Lehr), nee Elizabeth Drexel. The Chapel was consecrated on Friday, June 9, 1893. Its seating capacity is about 500. The College thus possesses a beautiful edifice, wherein the services of the Church may be performed with fitting solemnity and dignity.

SESSIONS AND HOLIDAYS.

The Academic Year is divided into two terms:

The first term in 1913-1914, will begin September 11, 1913, and will end January 31, 1914.

The Christmas recess begins on December 22nd (11.00 A. M.), and ends on January 3rd (6.00 P. M.). The Easter recess extends from Wednesday, in Holy Week, to the Wednesday after Easter.

There is no class on Wednesday and Sunday afternoons, nor on days of general religious or National observance.

The classes begin at 9 A. M. and continue until 12. They are resumed at 1 and continue until 3 P. M., with intermission between classes.

EXAMINATIONS AND PROMOTIONS.

A general examination in all classes is held in writing toward the close of each term. Supplementary oral examinations are also exacted.

Promotions ordinarily take place at the beginning of the first term. They will rarely be made at any other time.

AWARDS AND REPORTS.

The prizes, at the Annual Distribution in June, are awarded to those who, by their class exercises during the year and the excellence of their examinations, attain the required number of marks. Absentees are not allowed to make up marks for honors. Students, therefore, who remain at home beyond the period allotted for vacation or recess cannot expect to hold distinguished places in their classes, and students who withdraw before the final examinations will not be promoted.

Besides the Annual Distribution of Awards in the Undergraduate School, the Faculty and students are assembled at the beginning of every month, when the marks and standing of the students in their respective classes for the preceding month are publicly proclaimed, and testimonials awarded to those who have attained the prescribed degree of excellence.

Four reports of the standing in class, the progress and general conduct of every student are sent to his parents or guardian every year, to wit: at the end of November, after the mid-year examinations, at the end of April and after the final examinations in June.

A notification of failure will be sent at the end of each month to the parents of those students who are not doing passing work in any subject.

Students holding scholarships must maintain in all classes an average of seventy per cent.

PRIZES OPEN FOR GENERAL COMPETITION.

These prizes are open to competition only to students of regular classes, whose record in class is over 60 per cent. monthly.

ACADEMIC COSTUME.

The University cap and gown are worn by the Senior Class of the College, and on the more solemn academic occasions their use is obligatory. All graduates of the University are entitled to wear the complete academic costume, consisting of gown, cap and hood. All members of the Faculty who hold a degree from another institution of learning may wear the hood proper to the corresponding degree of this University.

It is hoped that at all commencements and other gatherings of an academic character this right will be exercised by those possessed of it.

The hood indicates in every case the wearer's degree. The Bachelor's hood is ten inches shorter than the Master's, while the Doctor's hood, of the same length as the Master's, is attached to a panel of the same material as that of the hood itself. The department in which the degree was taken is pointed out by the color of the edging, white designating Arts and Sciences; blue, Philosophy; purple, Law; green, Medicine; scarlet, Theology, etc. The interior of the hood is lined with the College colors, blue and gray, in silk.

In the foregoing and all other particulars, the hood adopted by Georgetown follows the intercollegiate agreement.

GRADUATE SCHOOLS.

The first record of graduate students in residence is found in the catalogue of 1855-6. In that year there were four such students. The catalogue of this year thus describes the course that was pursued: "Students who desire to pursue further the Philosophical course may in a second year apply to Natural Right, which, besides a more enlarged course of Ethics will embrace the fundamental principles of Civil, Political and International Right, and a critical history of Philosophy. Natural Philosophy will be continued and embellished by the study of Natural History."

In the year 1905-6 all scholarships in the Graduate School were withdrawn. In the year 1906-7 a rule was adopted that only graduates of colleges whose requirements for the A. B. are substantially the same as those of Georgetown would be received and that graduate students in residence should be subject to the general regulations of undergraduate resident students. Under these conditions, there have been very few suitable candidates for the Graduate School. It is obvious that courses cannot be provided and professors supplied unless an adequate number of students matriculate. Hence for the year 1913-14 the following general regulation will be in force: Graduate students desiring to matriculate in the Georgetown University Graduate School must signify their intention to the Prefect of Studies before July 1, 1913.

On August 1, 1913, should the number of those who desire to matriculate warrant it, announcement of the courses to be offered in the Graduate School for 1913-14 will be made to those who have made application to the Prefect of Studies.

The Observatory

REV. JOHN T. HEDRICK, S J., *Director.*

The Observatory stands on an eminence at a distance of about four hundred yards from the College. The main building is sixty feet long and thirty feet wide, and is divided from east to west into three rooms. The eastern room contains a nine-inch photographic transit instrument, with collimators, by Saegmuller, of Washington. In the Western room is mounted a transit instrument, by Ertel & Son, of Munich. It is seven feet long and has a four-and-one-half-inch object-glass. The middle part of the Observatory is three stories high, surmounted by a rotary dome eighteen feet in diameter. Here is erected the twelve-inch equatorial.

In the room below the dome is the library containing the observations and other publications of nearly all the observatories in the world.

Under the library is the clock room, with four pendulum clocks and two chronometers, chronograph, and a switchboard from which the electrical connections with all the instruments are made. A special line connects the switchboard with the Western Union telegraph service.

All the instruments and rooms are furnished with electric light. The electrical apparatus of the observatory is worked by a storage battery which is charged from the same current by means of a dynamo and transformer. This new plant was set up in the basement of the observatory by Rev. Richard Martin, S. J.

A separate dome, twelve feet in diameter, on the southwest brow of the hill, shelters the old equatorial, by Trouton & Simms, which has an aperture of nearly five inches.

An extension added to the eastern side of the main building contains an instrument for the determination of the variations of latitude; the photographic zenith telescope.

The observations of the year have been directed principally toward the determination of the period of variable stars.

Acknowledgments.

The annual publications of the observatories of the world have been received as in former years. Among these the international astrographic charts form the most valuable part. The warmest thanks of the Observatory are tendered to all benefactors and donors.

The Seismological Observatory.

REV FRANCIS A. TONDORF, S. J., *Director.*

The Seismological Observatory, originally founded through the generosity of Mr. Patrick H. O'Donnell, A. B. '92, A. M. '93, LL. B. '94 has been further equipped through the continued kindnesses of the friends of the University. A new cave has been located beneath the quadrangle, measuring 12 ft. four in. width, 30 ft. 10 in. length, and 11 ft. height. Care has been taken to make this home of the new instruments both heat and damp proof. The present equipment consists of two astatic horizontal seismographs after Wicehert, carrying stationary masses of 80 and 200 kilos, also a vertical seismograph of the same type of 80 kilos mass. The latest additions are two Bosch-Omori pendulums of 25 kilos mass each and two conical pendulums, after Dr. Mainka, of 130 kilos mass each. A concrete building, situated on observatory hill, shelters a Bosch-Omori photographic instrument carrying a stationary mass of 200 grams. The time is automatically registered on these instruments by four contact clocks noting minutes and hours. The observatory is in telegraphic communication with other seismic stations of importance as also with the press agencies. The Director, while expressing his warmest thanks to all benefactors and especially to Messers P. H. O'Donnell, A. B. '92, Harry Brown, '11, Peter Mallon, ex-'13, John O'Brien, of Philadelphia and Henry Boyle, of Fond du Lac, Wis., would indicate the necessity of the endowment of a fund to cover the running expenses of the plant.

UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

FACULTY And OFFICERS

REV. ALPHONSUS J. DONLON, S. J.,
President.

REV. AUGUSTUS J. DUARTE, S. J.,
Vice-President.

REV. JOHN B. CREEDEN, S. J.,
Prefect of Studies; Secretary to the Board of Directors.

REV. JAMES B. BECKER, S. J.,
Treasurer.

REV. WILLIAM F. GREGORY, S. J.,
Chaplain.

REV. EDWARD I. DEVITT, S. J.,
Archivist; Professor of Colonial History.

REV. JAMES M. KILROY, S. J.,
Prefect of Discipline; Faculty Director of Athletics.

REV. JOHN A. CONWAY, S. J.,
Professor of Ethics, Psychology and Natural Theology.

REV. ALOYSIUS P. BROSNAN, S. J.,
Professor of Ethics.

REV. JOHN F. QUIRK, S. J.,
Professor of Logic, General Metaphysics and English Literature.

REV. MARK J. McNEAL, S. J.,
Professor of Latin, Greek and English. (Sophomore). Chancellor of Philodemic Debating Society.
Librarian of Hirst Library.

MR. ARTHUR J. O'LEARY, S. J.,
Professor of Latin, Greek and English. (Freshman.)

MR. JOHN F. DOHERTY, S. J.,
Professor of Latin and English. (Freshman).

REV. JOHN T. HEDRICK, S. J.,
Director of the Observatory; Professor of Astronomy.

REV. FRANCIS A. TONDORF, S. J.,
Professor of Biology and Director of the Seismic Observatory.

REV. THOMAS H. MILEY, S. J.,
Professor of Mechanics, Physics and Mathematics.

REV. RICHARD J. MARTIN, S. J.,
Professor of Chemistry.

REV. HENRY J. SHANDELLE, S. J.,
Librarian of the Riggs Library and Professor of German.

REV. CYRIL BRIONES, S. J.,
Professor of Spanish.

MR. LEO A. DORE, S. J.,
Professor of History and Director of Dramatics.

MR. JAMES H. DOLAN, S. J.,
Director of Music.

MR. AUGUSTINE de YTURBIDE, Ph. B.,
Professor of French.

GEORGE E. HANLON, S. J.,
Professor of French.

MR. GEORGE C. REID, A. B., LL. B.,
Lecturer on Elementary Law.

MR. GODFREY F. FERRIS,
Registrar.

MR. MAURICE A. JOYCE,
Instructor in Athletics.

MR. ARMAND GUMPRECHT,
Organ and Piano.

MR. ERNEST LENT,
Orchestral Instruments.

MR. LAWRENCE A. CALLAN,
Banjo, Mandolin and Guitar.

WILLIAM G. GWYNN, M. D.,
Attending Physician.

THE STAFF—GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL.
Consulting Physicians.

WILLIAM N. COGAN, D. D. S.,
Attending Dentist.

Organizations.

Sodality of Our Lady Immaculate.

This Sodality is composed of Catholic students, mainly of the Undergraduate School. It is the oldest Sodality of the Blessed Virgin in this country, having been organized in 1810. Its object is the cultivation of a religious spirit among its members and the practice of devotion to the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S. J.,	Director.

Officers elected May, 1912.

Charles F. Lavelle, '13	Prefect
James A. Walsh, '13	First Assistant
Thomas D. Harrington, '13	Second Assistant
Robert I. Gannon, '13	Secretary and Treasurer
John A. Langan, '13	Consultor.
John C. Moriarty, '13	"
Bernard S. Brady, '14	"
Leo T. Lawler, '14	"
James P. Needham, '13	Organist.
Linus A. Kelly, '15	Sacristan.
Calvin Garwood, '15	Sacristan.

League of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Devotion to the Sacred Heart has always existed among the students. On the 21st of June, 1888, the League was formally established in the College.

Rev. John F. Quirk, S. J.	Director.
David L. Waldron, '13	Promotor
J. Frank Leary, '13	"
Bernard L. Brady, '14	"
John M. Murphy, '14	"
Cornelius D McGrath, '15	"
John Eliot Wright, '15	"
Thomas F. Gurry, '16	"
Peter H. McNulty, '16	"

Georgetown College Journal.

ESTABLISHED 1872.

THE GEORGETOWN COLLEGE JOURNAL is published by a committee of the students on the 15th of each month (October to June). Its purpose is to aid their literary improvement and to chronicle the news of the University. It also serves the Society of Alumni as an organ and means of intercommunication.

Robert I. Gannon, '13	Editor
Paul W. McQuillen, '13	Associate Editor.
David L. Waldron, '13	“ “
James P. Needham, '13	“ “
John A. Langan, '13	“ “
Donald V. Chisholm, '14	Contributing “
Edward McT. Donnelly, '14	“ “
Louis Baumer, '14	“ “
Bernard S. Brady, '14	Business Manager
J. Eliot Wright, '15	Assistant “

The Philodemic Society.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER *25, 1830*

The Philodemic is essentially a debating society, having for its object the cultivation of eloquence and the promotion of knowledge. Its motto is "Colit Societas Philodemica Eloquentiam Libertati Devinctam." It is composed of members of the more advanced classes.

Rev Mark J. McNeal, S. J.,	Chancellor.

Officers, First Term:

David Waldron, '13	President.
Paul W. McQuillin, '13	Vice-President.
LeMoyne R. Graham, '13	Recording Secretary.
Thomas D. Harrington, '13	Corresponding Secretary.
Joseph A. Lamorelle, '13	Treasurer.
Charles McLaughlin, '14	Censor

The Hirst Library.

Rev. Mark J. McNeal, S. J	Librarian.
Thomas D. Harrington, '13	Assistant Librarian.
John M. Murphy, '14	Assistant Librarian.
William H. Prendergast, '14	Assistant Librarian.
Calvin Gerwood, '15	Assistant Librarian.
William Harrington, '13	Assistant Librarian.

Conference of St. Vincent De Paul.

A conference of this society was organized among the students in the year 1889-'90 under the title of the Conference of St. Francis de Sales, of Georgetown College, and on the 25th of January, 1892, it was formerly aggregated to the Society as an Aspirant Conference. Its purpose is primarily not only the actual relief of the poor in the neighborhood of the College, but also the training of its members in the spirit and methods of this admirable organization.

Rev. John B. Creeden, S. J.	Spiritual Director.
John A. Langan, '13	President
Thos D. Harrington, '13	Vice-President.
Joseph A. Lamorelle, '13	Recording Secretary.
Raymond W. Loichot, '13	Treasurer.

St. John Berchmans' Society.

This Society is of long standing in the College. It has for its object the fostering of an especial devotion in assisting at the altar in all religious ceremonies. Membership is restricted to students of the Undergraduate classes.

The Dramatic Association.

DIRECTOR—LEO A. DORE, S. J.

Dramatics, both in theory and in practice, have ever figured as a factor of considerable importance in Jesuit college life. Realizing fully the educational value of the art histrionic, the pioneer members of the historic Jesuit order from the very start accorded the drama, as an adjunct to oratory and public speaking, a foremost position in their time-honored curriculum known as the "Ratio Studorium." This original stand has been carefully maintained in the traditions of the order and for over three hundred and fifty years students of Jesuit colleges have been presenting their various plays with unfailing regularity.

The rehearsals are held in Gaston Hall and the performances take place at one of the Washington theatres.

ATHLETICS.

The position of Georgetown on the question of Athletic Sports among our students is that they are a legitimate source of recreation, of healthful exercise, of generous rivalry and a manly spirit, in a word that they are a useful means for the physical and moral development of the students. The College therefore, has put within reach of students whatever will make for these purposes, and has set such restrictions as will prevent, as far as may be, the abuse of college sport to the detriment of scholarship, manliness, and gentlemanly courtesy. Our idea of intercollegiate competition in the field of sport is to bring such contests as closely as possible to the model of one gentleman playing with another for a gentleman's recreation. In pursuit of this ideal, the authorities of the University have moved steadily toward the elimination of excess, brutality, commercialism and ungenerous rivalry in an overweening desire to win.

The practical system of athletics in vogue at Georgetown is wholly under the management of the students subject to the supervision of the Faculty Director of Athletics. They have been organized for this purpose into the Georgetown University Athletic Association, incorporated according to the laws of the District of Columbia.

The functions of the Faculty Director of Athletics have been defined by the President of the University as follows:

"His duty shall be solely to prevent abuses that may arise in the student conduct or athletic affairs. It shall be his duty to make sure that none but *bona fide students* take part in athletic sports; that no favoritism is exercised in the selection of the various teams; that the financial officers of the associations give adequate bonds for the proper handling of the funds committed to their charge; that the Constitution of the Athletic Association is faithfully carried out and that annual financial statements of receipts and expenditures are published through the proper channels.

"The Faculty Director of Athletics will have no direct relations with the members of the various teams. In all his duties he will deal directly with the officials of the Athletic Association, for example, in regard to questions of eligibility, selections of members of the various teams, etc."

The following concrete rulings have been given by the President of the University to prevent the undue encroachment of athletics upon study:

I. ELIGIBILITY.

Faculty Rule of Eligibility.

No one is eligible as a candidate for any athletic team, who is not in good standing as a *bona fide* student of the University. The sole judge as to whether a man is such a *bona fide* student or not is the Faculty Director of Athletics. The President's concept of a *bona fide* student is of one who comes to the University primarily to acquire its intellectual training and engages in sport solely for sport's sake, to relax the mind and improve the body, and to fit both alike for more strenuous and prolonged mental effort. One, therefore, whose primary object in coming to Georgetown is to study, and who only engages in athletics when they are not detrimental to study, and only to relax his mind and improve his body, is a *bona fide* student. Hence one who has been induced to come to Georgetown by some compensation of pecuniary value, in order that he may engage in athletics, is not a *bona fide* student. One who engages in athletics in spite of the written disapprobation of his professor or professors is not a *bona fide* student. One whose athletic work unfits his mind and body for mental work is not a *bona fide* student.

In each and every case the Faculty Director ought to weigh all the circumstances carefully and decide whether a man is a *bona fide* student or not, according to his best judgment, without fear or favor, having in view only the keeping far from Georgetown even the suspicion of commercialism and professionalism.

A man before being accepted as a candidate for any team must file with the manager written evidence of his good standing in his department; this is to be presented to the Faculty Director. He in turn is to endorse or reject the statement and return it to the manager not later than forty-eight hours before any contest in which it is desired to have the man compete.

When a man has been declared eligible according to the Faculty rule, 'he may be made amenable to any other rules not in conflict with the above, which the Athletic Association may choose to formulate.'

II. Out of Town Games.

1. The schedule arranged for each of the departments known as Foot Ball, Field and Track, Rowing and Basket Ball must not involve absence from Washington for more than two days on which classes are usually held, and the contests must take place on Saturdays or on National or State Holidays.

The schedule arranged for Base Ball must not involve absence from Washington for more than four days on which classes are usually held, and the games must be played either on Saturdays or on National or State Holidays.

2. The Foot Ball, Base Ball, Basket Ball and Relay Teams, and also the Crew, shall have contests only with other University, College, or Academic teams or crews, and the track contestants only at intercollegiate or interscholastic meetings.

3. In all matters pertaining to Faculty control the various managers must deal with the Faculty Director of Athletics.

4. All regulations contained under the heading Athletics, pp. 76-82 of the General Catalogue of 1905-1906, not in conflict with the preceding regulations, are to remain in full force for 1912-1913.

III. THE TRAINING TABLE at the College has been abolished. A training table outside the College has been found inexpedient.

In addition to the Departments of sport managed by the Athletic Association, there is a Billiard Association and a Lawn Tennis Association under student control.

Since the construction of the Ryan Gymnasium a competent Physical Director has been provided by the College. He superintends the physical drill and gymnastic exercise of the students, subjects each of those who wish to make use of the gymnasium to a physical examination and prescribes for each that kind and amount of gymnastic exercise which is necessary to his health and general physical development. A fee of ten dollars is imposed upon all the college students for the use of the gymnasium; students from other departments of the University are also admitted to the use of the gymnasium on payment of the same fee. In this connection the President of the University has issued the following ruling:

"No one is to use the floor of the gymnasium or the apparatus installed thereon or the professional services of the Physical Director, who has not paid the gymnasium fee. Certified candidates for the Crew, Nine, Eleven and Track Team may use the Varsity Rubbing Room, Locker Room and Showers; candidates for the Crew, properly certified, may have use of the Rowing Room."

The Faculty Director of Athletics at the University is Rev. James M. Kilroy, S. J.

The Officers of the Athletic Association for 1912-1913 are:

John A. Langan, '13	President
Charles F. Lavelle, '13	Secretary
John C. Moriarty, '13	Treasurer
Raymond W. Loichot, '13	Manager of Football
Edmund E. Barrett, '15	Assistant Manager of Football
Edwin E. Darr, '13	Manager of Track
Hugh Carter, '14	Assistant Manager of Track.
Thos D. Harrington, '13	Manager of Baseball
Ronayne M. Waldron, '14	Assistant Manager of Baseball.
James C. Madigan, '13	Manager of Basketball.
John F. Conroy, Jr., '15	Assistant Manager of Basketball.

The Alumni Advisory board for the year 1912-1913 is composed of the following members of the Alumni:

Charles J. Roache, '95	Track
James A. O'Shea, '99	Baseball
Claude R. Zappone	Crew

The Executive Committee is made up of the Board of Officers together with a representative of the students in the Law School. The Board of Officers is likewise the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

Class Associations.

Class of 1913.

James P. Needham	President
John Cronin	Vice-President
J. Frank Leary	Treasurer
Joseph A. Lamorelle	Secretary
Robert I. Gannon	Beadle

Class of 1914:

William H. Prendergast	President
Louis J. Baumer	Vice-President
George T. Driscoll	Treasurer.
Bernard S. Brady	Secretary
Leo I. Lawler	Beadle

Class of 1915:

Andrew Phillips	President
W. Kennedy Hutton	Vice-President
Cornelius McGrath	Treasurer and Secretary
George Roe	Beadle

Class of 1916.

Thomas F. Gurry Jr	President
Edmund Mee	Vice-President
Gardiner L. Duffy	Treasurer
John McP. Keresy	Secretary
Harry Groves (Secs. A)	Beadle
Julian Hartridge (Secs. B)	Beadle

The College.

COURSE OF STUDIES.

The courses outlined below are all prescribed courses with the exception of the topics enumerated under the heading "ELECTIVES" for Senior and Junior year, one only of which is prescribed, and the Modern Language prescribed for Freshman year, which may be, at option, either, French, German or Spanish.

Senior Year.

PHILOSOPHY.

COURSE 1.—*PSYCHOLOGY.* (Five hours a week for the first term.)

Lectures, repetitions and circles. Text book, Russo, Summa Philosophica. References: Jouin, S. J., Compendium Logicae et Metaphysicae,—Maher, S. J., Psychology (Stonyhurst Series).

Life in general. Sensitive Life. Outer and inner senses. The Human Soul. Its nature: simple, spiritual. Unity of the Soul. Its Origin. Immortality. Evolution. Human Intelligence. Origin of Ideas. The Will. Liberty of the Will, etc.

COURSE 2.—*NATURAL THEOLOGY*: (Five hours a week for one term).

Lectures, repetitions and circles. Text-book, Russo, Summa Philosophica. References: Jouin, S. J., Compendium Logicae et Metaphysicae,—Boedder, S. J., Natural Theology (Stonyhurst Series).

Proofs of the existence of God. His essence. Examination of Pantheistic systems. The divine immutability, immensity, eternity. The divine intellect and will. Moral attributes of God. His Omnipotence. Divine Providence.

COURSE 3.—*ETHICS*: (Five hours a week for two terms).

Text-book, Cathrein, Elementa Philosophiae Moralis.

References: Russo, De Philosophia Morali Praelectiones,—Rickaby, S. J., Moral Philosophy (Stonyhurst Series), Poland, S. J., Fundamental Ethics,—Coppens, S. J., Moral Philosophy.

(*a*) General Ethics. The moral agent. The moral act. Ultimate end of man. Hedonism and Utilitarianism. End of present stage of existence. Moral evil and moral good. Norm of morality. Merit and demerit. Natural Law. Its existence, properties, sanction. Kant's categorical imperative. Positive Law. Conscience. Its binding power. Rights of man.

(*b*) Special Ethics. Individual rights and duties. Necessity of religion. Suicide. Charity and Justice. Freedom of Conscience. Right of self-defense. Ownership. Socialism. Society in general. The family. Marriage. Emancipation of women. Parental right. Slavery. The State. Origin of the State. Hobbes, Rosseau. Constitution of the State. Church and State. The School Question. Liberty of the Press, etc.

EVIDENCES OF RELIGION: (Two hours a week for two full terms).

Text-book, Wilmer, Handbook of the Christian Religion. Lectures in review of the whole ground covered in the three preceding years.

GEOLOGY: (Three hours a week for one full term).

Text-book, Le Conte, Compend. of Geology. Lectures on Dynamical, Structural and Historical Geology.

ASTRONOMY: (Three hours a week for one full term).

Celestial Mechanics, Descriptive Astronomy, Application of the General Principles of Trigonometry, Astronomical Instruments, Observations.

ELOCUTION: (One half-hour a week for two full terms).

The course consists of speaking before the upper classes in Gaston Hall with mutual criticism as well as instruction and correction by a presiding Instructor. Public work in annual contest and in productions of Dramatic Society.

Elective Studies for Senior.

Three hours a week for two full terms must be devoted to one or more of the following subjects.

Classes will be organized for each of these subjects if the number of students is sufficient.

I. *BIOLOGY*: (Three hours a week for one term.)

(*a*) Micrometry. Sectioning. Mounting. Media and Re-agents.

(*b*) Structure of living beings. Morphology. Functions of living beings. Physiology. Organs, tissues, cells. Morphology of the cell. Protoplasm. "Vital force"—the soul. Cytogenesis. Differentiation of tissues. Nutrition. Reproduction. Alternation of generations. Spontaneous generation. (Facts, conclusions). The Origin of Species.

(*c*) Laboratory work on plants and animals.

II. *JURISPRUDENCE*: (Three hours a week for both terms.)

Law in General.—The Right of Private Property.—Estates in Real Property.—Real Estates in Real Property.—Personal Estates in Real Property.—Time of Enjoyment of Estates in Real Property.—Title to Estates in Real Property.—Estates in Personal Property.—Title by Gift.—Title by Contract.—Agency.—Partnership.

Second Term:

Private Wrongs.—Proceedings in an Action at Law.—Evidence.—Equitable Remedies.—Crimes.—Degrees of Crime.—Relation of Criminal Actor to Criminal Act.—Criminal Procedure.—Nature and Function of a State.—Subjects and their Relations to the State.

III. *EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS*: (Three hours a week.) Laboratory work.

This course is intended for those who wish to extend their knowledge of Physics and particularly of experimental methods, and is arranged with a view to meeting the requirements of medical and technical schools. The course is based on Ames and Bliss' Laboratory Manual and comprises quantitative work in mechanics, heat, sound, light and electricity. Particular stress is laid on accuracy in observation and in the proper reduction of experimental data.

IV. ORGANIC CHEMISTRY: (Three hours a week.)

This course is arranged chiefly for those who intend to take up the study of medicine after they have finished their college course. In it the student is given an opportunity of reviewing his inorganic chemistry and of acquiring such a knowledge of elementary organic chemistry as is now required for admission by several medical schools. Characteristics of chemical changes. Gravimetric and chemical equivalents. Atomic weights and molecular weights. Solutions. Ionic theory. Chemical equilibrium. Periodic law. Photo-chemistry.

LABORATORY WORK: Experimental determination of chemical equivalents, employing both the volumetric and gravimetric methods. Determination of vapor densities according to the methods of Dumas and Victor Meyer. Determination of formulas of simple salts. Experiments in acidimetry and alkalimetry.

V. *DRAMATIC LITERATURE*: (Two terms a week for two terms.)

This course will consist of a practical examination, from an historical and literary viewpoint, of the Dramatic Art. To supplement the theory and history of the Drama, readings will be made from typical plays, together with analysis and critique of the various schools of dramatists. The following topics will be examined in detail:

The mimetic instinct—earliest manifestations in nations and individuals. Development of this instinct, terminating in the Drama. The Drama as a Fine Art. Brunetière's "Law of the Drama." Analysis of this principle and some of its consequences. The laws of structure and technique.

The progress of the Drama, through its differentiations to the decline and degradation of the art during later years of the Roman Empire. The Code of Theodosius and its theatrical legislations. The fall of the theatres.

The "Dark Ages" of the Drama. Relics of the Art in Europe. The renaissance of legitimate Drama in England.

The five causes.
1. The didactic efforts of the clergy.
2. Mediaeval philosophy.
3. Revival of ancient learning.
4. Influence of national feeling.
5. Influence of Continental literature.

The passion plays, the mysteries, the miracles, the moralities, and the interludes.

The artistic age of English drama. The Elizabethan Age and the Elizabethans. Application of Brunetière's "Law of the Drama." Shakespeare and his works.

A critical examination of Shakespeare's treatment of vital moral questions as compared with that of some modern dramatists, such as Ibsen, Shaw, etc. Readings from selected plays of other modern dramatists The question of the American Drama.

VI. *FRENCH*: (Three hours a week.)

(*a*) Study of the French orators: Bossuet, Bourdaloue, Massillon, Flechier.

(*b*) Study of the French dramatists: Corneille, Racine, Molière, De la Vigne. Bornier, La Fille de Roland. Rostrand, Cyrano de Bergerac.

(*c*) Private reading, directed by Professor.

VII. *GERMAN:* (Three hours a week.)

(*a*) Study of the German Drama and of Epic poetry. Lessing, Schiller, Goethe, etc. Nibelungen. Klopstock's Messias. Parallel with English III., C. and D.

(*b*) Private reading, directed by Professor. Conference.

Classes will be organized for each of these subjects if the number of students is sufficient.

Junior Year.

PHILOSOPHY.

COURSE 1.—*DIALECTICS*: (Six hours a week for one-half term.)

Text-book, Russo, S. J., Summa Philosophica. References; Jouin, S. J., Compendium Logicae et Metaphysicae,—Poland, S. J., The Laws of Thought,—Clarke, S. J., Logic (Stonyhurst Series), Coppens, S. J., Logic.

Definition and division of Philosophy. Formal Logic. Intellectual Perception. Ideas. Terms. Definition. Division. Judgment. Propositions. Opposition of Propositions. Reasoning. The Syllogism. Argumentative Fallacies.

COURSE 2.—*FIRST PRINCIPLES OF KNOWLEDGE*: (Eight and one-half hours a week for one-half term.)

Applied Logic. Text-book, Russo, S. J., Summa Philosophica. References: Jouin, S. J., Compendium Logicae et Metaphysicae, Rickaby, S. J., First Principles of Knowledge (Stonyhurst Series).

Logical truth. Certainty. Scepticism. Fundamental Truths. Source of certainty. Consciousness. The external senses. Ideas. Universal Ideas. Testimony. Deduction. Induction. Objective evidence, etc.

COURSE 3.—*GENERAL METAPHYSICS*: (Eight and one-half hours a week for one-half term.)

Ontology. Text-book, Russo, S. J., Summa Philosophica. References: Jouin, S. J., Compendium Logicae et Metaphysicae, Rickaby, S. J., General Metaphysics (Stonyhurst Series).

The conception of being. Essence and Existence. Intrinsic and extrinsic possibility. Attributes of being. Unity. Truth. Goodness. Substance and accident. Hypostasis and personality. Quantity. Quality. Relation. Principles and causes. Kinds of cause. Principle of causality. Perfection of being. Order and beauty.

COURSE 4.—*COSMOLOGY*: (Eight and one-half hours a week for one-half term.)

Lectures, repetitions and circles. Text-book, Russo S. J., Summa Philosophica. References: Jouin, S. J., Compendium Logicae et Mataphysicae,—Harper, the Metaphysics of the Schools.

Notions of Space and Time. Creation. Laws of Nature. Miracles. Constitution of Bodies. Dynamism. Atomism. Hylomorphism.

HISTORY: (Two hours a week.)

Text-book, Guggenberger's General History of the Christian Era, Vol. III.

1. Causes of the Social Revolution.—The Hanoverian Succession. The making of Russia. Maria Theresa and Frederic II., Wars of the Austrian Succession. The Colonies of North America. The Seven Years'

War. The Division of Poland. Causes of the Political and Social Revolution of the Eighteenth Century. The American War of Independence. 2. The French Revolution. The Era of Napoleon I. Catholic Emancipation in Great Britain. 3. The European Revolution. The Revolution of the Barricades. The Revolution of the Cabinets. The Civil War in the United States and its Causes. Our Own Times.

Second Term: Constitutional History (Hinsdale and Story).

EVIDENCES OF RELIGION: (One hour and a half a week.)

Text-book, Wilmer's Handbook of the Christian Religion.

First Term: Christianity a revealed religion. Revelation in general. Pre-Christian revelation. The Christian Revelation. The Church; its institution, end, constitution.

Second Term: Marks of the Church. Teaching Office of the Church. Holy Scripture. Tradition. Rule of Faith. The existence of God. The Most Holy Trinity.

N. B.—The above courses in Christian Doctrine are supplemented by a weekly lecture explanatory of the Catholic Faith.

SCIENCE: Physics. (Five hours a week.)

Text-book, Carhart's University Physics. Lectures and Laboratory work.

ELOCUTION: (One-half hour a week.)

Practice and criticism of public speaking. Public work in connection with Dramatic Society.

I. *POLITICAL ECONOMY*: (Two hours a week, both terms.)

Nature of economic science. Relation to ethical and political science. Four schools; liberal or classical; socialist, Christian, historical. Notions of wealth, value and price.

Production. Factors of production; nature, labor, capital. Law of diminishing returns. Division of labor; advantages and disadvantages. Remedies.

Exchange. Money. Bimetallism. Monometallism. Paper money. International trade. Free trade and protection. Credit. Nature and functions of banks.

Consumption. Technical and moral points of view. Heads of consumption.

The problem of distribution. Wages, profits, rents. The labor problem. Socialist solution. The rights of property. Theories and methods of taxation.

References: Gide, Devas, Laughlin, Andrews, Husslein, S. J.

II. *QUALITATIVE ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY*: (Three hours a week.)

III. *CALCULUS*: (Three hours a week, for both terms.)

I Term: *Differential Calculus.* Nature of Infinitesimal Calculus. Rules of Differentiation, Successive Derivatives, Tangents and Normals to Curves. Indeterminate Forms. Rolle's Theorem. Taylor's Theorem. McLaurin's Theorem. Maxima and Minima.

II Term: *Integral Calculus.* Direct Integration; Integration of Rational Fractions, by Rationalization, by Parts. Reduction Formulas. Trigonometric Forms. Definite Integrals and applications. Leugh's Areas of Curves. Surfaces and Volumes of Solids, of Revolution, Acceleration, Centers of Mass.

IV. *LATIN*: (Three hours a week.)

Authors:

I Term: Cicero, *Questiones Tusculanae.*
Plautus, *Duo Captivi.*
Discussions of Latin Style; Essays in Latin.

Authors:
Second Term: Cicero, *Quaestiones, Tusculanae,* continued.
Pliny, *Letters.*
Seneca, *One Play.*
Discussions of Latin Style; Essays in Latin.

V. *GREEK*: (Three hours a week.)
Authors:
First Term: Æschylus *Agamemnon.*
Plato, *Crito, Phædo.*
St. Basil, *Classical Literature.*
Authors:
Second Term: Plato, *Republic,* book 1.
Aristophanes, *Birds,* or *Frogs,* or *Wasps*
Pindar, *Olympic Odes, I., II., VI., VII.*

Sophomore Year.

RHETORIC.

Oratory and oratorical composition are the main objects of the year's work, not, however, to the exclusion of Poetry especially regarding the structure of Dramatic, Satiric and Lyric forms.

I. *LATIN*: (Eight hours a week.)
Authors:
I Term: Cicero—Pro Lege Manila
Horace—Epodes, Satires, Epistles and Carmen Saeculare.
Tacitus—Agricola and Germania
II Term: Cicero—Pro Milone, Pro Ligario
Juvenal—Satires.
Tacitus—Annales.

Composition. One composition in prose and one in verse each week. Elegant translations. Structural analysis of authors.

II. *GREEK*: (Four hours and a half a week.)

I Term: Sophocles—Oedipus Tyrannus, entire,
Translation, dramatic analysis.
Style analysis. Scansion.

II Term: Demosthenes—De Corona, entire.

Analysis of the oratorical structure and style. Thorough acquaintance with the historical issues at stake.

III. *ENGLISH*. (Four hours a week.)

1. Precepts of Oratory. Conciliation with America. Coppens, Art of Oratorical Composition.
2. Rhetorical Analysis:
   - *I Term:* Burke.
     Cicero, Pro Lege Manila.
     Demosthenes, First Philippic or Aeschines, Against Ctesiphon.
   - *II Term:* Cicero, Pro Milone.
     Demosthenes, *De Corona.*
     Webster, against Hayne.
3. Authors:
   - *I Term:* Shakespeare, Hamlet, Analysis of Dramatic Structure. King Lear, reading, study of passions involved.
     Newman, Second Spring (Style analysis and imitation). (Donnelly.)
     Palgrave, Golden Treasury (criticism)—both terms.
   - *II Term:* Shakespeare, Macbeth (analysis).
     Shakespeare, Julius Caesar (oratorical study).
     Bradley, Oratorical Selections (both terms).
4. Composition: Oratorical. Exercises in the application of the Precepts of Rhetoric. Practice in the Drawing of Briefs.

5. History of English Literature, Andrew Lang. Early English Literature. The Age of Chaucer. The Elizabethan Period. Shakespeare and his Contemporaries. (One hour a week both terms.)

IV. *HISTORY*: (Two hours a week.)

Text-book, Guggenberger's General History of the Christian Era, Vol. II.

1. The Causes of the Protestant Revolution. The Exile of the papacy and the great Western Schism. The Hundred Years' War and the War of the Roses. Consolidation of the European Monarchies. Character of the Period.
2. The Protestant Revolution. The Age of Charles V. The Protestant Revolution in England and Scotland. Protestant Revolution and Catholic Revival.
3. The Wars of the Protestant Revolution. The Huguenot Wars in France. Philip II, Mary Stuart and Elizabeth. The Thirty Years' War. The Puritan Revolution. The Age of Louis XIV.

V. *EVIDENCES OF RELIGION*:

Text-book, Wilmer's Handbook of the Christian Religion. One hour and a half a week supplemented by a half hour lecture on the Catholic Faith.

First Term. The Sacraments of Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Orders and Matrimony. The Church as a means of salvation. The last things. Christian morality. The basis of morality. Law. Conscience. Free will. Moral good and evil.

Second Term. The Christian duties toward God, Faith, Hope, Charity. The virtue of Religion. Direct acts of Religion. Indirect acts. Veneration of Saints, etc. The Christian's duties toward himself and his neighbor. Christian Perfection.

VI. *MECHANICS*: (Two hours a week.)

Text-book, Cahart's University Physics. Laboratory work.

VII. *INORGANIC CHEMISTRY:* (Three hours a week.)

Text-books, Newell's Inorganic Chemistry and Newell's Experimental Chemistry. Lectures, experiments and laboratory work.

VIII. *ELOCUTION*: (One-half hour a week.)

Practice and criticism of public speaking. Work in connection with Dramatic Society.

Freshman Year.

POETRY.

Literae Humaniores–the Humanities–are pre-eminently the scope of Freshman year, and to them, as to an end, the studies of the class are chiefly directed. The Latin, Greek and English classics are therfore prescribed in parallel courses, ample material being thus provided for illustration and comparative study. The authors selected are studied, not merely from a philological or grammatical viewpoint, but rather for their own sake as furnishing striking examples of literary excellence.

I. *LATIN*: (Seven hours a week.)

Authors:

I Term: Cicero "Pro Archia" is carefully read at the outset to emphasize the value of humanistic studies and their influence on man.

Horace "Ars Poetica" is next mastered for its valuable canons on Art, and on Literature in particular.

Virgil "Aeneid" Bk. 2, 6 or 9 furnishes a practical illustration of Epic Poetry.

Livy, Bk. XXI, chapters 1-20 . . . is read somewhat more rapidly than Cicero, while chapters 21-35 are read at sight.

II Term: Cicero "De Signis" Second Philippic, or "Pro Marcello" continues the work of first term and accustoms the student to the fundamentals of rhetorical analysis.

Horace. Odes. . . . *Bks.* I.-IV . . . furnishes classical examples of the best Lyric Poetry, besides presenting a vivid commentary on Roman life and customs.

Livy, Bk. 21, *ch.* 35 *to end,* furnishes further sight reading, and completes the history of Hannibal's passage of the Alps during the second Punic war.

Composition . . . . (both terms) . . Principles of Latin style. Written exercises twice a week, in imitation of Cicero.

Latin Prosody and Versification with special reference to Latin elegiac and Lyric metres.

II. *GREEK*: (Four and a half hours a week.)

The authors in this department have been selected as being typical of Grecian genius and the reading of the texts is accompanied with lectures and critiques bearing on the periods treated by the writers.

I Term: Plato . . . The Apology

Homer . . . Odyssey . . .

Herodotus . . Optional sight reading.

II Term: . . .*Demosthenes.* . . . Olynthiacs, with a study of the life and political activities of the orator.

Euripides . . . Hecuba, with lectures on the spirit and structure of ancient Greek Tragedy.

Grammar;—Review of Greek moods and the syntax of the dependent sentence. A few simple rules of Prosody.

The most general laws of versification for the better understanding of the hexameter verse of Homer and the iambic verse of the tragedians.

Composition:—Written exercises once a week, in imitation of Plato and Demosthenes.

III. *ENGLISH*: (Three hours a week.)

The work of the High School classes may be supposed to have grounded the student in the fundamentals of practical English. In Freshman it is further required that in addition to the study of composition both in prose and verse, the recognized principles of literary criticism be given for their own sake. Therefore, Freshman English falls into two natural divisions, the one theoretical and the other practical.

(*a*) The theoretical part embraces lectures on:

The definition of Literature; characteristic qualities of the art; position of Literature among the other Fine Arts; the four elements of Literature—Emotion, Imagination, Thought and Form; discussion of each element; the finer points of Style, including connotation, economy, suggestion, and the laws governing narration, description and exposition.

The division of Literature into Prose and Poetry; the nature and province of Prose.

The nature and province of Poetry; the emotional element in Poetry; the function of the imagination; the intellectual element, and points of form.

An examination of Epic, Lyric and Dramatic Poetry.

A definition of Poetry will be constructed after a comparative study of the classical definitions of Aristotle, Sidney, Shelley, etc.

(*b*) The practical part:

1. In prose, looks chiefly to the formation of a correct style; clearness, force and elegance; variety of expression, orderly and logical development of thought. Exercises in Exposition; the Chria. Prose rhythm and the movement of sentences.

In Poetry it embraces the general laws of versification, including the standard forms of verse, as the ode, the sonnet, the Spencerian stanza, etc. The French forms are also examined–the Triolet, the Rondeau, etc.

Text-book, "Introduction to English Rhetoric," Coppens.

2. Authors: Prose—Newman, Ruskin, De Quincey, Hawthorne, Arnold (Brewster's Studies in Structure and Style, Minto's "English Prose.") Poetry—Selections from Shelley, Wordsworth, Keats, Tennyson (Palgrave's Golden Treasury), Milton: Paradise Lost, I, II, with selected readings from remaining books. Shakespeare, Julius Cæsar, Mid-summer Night's Dream, As You Like It, for home reading.
3. Composition: One Composition in prose or verse to be done each week outside of class. The nature of this composition work will be in keeping with the scope of the class work as outlined in the precepts given above.
4. History of English Literature, from the death of Elizabeth to the Victorian Period. (Brooke's English Literature, cc. V-X.)

HISTORY: (Two hours a week.)

Text-book, Guggenberger's General History of the Christian Era, Vol. 1. Introduction to the History of the Era.

1. The Migration of the Nations. First Teutonic Invasions and Settlements. The Invaders of Italy. The Islam. The Franks, the Lombards and the Holy See. The Church and the State.
2. The Rise of the Empire. The Carolingians. The Northmen in Europe. The Making of Germany and the Rise of the Empire. The Exodus of the Normans. The contest about Lay-Investiture. The Greek Empire and the Schism.
3. The Crusades, the Rise of the Papacy. From the First Crusade to the Third Crusade. From the Third Crusade to the Invasion of the Mongols, The Last Crusades—from the Invasion of the Mongols to the Death of Boniface VIII.

EVIDENCES OF RELIGION: (One hour and a half a week, supplemented by a half hour lecture.)

Text-book, Wilmer's Hand-book of the Christian Religion.

First Term: The Creation. The Spiritual world. The Material world. Man and the Fall. God the Redeemer. The Person and Nature of the Redeemer. The work of the Redemption.

Second Term: Grace: Actual, Habitual, and Sanctifying. The Sacraments in general. Baptism. Confirmation. The Holy Eucharist. The sacrifice of the Mass. These courses are supplemented by a weekly half-hour lecture on the Catholic Faith.

MATHEMATICS: (Four hours a week.)

First Term: Plane Trigonometry, with application to Surveying. Text-book, Wentworth.

Second Term: Analytical Geometry. Text-book, Wentworth.

ELOCUTION: The Practice and Criticism of Public Speaking. Practical work in connection with Dramatic Society.

MODERN LANGUAGE: Advanced course in French, German or Spanish.

FRENCH: Authors:

First Term: Chateaubriand, "Le Dernier des Abencerages," or "Atala"; Moliere, "Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme," or "L'Avare."

Second Term: Corneille, "Le Cid," or Polyeucte." Composition. Exercises based on the author read in class.

GERMAN:

Authors:

First Term: Jensen, "Die Braune Erica."

Second Term: Goethe, "Hermann und Dorothea," or Schiller, "Wilhelm Tell."

SPANISH: Selection from classical authors. Conversation. Composition.

Time Schedule.

FRESHMAN

Latin	7	hrs.
Greek	4½	"
English { Precepts		
English { Authors	3	"
History	2	"
Mathematics	4	"
Evidences of Religion	2	"
Elocution	½	"
Modern Language	2	"
Total per week	25	"

JUNIOR.

Philosophy	8½	hrs.
Circles	1½	"
Physics	5	"
History	2	"
Christian Doctrine	2	"
Elocution	½	"
Electives	3	"
Total for week	22½	"

SOPHOMORE.

Latin	8	hrs.
Greek	4½	"
English { Precepts		
English { Authors	3	"
History	2	"
Mathematics	2	"
Christian Doctrine	2	"
Elocution	½	"
General Chemistry	3	"
Total per week	25	"

SENIOR.

Special Metaphysics	5	hrs.
Ethics	5	"
Circles	1½	"
Political Economy (One Term)	2½	"
Christian Doctrine	2	"
Elocution	½	"
Geology (One Term)	3	"
Astronomy (One Term)	3	"
Electives	3	"
Total per week	22½	"

SCHEDULE OF LECTURES AND RECITATIONS, 1912-1913.

Hours.	Senior.	Junior.	Sophomore.	Freshman.
9 A. M.	*Metaphysics*— M., Tu., W., F., S. *Evidences* Th.	*Philosophy*— M., Tu., W., Th., F., S.	*Latin*— M., Tu., W., Th., F., S.	*Latin*— M., Tu., W., Th., F., S.
10 A. M.	*Ethics*— Tu., W., Th., F., S. *Religious Instruction*— M. 10.30. *Elocution*— M. 10.	*Physics*— Tu., W., Th., F., S. *Elocution*— M. *Religious Instruction*— M. 10.30.	*Elocution*— M. *Religious Instruction*— M. 10.30. *Greek*— Tu., Th. *Chemistry*— W., F., S.	*Elocution*— M. *Religious Instruction*— M. 10.30. *Greek*— Tu., W., Th., F., S.
11 A. M.	*Astronomy*— (1st term) M., W., F. *Geology*— (2d term) M., W., F. *Economics*— Tu., S. *Elementary Law*— Tu., S. *English*— Th. *Biology*— Tu., Th., S. *Calculus*— Tu., Th., S. *Languages*— Tu., Th.	*Philosophy*— W., F. *Economics*— Tu., S. *English*— Th. *Circle*— M. *Chemistry*— Tu., Th., S. *Calculus*— Tu., Th., S. *Biology*— Tu., Th., S. *Languages*— Tu., Th.	*Greek*— M., W., F. *History*— Tu., Th. *Evidences*— S.	*Mathematics*— M., Tu., Th., F. *Modern Languages*— W., S.
1 P. M.	*Chemistry*— M. *Physics*— M. *Test*— F. *Circles*— *Met.*—Tu. *Eth.*—Th.	*Circle*— Th. *Evidences*— Tu. *Test*— M. *History*— F.	*English*— M., Tu., Th., F.	*English*— M., Tu., Th. *Latin*— F.
2 P. M.	*Chemistry*— M., Th. *Physics*— M., F. *Languages*—	*History*— M. *Languages*— F.	*Mechanics*— Tu., Th. *Greek*— M.	*History*— Tu., Th. *Evidences*— M.

Degrees.

The successful completion of the Undergraduate Course entitles a student to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

Requirements For Admission.

Students may enter at the opening of either session, and, on examination, will be assigned to the class for which their prior attainments have fitted them.

A certificate of honorable dismissal will be required of those who come from other institutions.

Candidates for admission to the advanced classes must pass a satisfactory examination upon all the subjects previously studied by the class which they propose to enter.

From certain preparatory schools, high schools, of established reputation, students are admitted to the Freshman class without examination, upon the principal's certificate that they have completed the required amount of work and are prepared to enter the college.

In each case, however, a catalogue giving the course of studies required in his school must accompany the principal's certificate. The Georgetown College Preparatory School Catalogue may be had on application to the Prefect of Studies.

In all other cases for admission to Freshman, a successful examination is required in the following subjects.

LATIN.—Grammar.—The entire Latin Grammar, including a knowledge of all regular syntactical constructions. Translation into Latin at sight of complex English sentences, entailing the application of rules for relative clauses, indirect discourse, and conditional sentences.

PROSODY.—All the rules as given in Casserly's Prosody or some equivalent work; application to hexameter verse; scansion of Ovid and Virgil. A simple exercise will be exacted in the rearrangement of broken verse.

Latin Composition.—Translation into Latin of easy continuous prose based upon Cæsar and Cicero. This requirement is of very especial importance, and great weight will be given to it in the examination. The use of Cicero's letters as well as his orations as models for the requirements of Latin idiom is strongly recommended.

Nepos.—Lives, to the end of the life of Alcibiades; also the life of Atticus. Cæsar.—Commentaries, two books.

Ovid.—Metamorphoses, 500 lines; Tristia, 500 lines.

Cicero.—Selected letters, five hundred lines; orations; the four against Catiline. Virgil—Aeneid, three books.

GREEK.—Grammar.—Etymology complete (including all the irregular and defective forms); the rules for accents; the rules of syntax and their application; the Homeric dialect.

Greek Composition.—Translation into Greek of simple English sentences based upon Xenophon's Anabasis.

Xenephon.—Anabasis, Book I, II and III.

Homer.—Iliad, Books I and II, or Odyssey I, II and III.

N. B.—In assigning the matter above, the purpose of the Faculty is not to insist on quantity or to recognize that the mere reading of a stated amount of assigned authors is sufficient preparation for college. In the discussion of the classic authors, both Greek and Latin, the candidate must be prepared to give a complete grammatical analysis of every word, phrase, and sentence, and to point out exceptional idioms, and must be informed on the chief points of collateral erudition connected with the text.

Students, who are prepared for entrance to Freshman Class in all the requirements except Greek, may enter the College conditioned in Greek. This condition may be removed in one or at the most two years, during part of which they will attend a Special Class established to meet this emergency. While carrying the conditon in Greek they will be registered as Special Students.

ENGLISH.—Higher Grammar.—The candidate must be prepared on the matter contained in Meiklejohn's "The English Language," or some equivalent work.

Composition.—A brief prose composition will be required evidencing some proficiency in narrative and critical writing. The test will be based upon books and authors assigned for study in the Georgetown College Preparatory School. Questions will be asked as to the subject-matter, method of treatment, structure and style of these books. Fair penmanship and accurate spelling will be considered as essential preliminary requirements.

The authors assigned are: Shelley, Selected Poems (No. 85, Maynard Series). *Wordsworth, Selected Poems (No. 90, Maynard Series). De Quincey, Flight of a Tartar Tribe. *Macaulay, Essays on Johnson and on Addison. Milton, Paradise Lost (two books), Ode to the Nativity, L'Allegro and Il Penseroso. *Shakespeare, Merchant of Venice. Tennyson, Morte d'Arthur. Lamb's Essays of Elia. Ruskin, Sesame and Lilies. *Thackeray, Henry Esmond. A careful study of the works marked thus* (subject-matter, form and structure) will be exacted; a general acquaintance with the other assigned books will be sufficient.

N. B.—The Uniform College Entrance Requirements in English will be accepted, as will any fair equivalent work in this department.

HISTORY.—Bible History as found in Richards, Greek (Bury), Rome (Schuckburgh), English (Lingard), United States (Montgomery), or as found in some equivalent author. Elements of Civics.

MATHEMATICS.—Algebra; Geometry, plane and solid. Wentworth's Complete Algebra, and Wentworth's Geometry, or works of equal grade.

SCIENCE.—A fair knowledge of Physical Geography.

MODERN LANGUAGES.—One modern language besides English is required, preferably French or German. The examination will embrace the elements of Grammar, including the irregular verbs; translation into English at sight of simple prose; grammatical analysis.

General Regulations.

No distinction is made in the reception of students on the ground of religious belief. Students not of the Catholic faith, if they do not wish to attend the Religious Exercises of the college, will be exempt therefrom, but are expected to conform in matter of church service to the obligations of their own belief.

No student will be allowed to remain at the college during the summer vacation.

The introduction of intoxicating liquors as well as of immoral books or papers, will render the offender liable to expulsion, as will any grave offense against morals or discipline.

There is a fixed hour for students in residence to rise, take their meals, attend chapel for daily Mass,and Benediction on Sundays and Holy Days, and to assist at night prayers. Parents who enter their sons are understood to agree that they should conform to these regulations.

Day-scholars and half-boarders, while within the College walls, are subject to the regulations of boarders.

Students of the Medical School are not received to board or lodge at the College, but must secure board and lodgings in the city. Students from the Law School may board and lodge at the College only in case of taking at the same time graduate courses at the College. Graduate students may enter the College either as boarders or day-scholars. Undergraduate students are not received as day-scholars unless they are living with their parents or guardians. Students are not allowed to lodge at the College and board outside the College.

FEES AND EXPENSES

Regular Charges.

BOARDERS:

Tuition, Board, Washing and Mending of Linen, Medical Aid and Medicines, Library Fee, Gymnasium Fee for the Scholastic year $422.00

$211.00 payable invariably in advance, at the beginning of each half year. A deposit must also be made sufficient for books and other incidental expenses. This need not exceed $20.

The charges for rooms are as follows:

In the Healy Building, for the scholastic year	$100.00
In the Ida M. Ryan Hall:	
Room, for the year	100.00
Larger Room or Corner Room, for the year	150.00
Double Room (*i. e.*, for two)	200.00
Room with Bath, in suite	200.00
Suite of Sleeping Room, Study, and Bath	300.00
Suite of two Rooms and Bath (for two)	300.00
Suite of three Rooms and Bath	400.00
In the North Building:	
Room for the year	60.00
Larger Rooms (*i. e.*, for two)	100.00
In the Mulledy Building:	
Dormer Window Rooms	50.00
Larger Rooms for one	100.00
Larger Rooms for two	150.00
In the Maguire Building:	
Dormer Window Rooms	75.00

Larger Rooms for one	$100.00
Larger Rooms for two	150.00

The rental of rooms includes heat, light and service.

HALF BOARDERS:

Tuition for the year	150.00
Luncheon at the College, for the year	50.00
Library Fee	2.00
Gymnasium Fee	10.00
	$212.00

DAY SCHOLARS:

Tuition for the year	$150.00
Library Fee	2.00
Gymnasium Fee	10.00
	$162.00

Distribution of Rooms.

As the number of rooms at the College is limited, it has been found necessary to make the following rules about their distribution. No room will be reserved for a student unless the application for the same be accompanied by a deposit of one-tenth of the rental. Applications may be handed in at any time; yet, in order that students in residence during the year may have time to counsel with their parents or guardians about their return the following year, no assignment will be made for the coming year before July 25. The former holder of a room will have claim on that room up to July 25, after which, if not then engaged by him, it will be considered vacant. The earliest applicant will have right to any vacant room, if his application is accompanied by one-tenth of the rental, as above prescribed. The senior applicant, in case of two applying at the same time for the same room, will be given the preference. The right to a room for which a deposit has been paid expires on the evening of September 11, 1913.

Damage to College property is repaired at the expense of the student who inflicts it.

In the Sophomore year there is a charge of $10 per annum for the use of chemicals.

In the Junior year there is a charge of $10 for the use of philosophical and astronomical instruments, and $10 per annum for the use of chemicals.

The Graduation Fee is $10.00

All accounts must be paid half yearly, in advance. If a student is withdrawn before the end of a session, no deduction will be made, except in cases of illness or of dismissal, nor will any deduction be made for a shorter time than one month.

Degrees will not be conferred upon students whose debts to the College remain unpaid on June 1, 1913.

Articles of clothing will not be furnished by the College unless a deposit for that purpose be made with the Treasurer, who will give a detailed account of its outlay in his regular semi-annual statement.

No bills for clothing or other articles will be acknowledged unless the purchase has been authorized by the Treasurer of the College.

Books and stationery may be obtained at the College bookstore.

Whatever sums parents or guardians allow their sons or wards for pocket money, may be deposited with the Treasurer, who will disburse the same according to instructions received, or as circumstances may require. No advance will be made beyond the deposit.

Dues for the different student organizations, as the Athletic Association, the Debating Society, etc., must be paid by the students from their pocket money, and no student will be allowed to have such dues charged in upon the bill to be sent to parents or guardians.

Every student from outside the United States must have a guardian in the vicinity, who shall be responsible for his bills and receive him in case of dismissal. The same may be required for students from very distant States in the Union.

Catalogue of Students in the College Arranged By Classes.

THE COLLEGE.

UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL.

Senior Class.

Beatty, Edward F., North 4	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cronin, John S., Maguire 10	East Liverpool, Ohio.
Darr, Edwin E., 1863 V St. N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Finan, Benjamin J., North 11	Goshen, N. Y.
Gannon, Robert I., North 1	New York City.
Gaynor, Edward M., North 15	Fayetteville, N. Y.
Graham, LeMoyne R., Maguire 21	Butler, Pa.
Harrington, Thomas D., North 5	Boston, Mass.
Lamorelle, Joseph A., North 5	Philadelphia, Pa.
Langan, John A., North 8	Albany, N. Y.
Lavelle, Charles F., North 1	Butte, Mont.
Leary, J. Frank, 2210 M St. N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Loichot, Raymond W., North 2	Canton, Ohio.
Madigan, James C., North 8	Houlton, Maine.
McQuillen, Paul W., Maguire 10	Passaic, N. J.
Moriarty, John C., North 4	Waterbury, Conn.
Needham, James P., North 12	Nashville, Tenn.
Norris, Leo, 728 5th St., N. E.	Washington, D. C.
O'Brien, Richard Joseph, North 11	Washington, D. C.
O'Callaghan, Joseph P., 2416 K St. N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Quay, Francis S., 273 N St. N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Repetti, George W., North 13	Washington, D. C.
Waldron, David L., Collier 21	Greensburg, Pa.
Walsh, James A., North 2	Roxbury, Mass.

Junior Class.

Baumer, Louis J., Ryan 9	Syracuse, N. Y.
Brady, Bernard S., North 17	Steubenville, Ohio.
Carter, John G., 1528 16th St.	Washington, D. C.
Carter, Hugh, 1528 16th St. N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Chisholm, Donald V., 38A Todd Place	Washington, D. C.
Connolly, John F., North 9	Buffalo, N. Y.
Devlin, Edward I., Jr., North 16	Yonkers, N. Y.
Donnelly, Charles R.	Niagara, N. Y.
Donnelly, Edward McT., Maguire 7	Troy, N. Y.
Driscoll, George T., Ryan 11	Buffalo, N. Y.
Duffy, Charles, North 9	Olean, N. Y.
Eldridge, F. Howard, Ryan 5	Chicago, Ill.
Fahey, John Joseph, 1139 New Hampshire Ave.	Washington, D. C.
Healy, Thomas H., 1203 E. Capitol St.	Washington, D. C.
Heiskell, Edward V., 1831 Mintwood Place	Washington, D. C.
Lawler, Leo T., Ryan 20	Coudersport, Pa.
Martens, William C., Ryan 3	Mount Vernon, N. Y.
McLaughlin, Charles J., North 10	Norwich, Conn.
McNulty, William G., Ryan 10	Chicago, Ill.
Miller, William A., Maguire 4	Kansas City, Mo.
Murphy, John M., 2511 Pennsylvania Ave.	Washington, D. C.
Murrin, Hugh, Collier 45	Carbondale, Pa.
Poland, Lawrence W., Ryan 6	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Prendergast, William H., Ryan 3	Bridgeton, R. I.
Rodriguez, Delphin V., Ryan 12	Portchester, N. Y.
Ryan, John F., North 14	Elizabeth, N. J.
Shannon, Arthur J., Collier 19	Seattle, Wash.
Vlymen, Lawrence S., Maguire 20	Hempstead, L. I.
Waldron, Ronayne M., North 10	Greensburg, Pa.
Waters, Harold G.	Germantown, Md.

Sophomore Class.

Barrett, Edmund E., Ryan 22	New York City.
Beatty, John J., Ryan 28	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brousseau, Edward D. W., Ryan 34	New Orleans, La.
Connolly, Francis A. I., 24 Todd Place N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Conroy, John F., Jr., Ryan 8	East Orange, N. J.
Cullinan, William J., 507 6th St. N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Daly, William P., Maguire 3	Hartford, Conn.
Donohue, Michael T., 3345 P St. N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Edmonds, Joseph B., 1313 N. Capitol St.	Washington, D. C.

Flynn, Maurice F., 407 6th St. S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Garwood, Calvin, Ryan 36	Houston, Texas.
Hamilton, Richard M., Ryan 23	Bethesda, Md.
Horkan, George, Ryan 19	Augusta, Ga.
Hutton, William K., Maguire 2	Troy, N. Y.
Karl, Peter A., Collier 44	Utica, N. Y.
Kelly, Linus A., Ryan 15	Atlantic City, N. J.
Lamorelle, Frank F., Collier 41	W. Philadelphia, Pa.
Magee, Charles R., 1810 Lamont St. N. W.	Washington, D. C.
McGrath, Cornelius D., Maguire 3	Brookline, Mass.
McLaughlin, DeWitt T., 1359 Spring Road	Washington, D. C.
McNamara, John C., Jr., Maguire 8	Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y
Mattare, John J., 3618 O St. N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Morrison, Emmet T., Ryan 15	Prescott, Ariz.
Murray, Frederick	Dorchester, Mass.
O'Boyle, Edmund J., Ryan 24	Pittston, Pa.
O'Day, John J., Jr.	Tenleytown, D. C.
Petritz, John G., Maguire 8	Rockford, Ill.
Phillips, Andrew B., Collier 33	Springfield, Mass.
Roche, Arthur F., Collier 43	Forrestville, Conn.
Roe, George T., Maguire 13	Scituate, Mass.
Schlesinger, Bernard Ed., 832 4½ St. S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Schwind, Benjamin J., Jr., Collier 33	Dubuque, Iowa.
Shea, James P., 1400 Montello Ave. N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Shugrue, John J., 1233 Massachusetts Ave.	Washington, D. C.
Von Kamp, Chester B., Maguire 17	Augusta, Ga.
Vlymen, Arthur J., Maguire 20	Hempstead, L. I.
Williams, George W., Maguire 2	Trenton, N. J.
Wright, John Eliot, 1103 P St. N. W.	Washington, D. C.

Freshman Class.

Amy, James C., Ryan 32	New York City.
Anderson, Francis J., Maguire 6	Syracuse, N. Y.
Barron, William W., 3506 O St. N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Becker, James A., Maguire 15	Brookhaven, Miss.
Blake, John C., Collier 42	New York City.
Butler, William M., Ryan 18	New York City.
Byrnes, John T., Maguire 1	Wellesville, N. Y.
Carroll, William A., Ryan 30	Charleston, W. Va.
Cass, Edwin G., Ryan A	Winnipeg, Man., Canada.
Chew, Beverly Grayson, 1606 13th St. N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Cook, Lawrence S., Maguire 6	Toledo, Ohio.
Crowley, Jerome F., 1638 19th St. N. W.	Washington, D. C.

Curry, Gerald G., Maguire 13	Boston, Mass.
Dailey, Jesse O., Ryan 2	Brockport, N. Y.
Daly, Daniel L., Ryan 29	New York City.
Dear, Richard D., Collier 30	Superior, Wis.
Dinkler, Carling L., Maguire 18	Macon, Ga.
Duffy, Gardner L., Ryan 32	New York City, N. Y.
Dunn, Henry M., Collier 26	Savannah, Ga.
Eichenlaub, Frank J., Collier 39	Erie, Pa.
Farrell, James E., Jr., Maguire 5	Sharon Hill, Pa.
Feeney, William J., Ryan 41	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Ferguson, George J., Ryan B	Danvers, Mass.
Flanagan, Frederick, Ryan A	Long Branch, N. J.
Gardiner, David G., 33 R St. N. W	Washington, D. C.
Golden, Hugh P., Ryan 8	Los Angeles, Cal.
Grace, Howard, Maguire 31	Erie, Pa.
Grove, Harry Frederick, Jr., Maguire 16	Madison, Wis.
Gurry, Thomas F., Jr., Ryan 18	New York City.
Harrington, William Edward, Collier 40	Boston, Mass.
Hartridge, Julian, Maguire 9	Savannah, Ga.
Hayes, Celestine T., Hurst Place, Conduit Road	Washington, D. C.
Hernandez, Vincente, Maguire 12	San Juan, Porto Rico.
Hertel, St. Clair, Ryan 35	New York City.
Higgins, Roy F., Maguire 14	Rochester, N. Y.
Hishen, James D., Ryan 38	Chicago, Ill.
Howard, Joseph H	Bridgeport, Conn.
Joyce, Lewis J., Ryan 16	Lawrence, Mass.
Kelly, Harry J., Collier 37	Buffalo, N. Y.
Keresy, John McPike, Ryan 29	New York City.
Kelley, Joseph Loren, Collier 20	Hudson Falls, N. Y.
Klauberg, Leo Vincent, Collier 34	New York City.
Kline, Cyril L., Ryan 42	Texarkana, Ark.
Landreau, Norman B., 421 6th St., N. W	Washington, D. C.
Lane, Herbert Vaughn, Ryan 13	Brockport, N. Y.
Laughlin, Howard S., 3417 Brown St., N. W	Washington, D. C.
Leary, Joseph J., 2210 M St., N. W	Washington, D. C.
Low, Marshall, 109 Seaton Place, N. W	Washington, D. C.
Lynch, Austin B, Jr., Ryan 14	Canton, Ohio.
Lyons, Doran, Maguire 23	Brookline, Mass.
McCalla, Randolph L., Ryan 27	Boise, Idaho.
McCarthy, John T	Vienna, Va.
McGuire, John Bergen, Maguire 19	New York City.
McNally, James E., Ryan 25	New York City.
McNulty, Peter H., Collier 31	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mahoney, Paul L., Collier 24	Little Rock, Ark.
Martin, William F., 3042 Cambridge Place	Washington, D. C.
Marum, Edward J., Maguire 5	Chicago, Ill.

Mee, Edward T., Ryan 16	Woonsocket, R. I.
Megargee, Bernard J., Ryan 17	Scranton, Pa.
Maloy, John Thompson, Collier 29	Lansford, Pa.
Moore, Bernard S., Ryan 39	Syracuse, N. Y.
Morris, John Thacher, Ryan 43	Troy, N. Y.
Mulcahy, Francis J., Maguire 32	Worcester, Mass.
Nelson, Walter G	Washington, D. C.
Nixon, William M., Maguire 18	Augusta, Ga.
Norton, Ralph A., Montgomery Apartment	Washington, D. C.
Page, Leonard A., Maguire 19	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Plamondon, Nelson W., Ryan 21	Chicago, Ill.
Reynolds, Charles G., Jr., Collier 27	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rieke, George Peter	Kansas City, Mo.
Roach, Edward H., 1413 V St., N. W	Washington, D. C.
Ryan, Cornelius J., Ryan 26	New York City.
Sexton, Roy L., 23 S St., N. W	Washington, D. C.
Shortell, James H., Collier 23	Salem, Mass.
Smith, Charles E., 2423 N. Capitol St	Washington, D. C.
Sweeney, Edward Joseph, Ryan 1	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sweeney, Paul A., Collier 35	Bartlesville, Okla.
Taylor, Raymond J., Collier 25	Hazzard, Pa.
Whalen, John William, Collier 38	Messena, N. Y.

Special Students.

Beacom, Harold Francis (Sophomore English, Elementary French, Economics), 1703 New York Ave., N. W	Washington, D. C.
Devine, William Joseph (Philosophy), 821 West 9th St	Washington, D. C.
Dorger, Clarence A. (Public Speaking and German), 33 New Berne, 12th and Massachusetts Ave.	Washington, D. C.
Focke, Elmer Joseph (Public Speaking and English), 2515 14th St., N. W	Washington, D. C.
Herbert, Joseph Aloysius (Public Speaking), 302 East Capitol St	Washington, D. C.
Ignasiak, John A. (Philosophy), 1318 13th St.	Washington, D. C.
Keefe, Thomas A. (Latin and French), 1300 10th St., N. W	Washington, D. C.
McGinn, Albert (Public Speaking), Indiana Ave.	Washington, D. C.
Marshall, Daniel J. (Public Speaking), 901 13th St., N. W	Washington, D. C.

Martin, John Francis (Public Speaking), 1452 V St., N. W. . . . . .Washington, D. C.
Murn, Thomas Michael (Public Speaking), 2515 14th St., N. W. . . . . .Washington, D. C.
O'Neill, George F. (Public Speaking), 215 5th St., N. E. . . . . .Washington, D. C.
Prieto, Manuel, Jr. (Sophomore English and History), 1531 31st St. . . . . .Washington, D. C.
Quirk, George M. (Public Speaking), 722 13th Street . . . . .Washington, D. C.
Revel, William G., Jr. (Sophomore English, History and Chemistry), 1531 31st St. N. W. . Charleston, S. C.
Riley, G. Terence (Public Speaking, Sophomore English), 79 H St., N. W. . . . . .Washington, D. C.
Sagarino, Anthony (Public Speaking), 414 6th St., N. W. . . . . .Washington, D. C.

RECAPITULATION.

Seniors	**24**
Juniors	**30**
Sophomores	**38**
Freshmen	**80**
Special	**17**
Total	**189**

A. M. D. G.

Ninety-Fifth Annual Commencement

OF GEORGETOWN COLLEGE.

Thursday, June the Sixth, 1912, at Eight P. M.

IN GASTON HALL.

ORDER OF EXERCISES.

Overture—"Medora" .... *Gruenwald*

Torch Dance—From Henry VIII............ *German*

March—"Georgetown University".............. *Lent*

ORATION .... Sane Science

JAMES K. LYNCH.

Selection—"Chocolate Soldier".............. *Strauss*

ORATION................................. Citizenship

STEPHEN W. CARROLL

Waltz—"Pink Lady" .... *Caryll*

CONFERRING OF DEGREES.

ORATION (Valedictory)—............. The Purpose of Life

JOHN F. CROSBY.

Excerpts—"Spring Maid"................ *Wagenthal*

AWARD OF HONORS.

Address to the Graduates,

HON. JAMES A. O'GORMAN, LL.D. '12.

March—"Petits Pierrots".................. *Du Bosc*

Degrees Conferred.

Doctor of Laws,

Hon. James A. O'Gorman,
Rev. Bernard J. Bradley.

Doctor of Philosophy,

Charles Frederick Gillen, A.M.
John H. Walsh, A.B. '73, A.M. '89.

Bachelor of Arts,

Leonard A. Brosseau	Illinois.
Frank H. Burke	Massachusetts.
Stephen W. Carroll	New York.
Charles W. Cassidy	Connecticut.
William J. Cogan	New Jersey.
John F. Crosby	Wisconsin.
Vincent Dailey	New York.
Louis J. Daly,	Pennsylvania.
John D. Foley	North Carolina.
Louis C. Haggerty	New York.
John K. Jennings	West Virginia.
John M. Kingsley	Connecticut.
James K. Lynch	Ohio.
John G. McNamara	Connecticut.
Joseph P. Madigan	District of Columbia.
James Mulligan	Pennsylvania.
Louis J. Murray	Michigan.
William H. Sitterding	Virginia.
Thomas S. Smith	Connecticut.
Frederick Stohlman	District of Columbia.
Richmond Vlymen	New York.
John Aloysius Willo	Ohio.
Norman L. Wymard	Pennsylvania.

Bachelor of Philosophy.

Michael M. Cunniff	Massachusetts.

AWARDS.

The Medal and Premium in every class are awarded to the two students obtaining respectively the highest and the second highest average in the marks for all the months of the year and for the mid-year and final examinations, provided the average be above eighty-five per cent of all attainable marks.

SENIOR.

Gold Medal for Rational Philosophy (Founded by the Misses Mary A. and Theresa Frances Ryan), awarded to John D. Foley, James K. Lynch.

Prize, to John F. Crosby.

JUNIOR.

Gold Medal (founded by Mrs. Lawrence O'Brien, of New York, in memory of Francis X. O'Brien, of the class of 1900), awarded to Paul W. McQuillan.

Prize, Eugene M. Carr.

Gold Medal for Physics (given by William V. McGrath, B. S., of Philadelphia), awarded to James K. Lynch.

SOPHOMORE.

Silver Medal, awarded to John M. Murphy.

Prize, Thomas H. Healy.

The Kidwell Gold Medal for Mechanics, St. John Litschgi.

Prize, George Repetti.

Silver Medal for General Chemistry, William Prendergast.

Prize, ————

FRESHMAN.

Silver Medals, awarded to John J. O'Day and Bernard E. Schlesinger.

Prize, Peter A. Karl and James P. Shea.

English Composition Prize, Eliot Wright.

Silver Medal in Plane Trigonometry, Bernard Schlesinger.
Prize, Eliot Wright.
Silver Medal for Analytical Geometry, John Petritz.
Prize, Bernard Schlesinger.
Silver Medal for Freshman French, Eliot Wright.
Prize, John J. Beatty.
Silver Medal for Freshman German, Peter Karl.
Prize, Bernard Schlesinger.

PRIZES OPEN TO GENERAL COMPETITION.

The Hamilton Philodemic Medal, founded in perpetuum by George Ernest Hamilton, LL.D., Dean Emeritus, Georgetown University Law School, for the best extempore debate by a member of the Philodemic Society, awarded to S. W. Carroll, '12. Question: "Resolved, That the referendum would have a beneficial influence upon the legislative action of the United States."

The Christian Doctrine Gold Medal, awarded to David L. Waldron, '13.

The Dixon Elocution Medal (founded by Mrs. William Wirt Dixon in memory of her son, William Wirt Dixon, Jr., of the class of 1898), awarded to J. P. Needham, '13.

The Merrick Debating Medal (founded by Richard T. Merrick, LL.D. '73), awarded to Vincent Dailey, '12. Question: "Resolved, That the arbitration treaties with Great Britain and France, referred to the Senate of the United States, August 11, 1911, should be ratified."

The Father Murphy Medal (founded in memory of Reverend John J. Murphy, S. J., by his personal friends, for the best metrical translation of three odes of Horace), was awarded to Louis Baumer, '14.

The Toner Scientific Medal (given by Joseph M. Toner, M.D., Ph.D., of Washington, D. C., for the best collection of specimens in some branch of science), not awarded this year.

The Morris Historical Medal (founded by Martin F. Morris, LL.D. '77, of Washington, D. C.), awarded to Le Moyne Graham, '13. Subject: "The Influence of the Catholic Church in the Philippine Islands."

The Mallory Medal (founded by the late Stephen R. Mallory, U. S. Senator from Florida, A.B. '69, A.M. '71, LL.D. '04) on some subjects bearing on the Constitution of the United States, open to all departments of the University, awarded to John J. Kenney, Law '13. Subject: "The Advisability of Adopting the Peace Treaty with Great Britain."

The Dahlgren Medal, for the best examination in Calculus, not awarded this year.

Sophomore Prize for Oratory, awarded to Bernard J. Brady.

Degrees Conferred by Georgetown University.

1817-1912.

1.	Divinitatis Doctor, D.D.	27	
2.	Legum Doctor, LL.D.	109	
3.	Philosophiae Doctor, Ph.D.	44	
4.	Litterarum Doctor, Litt.D.	1	
5.	Scientarium Doctor, Sc.D.	1	
6.	Medicinae Doctor, M.D.	1,015	
7.	Artis Dentariae Doctor, D.D.S.	122	
8.	Pharmaciae Doctor, Phar.D.	3	
9.	Musicae Doctor, Mus.D.	7	
	Doctores		1,329
10.	Philosophiae Licentiati, Ph.L.		9
11.	Legum Magister, LL.M.	857	
12.	Legum Magister Diplomatum, L.D.M.	69	
13.	Artium Magister, A.M.	432	
14.	Scientiae Magister, M.S.	2	
	Magistri		1,360
15.	Legum Baccalaureus, LL.B.	2,286	
16.	Artium Baccalaureus, A.B.	944	
17.	Philosophiae Baccalaureus, Ph.B.	14	
18.	Pharmaciae Baccalaureus, Ph.B.	6	
19.	Scientiae Baccalaureus, B.S.	14	
20.	Musicae Baccalaureus, Mus.B.	1	
	Baccalaurei		3,265
	Universi		5,963

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE.

FACULTY.

EMERITUS PROFESSORS.

Joseph Taber Johnson, A.M., M.D., Ph.D.,
Professor of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery.

G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D.,
Emeritus Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

T. Morris Murray, M.D.,
Emeritus Professor of Physical Diagnosis, Laryngology and Rhinology.

EXECUTIVE FACULTY.

Rev. A. J. Donlon, S.J.,
President of Georgetown University.

George M. Kober, M.D., LL.D.,
Dean and Professor of Hygiene, 1819 Q Street.

Frank Baker, A.M., M.D., Ph.D.,
Professor of Anatomy, 1788 Columbia Road.

H. D. Fry, M.D., D.Sc.,
Professor of Obstetrics and Clinical Professor of Gynecology,
1929 Nineteenth Street.

George T. Vaughan, M.D.,
Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery, 1718 I Street.

Samuel S. Adams, A.M., M.D.,
Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children,
1 Dupont Circle.

John D. Hird, A.M., LL.M.,
Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology, 1806 Lamont Street.

Francis Tondorf,
Professor of Physiology, Georgetown University.

John Ryan Devereux,
Professor of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics,
Chevy Chase.

GENERAL FACULTY.

(Departments.)

I. Anatomy.

Prof. Frank Baker, M.D.,
Head of Department.

W. O. Owen, M.D.,
Professor of Practical Anatomy, 2917 Ontario Road.

Emory W. Reisinger, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Anatomy, 1228 16th Street.

Philip Newton, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Anatomy, Chevy Chase, Md.

Ernest L. Morgan, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Anatomy (Histology and Embryology),
800 Eye Street, N. W.

John Constas, M.D.,
Instructor in Anatomy, 1111 Massachusetts Avenue.

William F. Hemler, M.D.,
Instructor in Anatomy, 706 8th Street, N. W.

L. Glushak, M.D.,
Instructor in Anatomy, 605 P Street, N. W.

II. Physiology.

Prof. Francis Tondorf,
Head of Department, Georgetown University.

Henry R. Schreiber, M.D.,
Assistant Professor, 657 H Street, N. E.

Joseph J. McCarthy, A.B., M.D.,
Assistant Professor, 923 R Street, N. W.

III. Chemistry and Toxicology.

Prof. John D. Hird, A.M., LL.M.,
Head of Department, 1806 Lamont Street.

L. W. Fetzer, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Pathological Chemistry,
Experiment Office Station, Dept. of Agriculture.

IV. Pathology and Bacteriology.

....

Head of the Department.

Ralph A. Hamilton, M.D.,
Associate Professor, 924 15th Street.

Walter D. Webb, M.D.,
Professor of Surgical Pathology, 1803 Connecticut Avenue.

Arthur W. Macnamee, M.D.,
Associate in Pathology, 806 O Street, N. W.

James A. Flynn, M.D.,
Instructor, 1333 Q Street, N. W.

Charles A. Pfender, M.D.,
Associate in Pathology, 304 R. I. Avenue, N. W.

V. Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

Prof. John Ryan Devereux, M.D.,
Head of Department, Chevy Chase.

William Salant, M.D.,
Professor of Experimental Pharmacology, The Wallis.

John F. Anderson, M.D.,
Professor of Serum and Organo-Therapy, 1414 Girard Street.

Lyman F. Kebler, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacology,
1322 Park Road, N. W.

Charles I. Griffith, Ph.D., M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacology,
1371 Monroe Street, N. W.

John A. Foote, M.D.,
Associate in Materia Medica and Lecturer on Anaesthesiology,
1716 M Street, N. W.

VI. Medicine and Medical Specialties.

Prof. Samuel S. Adams,
Head of Department.

Edwin B. Behrend, A.B., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Medicine, 1854 Biltmore Street.

Wilfred M. Barton, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Medicine, 1730 Connecticut Avenue.

Joseph S. Wall, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Pediatrics, 2017 Columbia Road.

Thomas S. Lee, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Medicine, 1603 19th Street.

Charles C. Marbury, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Medicine, 1121 14th Street.

S. Logan Owens, M.D.,
Instructor in Medicine, 2418 Penna. Avenue.

James A. Gannon, M.D.,
Instructor in Medicine, 1219 Connecticut Avenue.

John J. Madigan, M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine, 2302 Nichols Avenue, S. E.

Paul B. Johnson, M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine, 3208 17th Street, N. W.

James M. Moser, M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine, 1107 Massachusetts Avenue.

Harry A. Ong, M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine, 1768 Columbia Road.

L. Elcan Hooper, M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine, Westover Apartments.

Robert M. Sutton, M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine, Clarendon, Va.

John D. Thomas, A.B., M.D.,
Professor of Physical Diagnosis, 1716 M Street.

William C. Moore, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Physical Diagnosis, 2321 18th St., N. W.

Roy D. Adams, M.D.,
Instructor in Physical Diagnosis, Stoneleigh Court.

Joseph A. Jeffries, M.D.,
Instructor in Physical Diagnosis, 901 20th Street, N. W.

William A. White, M.D.,
Prof. of Mental and Nervous Diseases, Govt. Hospital for the Insane.

D. Percy Hickling, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Mental and Nervous Diseases, 1304 Rhode Island Ave.

Bernard Glueck, M.D.,
Instructor in Mental and Nervous Diseases, Insane Asylum.

George M. Kober, M.D., LL.D.,
Professor of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, 1819 Q Street.

Loren B. T. Johnson, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, 2108 16th Street.

William C. Woodward, M.D., LL.M.,
Professor of State Medicine, 1766 Lanier Place.

John F. Anderson, M.D.,
Professor of Experimental Medicine, 1414 Girard Street, N. W.

E. R. Stitt, M.D.,
Professor of Tropical Medicine, 1708 R Street, N. W.

William Gerry Morgan, M.D.,
Professor of Gastro-Enterology, The Rochambeau.

William E. Clark, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Gastro-Enterology, The Rochambeau.

A. C. Stanley, M.D.,
Instructor in Gastro-Enterology, The Rochambeau.

J. Russell Verbrycke, M.D.,
Instructor in Gastro-Enterology, The Rochambeau.

Rev. Aloysius Brosnan, S. J.,
Lecturer on General and Medical Ethics, Georgetown University.

VII. Surgery and Surgical Specialties.

Prof. George Tully Vaughan, M.D.,
Head of Department, 1718 Eye Street, N. W.

Walter D. Webb, M.D.,
Professor of Surgical Pathology and Military Surgery, 1803 Conn. Ave.

Ernest P. Magruder, A.B., M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Surgery, The Ontario.

William C. Gwynn, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Surgery, 1514 30th Street.

William P. Reeves, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Surgery, Congressional Apartments.

M. D'Arcy Magee, A.M., M.D.,
Lecturer of Minor Surgery, 1623 Connecticut Avenue.

John Constas, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Operative Surgery, 1111 Massachusetts Avenue.

L. Glushak, M.D.,
Instructor in Operative Surgery, 605 P Street.

Charles I. Griffith, Phar.D., M.D.,
Instructor in Surgery, 1371 Monroe Street, N. W.

John A. O'Donoghue, A.M., M.D.,
Director of Outdoor Service and Lecturer on Roentgenography,
909 16th Street, N. W.

Isaac S. Stone, M.D.,
Professor of Gynecology, 1449 Rhode Island Avenue.

J. Thomas Kelley, Jr., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Gynecology, 1312 15th Street.

S. Logan Owen, M.D.,
Instructor in Gynecology, 2418 Pennsylvania Avenue.

Thomas F. Lowe, A.B., M.D.,
Instructor in Gynecology, 205 H Street, N. W.

Scott D. Breckinridge, M.D.,
Instructor in Gynecology, 1716 M Street, N. W.

William H. Wilmer, M.D.,
Professor of Ophthalmology, 1610 I Street, N. W.

C. R. Dufour, Ph. D., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Ophthalmology, 1343 L Street.

Louis S. Greene, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Ophthalmology, 1610 I Street.

S. B. Muncaster, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Ophthalmology, 907 16th Street.

John H. Burke, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology, 1610 I Street.

Walter A. Wells, M.D.,
Professor of Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, 815 Connecticut Ave.

Maurice E. Miller, M.D.,
Asst. Professor of Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, 1618 H Street.

Reginald R. Walker, M.D.,
Asst. Prof. of Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, 1710 H Street, N. W.

John Dunlop, B.S., M.D.,
Professor of Orthopedic Surgery, 1309 Connecticut Avenue.

Louis C. Lehr, M.D.,
Professor of Genito-Urinary Surgery, 1737 H Street.

Henry H. Hazen, M.D.,
Professor of Dermatology, 1204 18th Street, N. W.

J. C. Blackistone, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Dermatology, The Farragut.

VIII. Obstetrics.

Prof. Henry D. Fry, M.D., D.Sc.,
Head of Department, 1929 19th Street.

William M. Sprigg, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Obstetrics, 815 Connecticut Avenue.

Thomas F. Lowe, A.B., M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Obstetrics, 205 H Street, N. W.

Prentiss Willson, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Obstetrics, The Toronto.

F. W. Hornbrook, M.D.,
Instructor in Antepartum Cases, 1217 Connecticut Avenue.

Leon A. Martel, M.D.,
Instructor in Obstetrics (Outdoor), 1222 Connecticut Avenue.

William J. Stanton, M.D.,
Instructor in Obstetrics (Outdoor), 3241 N Street.

Georgetown University Hospital Staff.

Department of Medicine.

Prof. Samuel S. Adams, M.D., Chief.
John D. Thomas, M.D., Associate.
Edwin B. Behrend, M.D., Associate.
William Gerry Morgan, M.D., Associate.
Samuel Logan Owens, M.D., Assistant.
Roy D. Adams, M.D., Assistant
James A. Gannon, M.D., Assistant.
Robert M. Sutton, M.D., Assistant.
William Earl Clark, M.D., Assistant.
A. C. Stanley, M.D., Assistant.
J. Russell Verbryke, M.D., Assistant.
Paul B. Johnson, M.D.
J. J. Madigan, M.D.
Harry A. Ong, M.D.
Lionel E. Hooper, M.D.
Louis M. Babendrier, M.D.
James M. Moser, M.D.

Department of Surgery.

Prof. George T. Vaughan, M.D., Chief.
M. D'Arcy Magee, M.D., Associate.
William C. Gwynn, M.D., Associate.
John Dunlop, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery.
Louis C. Lehr, M.D., Genito-Urinary Surgery.
John A. O'Donoghue, M.D., Director of Outdoor Service.
John Constas, M.D., Assistant.
Charles I. Griffith, M.D., Assistant.
Wm. F. Hemler, M.D., Assistant.
L. Glushak, M.D., Assistant.

Department of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery.

Prof. I. S. Stone, M.D., Chief.
J. Thomas Kelley, Jr., M.D., Associate.
Thomas F. Lowe, M.D., Assistant.
Samuel Logan Owens, M.D., Assistant.
Scott D. Breckinridge, M.D., Assistant.

Department of Obstetrics.

Prof. Henry D. Fry, M.D., Chief.
William M. Sprigg, M.D., Associate.
Thomas F. Lowe, M.D., Assistant.
Prentiss Willson, M.D., Assistant.
F. W. Hornbrook, M.D., Assistant.
Leon A. Martel, M.D., Assistant.
William J. Stanton, M.D., Assistant.

Department of Ophthalmology and Otology.

William H. Wilmer, M.D., Chief.
C. R. Dufour, M.D., Phar.D., Associate.
S. B. Muncaster, M.D., Associate.

Department of Laryngology and Rhinology.

Prof. Walter A. Wells, M.D., Chief.
Reginald R. Walker, M.D., Associate.

Department of Dermatology.

Prof. Henry H. Hazen, Chief.
J. C. Blackiston, M.D., Associate.

Department of Pathology.

Prof. Edwin B. Behrend, A.B., M.D., Chief.
Arthur W. Macnamee, M.D., Associate.
John A. O'Donoghue, A.M., M.D., Associate.

Department of Neurology and Electro-Therapeutics.

D. Percy Hickling, M.D., Chief.
J. J. Madigan, M.D., Assistant.
B. Glueck, M.D., Assistant.

Resident Physicians.

Paul N. Atkins, M.D.
Frank E. Duehring, M.D.
Harry L. Murphy, M.D.
James G. Townsend, M.D.
William W. Vaughan, M.D.

Sister Superior.

Sister Mary Pauline, O. S. F.

The Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Seniors.

Miss Lulu MacDonough, Virginia.
Miss Kathryn Glancy, Washington.
Miss Margaret Hines, West Virginia.
Miss Cleopatra Hayden, Maryland.
Miss Mary Noone, West Virginia.

Intermediates.

Miss Gertrude Higgins, Maryland.
Miss Grace Plunkett, Washington.
Miss Mary Graham, Washington.
Miss Mary Delaney, Maryland.
Miss Marie Simonton, Washington.
Miss Margaret Hall, Washington.
Miss Helen Cunningham, Pennsylvania.
Miss Hester Johnson, Washington.
Miss Katherine Griffin, Washington.
Miss Lenora Cunningham, Washington.
Miss Elsie Johnson, Michigan.
Miss Martha Miller, Ireland.
Mrs. Julia Cross, Washington.
Miss Leator Lucas, Virginia.
Miss Nannie Crismond, Virginia.
Miss Marie Lynn, South Carolina.

Juniors.

Miss Mabelle Mullen, New York.
Miss Julia Walton, Virginia.
Miss Mary Russell, Washington, D. C.
Miss Georgina Avery, Washington, D. C.
Miss Marie M. Gowan, Pennsylvania.
Miss Mary Greenwell, Maryland.
Miss Katherine Pendergast, Maryland.
Miss Barbara Robinson, Maryland.
Miss Nannie Lee, Maryland.
Miss Alice Lain, Washington, D. C.
Miss Helena Smith, Ireland.
Miss Loretta McKain, South Carolina.
Miss Isabella Erdlitz, New York.
Miss Magdalene Moore, Virginia.
Miss Louise Norris, Maryland.
Miss Lydia Hennesey, New York.
Miss Lillian Upman, Baltimore.
Miss Julia Lennon, Washington, D. C.
Miss Mary R. Beall, Virginia.
Miss Loretta Offut, Maryland.
Miss Margaret Yarnell, Delaware.
Miss Regina Coleman, Pennsylvania.
Miss Elizabeth Jamison, Maryland.

For Students of Medicine.

ANNOUNCEMENT FOR 1913-1914.

The complete course of study in the Medical Department extends over four terms of eight months each.

Special attention is called to the advantages of the method of teaching adopted in this school. It enables each student to come into more intimate relation with his teachers in laboratory and hospital work, and in connection with the system of recitations adopted makes instruction more directly personal and adapted to the special needs of the individual.

The building of this department is conveniently located on H Street, Northwest, between Ninth and Tenth Streets, near several of the principal railway lines. It contains spacious and well-ventilated lecture rooms and laboratories, a convenient and well-lighted dissecting room, a library and reading room for the use of students. The laboratories are equipped with the latest and most approved instruments and appliances, including an ample number of microscopes of high power. These will greatly enhance the facilities for instruction, and will enable every student to master more readily the technical skill needed in modern important methods of medical research. The Laboratory courses may be taken independently of the lectures.

The clinical instruction is carried on in the University Hospital in connection with the general wards, Emergency Service, Outdoor Department, pathological laboratories and operating rooms. Clinics are also held at the Children's, Emergency, Columbia Hospital for Women, Episcopal Eye and Ear Hospital, the Municipal Hospital, and the Government Hospital for the Insane, containing in all over 3,000 beds.

The great libraries and museums connected with the various Government institutions at Washington afford advantages to the student that are unrivalled in America, and are equal, if not superior, to those in most European capitals. These collections are freely open to the public, and can be consulted by students upon obtaining permission, readily granted to those who are pursuing special courses of study.

LIBRARIES.

The Library of Congress	1,100,000 vols.
The Library of the Surgeon-General's Office	140,539 vols.
The Library of the National Museum	16,000 vols.
The Library of the Museum of Hygiene	10,500 vols.
The Library of the Bureau of Ethnology	5,000 vols.
The Library of the Bureau of Education	30,000 vols.
The Library of the Department of Agriculture	25,000 vols.

MUSEUMS, ETC.

The Army Medical Museum.
The Museum of Hygiene.
The United States National Museum.
The Museum of the Agricultural Department.
The Botanical Garden.
The United States National Zoological Park.

REQUISITES FOR ADMISSION.

1. Creditable certificates of good moral character, signed by two reputable persons of good standing in the State in which the applicant last resided.

2. A four-year high school education and two years of collegiate work or its equivalent, including chemistry, physics, with laboratory work, biology, and a modern language, either French or German.

3. Credentials to that effect shall be evaluated by a special Examiner appointed by a competent authority.

4. No student shall be permitted to matriculate or register beyond 10 days after advertised date of the opening of the school.

5. The school reserves the right to refuse admission to any student or to terminate the attendance of any student at any

time for what may appear to the Faculty to be good and sufficient cause, such as incompetency or conduct unbecoming a gentleman.

CREDIT FOR WORK DONE IN OTHER COLLEGES.

Students from accredited Medical Colleges may be admitted under the following rules:

1. They must present evidence satisfactory to the Special Examiner that their entrance credentials were equal to the published requirements of this school.

2. They must present evidence of having passed a satisfactory examination in the branches for which they seek credit in some other reputable Medical School whose requirements equal our own.

3. The Dean shall verify the credentials from other Medical Schools, and shall not admit a student to advanced standing without communicating with the school from which said student wishes to withdraw, and receiving a certification of the applicant's standing in that school.

4. Reports on inquiry from other schools shall show failing grades as well as final make-up marks.

5. Conditions contracted in other Medical Schools requiring additional work for their removal will require a like procedure in this school.

GRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

1. A graduate from another Medical College may obtain a diploma from this school, provided he presents evidence of entrance qualifications equal to the requirements for admission to this school.

2. He must submit the required time and subject credits from the College from which he graduated, together with his diploma; he must attend all the courses of the fourth year, pass a satisfactory examination, and meet all other requirements for graduation.

SPECIAL STUDENTS.

Persons not candidates for the degree of M.D. may be admitted without examination as special students and may attend any of the courses upon giving satisfactory evidence that they are qualified to avail themselves of the instruction. Subjects completed to the satisfaction of the Chairman of the Department may be credited subsequently if the student enters upon a regular medical course within two years thereafter, and has complied with the published requirements for admission.

CURRICULUM.

1. The students shall be graded in four classes, designated as the first, second, third and fourth, the last being the senior.

2. The complete curriculum of study shall comprise four courses extending throughout four calendar years; each annual course to be not less than 32 weeks duration with 35 hours per week of instruction.

3. The course shall consist of didactic lectures, recitations, laboratory work and demonstrations, practical work in hospitals and dispensaries, with other practical manipulations and examinations.

4. No time credit shall be allowed for the possession of a Bachelor Degree, but credit may be allowed for particular subjects when an applicant passes an examination therein satisfactory to the head of the respective department. Four years' attendance at a Medical College are required of all candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

5. The branches of study pursued shall be as follows:

1st Class—Anatomy, including Histology and Embryology.
  Chemistry, Organic, Physiological and Sanitary;
    Toxicology.
  Physiology.
  Materia Medica and Medical Botany.

2nd Class—Anatomy.
Physiology.
Chemistry, Physiological and Pathological.
Bacteriology and Pathology, including Medical Zoology and Pathological Anatomy.
Pharmacology and Therapeutics.
Minor Surgery and Anesthesiology.
Applied Physiology.

3rd Class—Physical Diagnosis.
Practice of Medicine.
Surgical Pathology.
Surgery.
Gynecology.
Morbid Anatomy.
Hygiene.

4th Class—Obstetrics.
Practice of Medicine.
Tropical Medicine.
Gastro-Enteric Diseases.
Diseases of the Nervous System.
Mental Diseases.
Electro- and Hydro-Therapeutics, Roentgenography.
State Medicine and Medical Ethics.
Surgery (including Surgical Anatomy and Operative Surgery).
Morbid Anatomy.
Gynecology.
Ophthalmology.
Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology.
Genito-Urinary Surgery.
Orthopedic Surgery.
Military Surgery.
Dermatology.

I. Department of Anatomy.

PROF. FRANK BAKER, A.M., Ph.D., M.D., Chairman.

The didactic instruction is illustrated by demonstrations on the living subject, by dissections, models, and several hundred plates and lantern slides prepared especially for the course. The students are thoroughly examined orally from week to week as the course progresses in order to insure that they understand the work and are making satisfactory progress. Written examinations are held frequently. Especial attention is paid to the practical bearings of the science and its application to surgery and pathology.

Osteology.

EMORY W. REISINGER, M.D.

This course includes a careful study of every bone in the human body, the pupil being required to point out and designate the important and technical features of each upon an actual specimen. For the study of the skeleton it is very much like the study of the softer parts in the dissecting room, and is an indispensible preliminary to that work.

Practical Anatomy.

PROF. W. O. OWEN, M.D.

The dissecting room is open daily for students after October 15th, and Professor Owen and his Assistants are present. During the session special demonstrations of the brain, of the thoracic and the abdominal viscera, and also of other difficult or obscure regions of the body are given.

During each se sion every student of the First and Second Classes is required to dissect all regions of the human body, and to pass a satisfactory examination at the conclusion of each dissection.

Histology and Embryology.

ASST. PROF. ERNEST L. MORGAN, A.B., M.D.,

This course consists chiefly of laboratory work. Recitations, with explanatory talks illustrated by charts and blackboard drawings, precede the laboratory work of the day and aid in interpreting its specimens. The laboratory is large and well lighted. Each student is furnished with a microscope, locker and accessories, and is instructed in the theory and practical use of the microscope. The elementary tissues are studied in the fresh state as well as after being stained and mounted. In the study of the organs, practical instruction is given in the preparation of mounted specimens, the actual work so far as is practicable, being done by the student. The relations of histology to embryology, physiology and pathology are duly considered. Throughout the course, drawings with descriptive notes are made of the microscopic appearances.

The course in Embryology consists of lectures and practical laboratory work in which the student is taught to prepare serial sections of embryos studied. It begins with spermatogenesis and ovogenesis, and then taking up the development after fertilization proceeds to the formation of the rudiment of the embryo, and concludes with a consideration of organology.

II. Department of Physiology.

PROF. FRANCIS TONDORF, Chairman.

This course consists of lectures upon General and Special demonstrations, and practical work in the Physiological Laboratory. The students are familiarized with the use of the latest appliances, and are required to make accurate notes of all experiments and individual work performed under the supervision of the Director of the laboratory.

While a knowledge of the facts of Physiology is essential, greater stress will be laid upon the underlying, fundamental principles, and their application to the problems of Pathology, Physical Diagnosis, and practical Medicine and Surgery.

III. Department of Chemistry and Toxicology.

PROF. JOHN D. HIRD, A.M., LL.M., Chairman.

It is the aim in this department to give a practical course in chemistry and toxicology as related to the subject of medicine.

In organic chemistry the instruction is given by means of lectures and laboratory work. This course includes an examination of the more important hydrocarbons and their derivatives, supplemented by lectures upon the theoretical and practical methods of manufacture, their character and uses, especially as they are related to medicine. Under the head of organic chemistry, that department of science known as sanitary chemistry also receives attention. This includes the practical examination of the various forms of matter which affect, either directly or indirectly, the general health. It is intended in this course that such a knowledge shall be imparted to the students as may enable them to differentiate between wholesome and unwholesome articles of food and drink. The various food products, particularly milk, cheese, bread and meats, will receive careful consideration. The examination of air in rooms, the velocity, condition and quality of air currents, will be considered under the head of ventilation. The organic analysis of water and its various forms of pollution, will also receive attention.

The course in physiological and pathological chemistry includes practical laboratory work in the study of foods, their composition, assimilation, metabolism and excretion, together with the allied subjects relating thereto.

Under the head of toxicology the general subject of poisons, including their effects, modes of action, subsequent dispositions and antagonisms is considered in detail.

IV. Department of Pathology and Bacteriology.

PROF. ....

ASSOCIATE PROF. RALPH A. HAMILTON, M.D.

The course in pathology consists of lectures, demonstrations, class recitations and laboratory work, and will embrace general and special pathology, including bacteriology and clinical pathology.

The lectures and class recitations are brought in close relation with the laboratory exercises. During the first half-year general consideration of disease, including etiology and immunity, are taken up, and during the same period the laboratory work in bacteriology is made to explain and illustrate the didactic work as far as possible.

The second half-year is devoted to the study of the anatomical changes in disease, including degeneration, regeneration, inflammation, tumor formation, etc. The course in pathological histology is so arranged as to keep pace with the class work; for this purpose a complete series of typical pathological specimens will be presented for individual study.

The course in clinical pathology contemplates the examination of blood, urine, feces, gastric contents, sputum, pathological exudates, etc., with special reference to clinical medicine and surgery. The great value of laboratory methods as aids in the diagnosis of disease will be emphasized.

V. Department of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

PROF. J. RYAN DEVEREUX, A.B., M.D.

The course on Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics will cover three years, and consists of a combination of didactic and laboratory and clinical instruction. During the first year the student is made acquainted by actual demonstrations with the physical and chemical characteristics of the drugs of the Pharmacopœia, their doses, compatibilities and incompatibilities; also weights and measures, elementary pharmacy, etc., and will be taught so much of the actions and uses of drugs as is necessary to illustrate their importance. During the second year the student is taught by lectures and practical demonstrations the physiological action of drugs and an effort is made to fix the most important elements of pharmacodynamics by laboratory exercises. During the third year the student is taught to apply his theoretical knowledge thus obtained, by instruction at the University Hospital and Dispensary.

The attention of the student is directed to the systematic study of the application of drugs to the treatment of disease, a practical knowledge of which is the ultimate aim of his course in pharmacology.

VI. Department of Medicine and Medical Specialties.

PROF. SAMUEL S. ADAMS, A.M., M.D., Chairman.

An effort will be made to give in the course of two sessions as complete a description as possible of the diseases usually considered as belonging to the province of this chair, and in such manner as to give the student a clear conception of the methods of discrimination and management of the various diseased conditions. This teaching, together with the supplementary advantages offered by bedside and dispensary instruction and the various clinics, will, it is believed, afford him an opportunity of acquiring a thorough knowledge of this subject.

Physical Diagnosis.

PROF. JOHN D. THOMAS, A.B., M.D.

In addition to the didactic lectures on the principles of physical diagnosis, there are demonstrations to the students at large clinics at the Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital, the University Hospital, and the Tuberculosis Hospital. The class is divided into sections, each member of which makes examinations under proper supervision.

Medical Specialties.

Mental and Nervous Diseases.

PROF. WILLIAM A. WHITE, M.D.

This course consists of didactic and clinical lectures. Lectures are held at the City Hospital which affords excellent opportunities for the study of chronic nervous diseases, and the acute forms of mental disorder. During the second semester clinics are given also at the Government Hospital for the Insane, which accommodates about 3,000 patients. Members of the Third and Fourth Classes are admitted to them. Students have opportunity to visit the wards of the Hospital, and each lecture is illustrated by cases, giving in great variety all the forms of insanity and diseases of the nervous system which are usually seen in the practice of the general practitioners in medicine.

Diseases of the Nervous System and Electro-Therapeutics.

PROF. D. PERCY HICKLING, M.D.

This course is largely clinical and embraces those diseases of the general nervous system which are commonly met with in practice, special attention being given to their diagnosis and treatment.

The course of Electro-Therapeutics will include a brief outline of Electro-Physics and Electro-Physiology, with practical illustrations of the use of the galvanic, faradic and static currents and X-Ray methods, with a discussion of the medical and surgical conditions in which this form of treatment may be used. The lectures are amply illustrated with batteries, electrodes, rheostats and other clerical appliances.

Hygiene and Dietetics.

PROF. GEORGE M. KOBER, M.D., LL.D.

The course on hygiene and dietetics includes lectures and recitations on sunlight, air, climate, and meteorology; water, ice, artificial carbonated waters, and soils in relation to health and disease; food, beverages, and condiments, morbific and infected food products; dietetics in health and disease; the skin, bath and clothing; exercise, rest, sleep, beds, and bedding; private and public habitations, including drainage, ventilation, warming, and lighting, with practical demonstrations of sanitary appliances at the Museum of Hygiene.

State Medicine.

PROF. W. C. WOODWARD, M.D., LL.M.

The course on State Medicine consists of lectures and of such demonstrations as may be practicable upon the relation of the medical practitioner to Government, and of the application of medical science to the purposes of the Government for the protection of public health, and for the determination of such medical problems as come before courts of law. Attendance will be obligatory upon the students in their fourth year.

VII. Department of Surgery and Surgical Specialties.

PROF. GEORGE TULLY VAUGHAN, M.D., Chairman.

The course in surgery is graded and extends over two and one-half years. Instruction is given by didactic lectures, recitations, and demonstrations at clinics, which are held at various hospitals and dispensaries, which afford material in abundance.

Students are instructed in the practical use and application of bandages, fracture dressings, and other surgical apparatus. The use of the principal surgical instruments is also demonstrated on the living subject or on the cadaver.

Members of the Fourth Class are instructed in orthopedic and genito-urinary surgery by lectures and clinical demonstrations, and are given a course in operative surgery on the cadaver, in which nearly every operation, minor and capital, classic and modern, is done by the student under the direction of the professor and his assistants.

Surgical Specialties.

Gynecology.

PROF. ISAAC S. STONE, M.D.

Modern gynecology is taught in didactic lectures, freely illustrated by plates and blackboard drawings, recitations, and also in general and section clinics in the hospitals and dispensaries, where manipulations and operative work will be carefully explained and demonstrated. Abdominal surgery receives special attention.

Advanced students are required to witness the preparations for aseptic operations, and to assist in their performance.

Ophthalmology.

PROF. WILLIAM H. WILMER, M.D.

The course begins with lectures on the anatomy of the eye, illustrated by models, charts, and specimens under the microscope, followed by an explanation of the fundamental principles of physiological optics and the proper methods of examining the eye. The lectures are supplemented by quizzes and reviews. The lectures on the diseases of the eye are entirely practical, illustrative cases being taken from Dr. Wilmer's extensive service at the Episcopal Hospital, Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital, and at the University Hospital. The class is divided into small sections in order that the clinical teaching shall be as nearly personal as possible.

An operative course is given upon pigs' eyes. Each student has the opportunity to perform the principal operations and familiarize himself with the technique. More than two thousand new cases of eye diseases are treated annually at the Episcopal Hospital alone. Every important operation on the eye is performed in the presence of each section.

Drs. Dufour, Griffith, Greene, Muncaster and Burke will give clinical demonstrations at the various hospitals with which they are connected.

Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology.

PROF. WALTER A. WELLS, M.D.

The course in laryngology and otology, chiefly clinical, is conducted with a view to familiarizing the student with the various forms of nose, throat and ear affections met with in actual practice, and instructing him in modern methods of diagnosing and treating them. After some preliminary notice of the history of these specialties, followed by a thorough demonstration by means of charts and specimens of the anatomy and physiology of these organs the subject is taught by actual observation and study of the disease by contact with the patients.

The class is divided into sections, so that each student may be personally taught by the use of the instruments, and drilled in the methods of both subjective and objective examination of the patients. In the course of the year ample opportunity is afforded of witnessing the major and minor operations which have to be performed in connection with these specialties.

Dermatology.

PROF. HENRY H. HAZEN, M.D.

Realizing that a knowledge of this important branch can be gained only by actual demonstration of the lesions, this subject is chiefly taught by clinical lectures at the Georgetown University Hospital and Dispensary, which furnishes material for the demonstration of all of the more common diseases of the skin. In addition, section clinics are also held at the Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital.

VIII. Department of Obstetrics.

PROF. HENRY D. FRY, M.D., D.Sc.

The course is graded, and consists of classified lectures comprising the whole subject, of systematic study, recitations, essays upon assigned subjects, and demonstrations upon charts and plates, and of operations performed upon the manikin. During the past session each member of the senior class attended five or more cases of midwifery, of which he was required to keep records and present written reports. Every facility is given for acquiring experience in the practical workings of this department by means of bedside instruction. Special attention is devoted to abdominal palpitation, pelvimetry, digital examination, and the methods of diagnosticating presentations and positions of the fetus.

An opportunity is given to each student to perform the various obstetric operations, such as the application of forceps, version, supplemented by an operative course on the Budin-Pinard manikin.

The importance of exercising strict supervision over the period of pregnancy will be dwelt upon, and attention given to the pathological changes which may occur during gestation, labor, and the puerperal state. The great value of antiseptic principles as applied to obstetric practice will be demonstrated.

Clinical Instruction and Advantages.

Georgetown University Hospital.

Corner of Thirty-fifth and N Streets, N. W.

The Hospital and Dispensary are located in close proximity to the College grounds and accessible by three of the principal electric car lines in the city. This institution, with a capacity of 250 beds, is in every sense a modern University hospital, wholly under the control of the School of Medicine, and affords ample and excellent facilities for illustrating by clinical teaching and ward classes the didactic instruction given in the various practical branches of the school. Owing to the favorable location of the Hospital, the Outdoor Service and Emergency Department enjoys an unusual field of activity, a matter of great importance to the students, as they receive special training in the effective management of emergency cases. Clinics and Ward Classes are conducted by the professors of this school and by members of the Hospital and Dispensary staff.

Children's Hospital.

W Street between Twelfth and Thirteenth Streets, N. W.

Students may here observe the diseases, injuries, and deformities incident to infancy and childhood, together with the treatment appropriate therefor. Every facility will be given to observe and comprehend thoroughly the cases admitted to its wards. The out-patient department or dispensary is open every week day from 2.30 to 4.30 P. M. It is divided into medical and surgical services, and a service for diseases of the eye and ear. All these are free of access for medical students.

Drs. Adams and Griffith, who are on the Staff, will give clinical instruction at this hospital.

Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital.

Fifteenth Street and Ohio Avenue, N. W.

During the last year over 15,000 patients were treated here, and over 2,200 surgical operations performed, many of capital importance. Unusual opportunities are afforded for acquiring practical experience in the ordinary duties of a physician. As a large proportion of the serious cases of accident that occur in the city are first brought to this hospital because of its central location, students become rapidly trained in the effective treatment of injuries demanding prompt assistance, and of that class of cases likely to be of the most importance to the young practitioner. Students are admitted to the services. The hospital offers excellent facilities for clinical instruction, and the ambulance service and casualty wards afford special advantages for studying traumatic and operative surgery.

The Lionel Laboratory, established in connection with the hospital, affords a fine opportunity for the study of practical bacteriology, pathology and Roentgen-ray work in association with surgery and medicine. Drs. Johnson, Magruder and Adams are on the Consulting Board.

Regular clinics are given by the following Professors of this school and other members of the staff:

Surgical—Dr. Vaughan.

Medical—Dr. Thomas.

Diseases of the Eye, Ear and Skin—Drs. Wilmer, Dufour, Muncaster and Blackistone.

Physical Diagnosis and Diseases of the Chest, Throat and Nose—Drs. Thomas, Wells, Moore and Jeffries.

Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital.

1147 Fifteenth Street, N. W.

This Hospital affords unusual facilities for clinical teaching in the specialties for which it is especially equipped.

Ophthalmological Classes by Drs. Wilmer, Burke and Greene.

Laryngological and Otological by Drs. Wells, Miller and Walker.

Washington Asylum Hospital.

19th and C Streets, S. E.

Tuberculosis Hospital.

Corner Upshur and 14th Streets, N. W.

These Hospitals, owned and controlled by the municipality, afford an abundance of clinical material. Clinical teaching in sections is conducted at the Tuberculosis Hospital by Prof. Thomas.

The City Hospital offers an excellent opportunity for the study of acute and chronic diseases and injuries. Professors White and Hickling utilize the material in the Psychopathic wards of the Institution and Professors Devereux, Marbury, Lee, Reeves and Madigan conduct Ward Class teaching in medicine and surgery, followed by *post mortem* work. The students spend all of the afternoon of Fridays, the forenoon of Saturdays in the wards and clinics of the Hospital.

Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-In Asylum.

Corner Pennsylvania Avenue and 25th Street.

This Hospital offers excellent opportunities for gynecological and obstetrical demonstrations and section work, under the supervision of Professors Stone and Sprigg.

Examinations.

1. Professors and Instructors render monthly reports to the Dean upon the attendance and progress of each student in every course, and at the close of the first semester an examination is held to test the proficiency and advancement of every student.

2. At the conclusion of the instruction in each department there is held annually a written examination on all the subjects of that department. Each written examination may be supplemented by a practical or oral examination, should the Professor or Instructor in charge of that branch deem it desirable. Before the examination, the Instructors in the subordinate

branches submit to the Professors in charge the questions that they desire to be included.

3. A student who has less than 80% credit for attendance in the course is not eligible for examination, and no student shall be admitted to examinations for advancement or graduation until all indebtedness for instruction shall have been paid.

4. The standing of a student in any branch will be determined by combining the record of his recitations and examinations, both written and oral, and his laboratory and clinical work.

5. The instructor in each subordinate branch shall report within 5 days after examination is held, the standing in said branch to the professor of the principal chair to which that branch is attached, and this rating shall be used in estimating the standing in the principal branch. The examination marks shall be upon a scale of 100 as a maximum mark and each student must attain a grade of 75 in all of his studies.

6. All reports on final examinations shall be rendered by the head of the Department within 10 days after such examinations are held.

Conditions and Failures.

1. A grade between 60 and 75% in any subject constitutes a condition and three conditions constitute a failure. A grade below 60% in any subject also constitutes a failure and the student will be required to repeat the course.

2. Candidates for graduation shall be informed of their success or failure by the Dean on the day following the report to the Faculty of their rating, and all other students within 15 days after their examination.

Rules Governing Removal of Conditions and Supplemental Examinations.

1. A student who fails in a course, but with a final grade in that course not below 60%, is entitled (after payment of the supplementary examination fee) to a supplementary examination at the *next* supplementary examination (see 4).

This applies also to students who were absent from the regular examination.

2. A student who fails in a course with a final grade below 60% must repeat all, or part of the work, of that course before being eligible to an examination. Such repeating may be done (a) in approved summer course, (b) under an approved tutor, or (c) with the regular course given to the next class, according as the Executive Faculty may direct.

3. After repeating a course the student is eligible to enter the next examination, regular or supplementary.

4. The supplementary examinations for the first, second and third years will be given between *September 20th and 30th*. Students must inform themselves of the exact dates by application to the Registrar.

5. A student, entitled to enter a supplementary examination, who fails to appear at the time scheduled for the examination, must repeat the course before being eligible to examination, except as provided under 6.

6. Under very exceptional circumstances, such as serious personal illness, a special examination may be allowed by vote of the Executive Faculty. This entails a fee in excess of that for supplementary examinations.

7. A subject once failed and removed by subsequent examination shall never entitle a grade above passing.

8. A student who fails to remove a condition at a supplementary examination must repeat the course before being entitled to another examination.

9. A student who fails to remove a condition after repeating a course cannot receive further instruction, examination or credit, in that subject in this school, and is thereby automatically excluded from graduation from this school.

Promotion and Classification.

The regular promotion from one class to another will be made by the Executive Faculty after the May examinations, and the student shall be informed in writing of his standing within 15 days after such an examination. It being impossible for a student to carry on the succeeding year's work with conditions of the preceding year, every effort must be made by the student to remove the conditions in the manner already prescribed.

A student will not be permitted to enter a higher class until he has shown his fitness to carry the work of that class. In deciding the question of fitness the Faculty will be guided by the following rules:

1. By November 20th the student must have passed in all subjects of the class one year below that which he wishes to enter.

2. A student who is not promoted may be permitted to take any subject of the next higher class for which he is sufficiently prepared, provided it does not interfere with the scheduled work of any course in which he is conditioned.

3. Students shall not be permitted to graduate unless their standing is satisfactory in all of their studies. Upon failure in one but not more than two branches of the fourth year a student may, with the approval of the Executive Faculty, be allowed the privilege of a re-examination in the Fall, and if he fails again must repeat the course.

Requirements for Graduation.

The following are the requirements necessary for graduation:

1. The candidate must be of good moral character and at least twenty-one years of age; he must have studied medicine not less than four years, during which he must have attended four courses of instruction delivered in some recognized medical school, as already provided for, the last of which shall have been delivered in this institution.

2. The diplomas shall be signed by the Executive Faculty.

3. The graduation exercises shall take place within a month after the final examinations.

4. They shall be presided over by the President of the University and all details shall be arranged by a committee appointed for the purpose by the Executive Faculty.

Fees.

Matriculation fee, payable on entrance to the first year course	$ 5.00
Tuition each year	150.00
Graduation fee	10.00
Supplementary examinations, each	5.00

This includes all laboratory fees and charges for material used in practical anatomy and operative surgery. Students will, however, be required to pay all charges for injury to microscopes, apparatus and other college property.

2. For special students:

Didactic lectures for each of the Chairs	$20.00
Dissection	10.00
Didactic and laboratory course in normal histology, physiology, pathology and pathological histology and bacteriology, each	25.00
Practical chemistry, including chemicals, per course	25.00
Operative surgery on the cadaver	25.00

3. Payment of not less than one-fourth of the fees is required at the commencement of the session, the balance by January 1st, ensuing.

4. A student repeating the course for any reason will be charged full fees for that course, unless otherwise directed by the Executive Faculty.

5. Sons and wards of Professors or ex-Professors of the Medical School shall be allowed a rebate of one-half of the usual fees for tuition, other fees to be without reduction.

6. The following scholarships are established, each to cover the entire course of four years, and valid only during satisfactory conduct and progress.

One awarded by the University Alumni Association.

One paid for by the Carroll Morgan Endowment Fund.

One awarded by competitive examination to a graduate of the Washington High Schools for the Department of Science and Arts and Medicine of the value of $80.00 per annum.

The President of the University has *ex officio* the power to appoint to scholarships graduates of sciences and arts and others deemed worthy of such favor, the value of such scholarships being left to his discretion, but the number in no case to exceed 5 per cent of the total number of matriculates.

The expenses of a student during the school year, including tuition, books, board and lodging, laundry, and other incidentals, need not exceed $375.00, and $450.00 will be a liberal allowance.

Checks should be made payable to the School of Medicine, Georgetown University.

For further information apply in person or by letter to

GEORGE M. KOBER, M.D., *Dean,*
920 H Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Telephone Main 632.

H. B. MERRITT, *Curator.*

Matriculates, Medical School, 1912-1913.

Name	Residence	Home
Allen, George J.	1115 O Street	Charles Town, W. Va.
Allen, James H.		Brockton, Mass.
Babbington, John J.	78 Eye Street.	Washington, D. C.
Bannan, Joseph W.	3337 N Street.	Providence, R. I.
Bariscillo, John J.		Asbury Park, N. J.
Bonness, E. J.	717 10th Street.	St. Stephens, Canada.
Brady, J. Chester.	25 N Street.	Washington, D. C.
Brennan, John F.		Brockton, Mass.
Brown, Raymond J.	3263 O Street	Rochester, N. Y.
Burke, Joseph P.	1424 33rd Street.	Pittston, Pa.
Burke, Robert.	918 M Street	Holyoke, Mass.
Burns, William P.	1930 17th Street	Washington, D. C.
Byington, S. B.	Silver Springs, Md.	Silver Springs, Md.
Byrnes, Thomas E.		Worcester, Mass.
Cahill, James A., Jr.	2539 13th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Campbell, Joseph E.	1424 30th Street.	Paterson, N. J.
Chamblin, L. L.	Columbia Road.	Philomont, Va.
Clar, Benjamin	1719 9th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Cleveland, R. W.	12th and N. Y. Avenue.	Hornell, Mass.
Colgan, W. J.		Bridgeport, Conn.
Conley, Edward P.	38 K Street.	Portland, Maine.
Connery, William L.	1130 12th Street.	Springfield, Mass.
Connolly, Vincent T.	14 Grant Place	Paterson, N. J.
Corgan, Joseph P.	1232 10th Street	Nanticoke, Pa.
Costello, William F.	912 H Street	New Haven, Conn.
Costanzo, R. E.		New Haven, Conn.
Cremens, J. F.		Cambridge, Mass.
Curtin, Eugene A.	The Brunswick.	Dunmore, Pa.
Dowling, Joseph L.	The Alabama.	Providence, R. I.
Farden, J. Leroy	1017 9th Street	Washington, D. C.
Fisher, Melville B.	1724 Lanier Place	Washington, D. C.
Fitzpatrick, Francis P.	The Belgrade	Malden, Mass.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas H.		N. Adams, Mass.
Galloway, Ballard E.	1237 Irving Street.	Washington, D. C.
Galvin, William J.		Oswego, N. Y.
Gendreau, E. Alfred M.	1679 31st Street.	Providence, R. I.
Gibbs, Francis DeArmond	1332 31st Street.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Gibson, Frank Leo	3333 N Street.	Holyoke, Mass.
Godfrey, Edward J.	902 M Street.	N. Adams, Mass.

Godvin, Bernard A.		Boston, Mass.
Greaney, William F.	808 H Street.	Holyoke, Mass.
Groark, Owen J.	Mt. Vernon Apt.	New Haven, Conn.
Guerra, Arthur L.	1679 31st Street.	Mexico.
Haggerty, D. Leo	1232 10th Street.	Scranton, Pa.
Hand, Edward P.		Holyoke, Mass.
Harrah, Owen M.	1653 Newton Street.	Washington, D. C.
Harrop, Daniel S.		River Point, R. I.
Healy, Michael E.		West Newton, Mass.
Healy, M. G.	944 K Street.	Northampton, Mass.
Hefferan, Joseph M.		Danbury, Conn.
Herbst, William P., Jr.	2500 Penna. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Higgins, John M.	713 L Street.	Sayre, Pa.
Hogan, William J.		Holyoke, Mass.
Holland, C. A.	4115 7th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Holm, Hans C.		Denmark.
Howard, Leroy G.	W. A. Hospital.	Washington, D. C.
Hughes, Leo	1426 21st Street.	Washington, D. C.
Hyland, William	1679 31st Street.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Kaufman, Louis H.	2500 Ontario Road	Washington, D. C.
Kelly, William L.	Conduit Road.	Youngstown, Ohio.
Kenealy, William P.	3 Eye Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Knowles, Robertson	Plymouth Apt.	Baltimore, Md.
Kraft, Eugene		Rochester, N. Y.
La Riviere, Evariste	925 12th Street.	Manville, N. Y.
Largay, Arthur	448 H Street.	Bangor, Maine.
Leonard, Joseph C.	W. A. Hospital.	Pittston, Pa.
Listoe, Alex. E. J.	1717 Corcoran Street.	Washington, D. C.
McCarthy, Joseph D.	702 H Street.	Lawrence, Mass.
McCormack, Frank C.	The Brunswick.	Scranton, Pa.
McDermott, Leo C.	911 R. I. Avenue.	Darlington, Wis.
McDonald, A. Magruder	800 12th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
McDonald, Richard J.		Paterson, N. J.
McGuire, Charles F.	912 H Street.	New Haven, Conn.
McGuire, J. D.	713 K Street.	Arctic, R. I.
Madigan, Joseph P.	2302 Nicholas Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Mahoney, Andrew W.	The Alabama.	Providence, R. I.
Michalski, Joseph	1116 25th Street.	Clarksburg, W. Va.
Milan, Maurice G.	717 10th Street.	Brockton, Mass.
Mistretta, Ferdinand H.	1542 1st Street.	Washington, D. C.
Moore, Thomas V.	Brookland, D. C.	Washington, D. C.
Moriarty, Patrick M.	3333 N Street.	Bondville, Mass.
Murphy, Christopher J.	1310 E. Capitol St.	Washington, D. C.
Murphy, Frank L.	W. A. Hospital.	Dunmore, Pa.
Neary, Lawrence	1117 K Street.	Union City, Conn.

Neuman, Lester	1769 Lanier Place.	Washington, D. C.
Nolan, Frederick	1915 N Street.	Washington, D. C.
Norman, Joseph	New Berne.	Providence, R. I.
O'Donnell, W. F., Jr.	1243 3rd Street.	Washington, D. C.
O'Neil, Dillon G.	1102 L Street.	Elgin, Ill.
Offutt, Harry D.	Garrett Park, Md.	Garrett Park, Md.
Orendain, Victor R.	2122 H Street.	Philippine Islands.
Parran, Thomas, Jr.	Hyattsville, Md.	St. Leonard, Md.
Peabody, Joseph W.	1102 L Street.	Wakefield, Mass.
Pelzman, Ivy A.	3206 17th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Petrulias, Geo. A.	601 La. Avenue.	Greece.
Pender, Frank A.		Steubenville, Ohio.
Pracher, John	Providence Hospital.	Vienna, Austria.
Pritchard, Jacob L.	420 11th St., N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Psaki, Constantine G.	The Belgrade.	New York City.
Ready, Frank J.	3325 N Street.	Washington, D. C.
Reiber, Martin R.	225 3rd Street.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Reilly, Charles J.	The Alabama.	Washington, D. C.
Reiss, Samuel G.	1322 10th Street.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Richardson, Joseph A.	113 Eye Street.	Washington, D. C.
Richmond, Paul, Jr.	1914 Pa. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Rodock, George S., Jr.	541 21st Street.	Frederick, Md.
Roe, John C.	The Royalton.	Pittsfield, Mass.
Ros, Gustavo A.	1320 12th Street.	David, Panama.
Rosenberg, Horace L.	702 H Street.	Denver, Col.
Ryan, Frederick L.	1679 31st Street.	Brockton, Mass.
Sanderson, Fred R.	638 A Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Schirch, George J.	Casualty Hospital.	Holyoke, Mass.
Schreiber, Frederick	642 E Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Selinger, Jerome	1120 Columbia Road.	Washington, D. C.
Selinger, Maurice A.	1120 Columbia Road.	Washington, D. C.
Shannon, Charles D.		Seattle, Wash.
Shea, Andrew A.	702 H Street.	Lawrence, Mass.
Sinkinson, Charles D.	1002 M Street.	
Spellman, Martin H.	717 10th Street.	Whitman, Mass.
Spigel, Harry	1804 7th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Stotelmyer, Geo. B.	3331 N Street.	Washington, D. C.
Sullivan, Joseph C.	1244 10th Street.	Webster, Mass.
Surran, Carl		Atlantic City, N. J.
Swift, Frank L.	1232 10th Street.	Dunmore, Pa.
Tate, Harry J.	918 M Street.	Pittsfield, Mass.
Thornley, Roy A.	The Logan.	Taunton, Mass.
Velez, Modesto	912 12th Street.	Porto Rico.
Wenzell, Albert G.	1712 17th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Whelan, Edward J.	728 6th Street.	Burlingame, Cal.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

MEMBERS OF THE FACULTY AND OTHER OFFICERS.

Rev. A. J. Donlon, S. J.,
President of Georgetown University.

Shirley W. Bowles, D.D.S.,
Vice-President and Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry, 1616 I Street.

William N. Cogan, D.D.S.,
Dean of the Faculty and Professor of Operative and Prosthetic Technics,
926 Farragut Square.

George M. Kober, M.D., LL.D.,
Treasurer of the Faculty, 1819 Q Street.

H. Jerome Allen, M.D., D.D.S.,
Professor of Operative Dentistry, 1616 I Street.

Walter D. Webb, M.D.,
Major and Surgeon U. S. Army, Retired,
Professor of Oral Surgery, Soldiers' Home, D. C.

Charles A. Hawley, D.D.S.,
Professor of Orthodontia, The Rochambeau.

Bruce L. Taylor, D.D.S.,
Professor of Dental Pathology and Lecturer on Dental Histology,
816 Fourteenth Street.

James T. McClenahan, D.D.S.,
Professor of Dental Medicine and Therapeutics, and Clinical Dentistry.
926 Farragut Square.

Frank Baker, A.M., M.D., Ph.D.,
Professor of Anatomy, 1788 Columbia Road.

John D. Hird, A.M., LL.M.,
Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology, 1806 Lamont Street.

Edwin B. Behrend, A.B., M.D.,
Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, 1214 K Street.

Wilfred M. Barton, M.D.,
Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1730 Connecticut Ave.

Joseph S. Wall, M.D.,
Professor of Physiology, 2017 Columbia Road.

William C. Woodward, M.D., LL.M.,
Professor of Dental Jurisprudence, 1766 Lanier Place.

Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S. J.,
Professor of Physics, Georgetown University.

Ralph A. Hamilton, M.D.,
Professor of Histology and Associate to Professor of Bacteriology and Pathology.

Chester A. Baker, D.D.S.,
Associate Professor of Crown and Bridge Work, The Burlington.

Clyde M. Gearhart, D.D.S.,
Associate Professor of Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis, 1616 I Street.

Frank A. Casteel, D.D.S.,
Assistant Professor of Operative Dentistry, Colorado Building.

Instructors and Demonstrators.

Frank A. Casteel, D.D.S.,
W. B. Hoofnagle, D.D.S.,
Leo M. Solbach, D.D.S.,
Operative Technics.

P. Bonnard Bain, D.D.S.,
George H. Becker, D.D.S.,
G. J. Sibley, D.D.S.,
Prosthetic Technics.

L. F. Davis, M.D., D.D.S.,
Clinical Instructor, Anesthesia and Extraction.

Charles I. Griffith, Pharm.D., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy

Philip Newton, M.D.,
Lecturer on Osteology and Assistant to the Professor of Anatomy.

William F. Hemler, M.D.,
Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Stuart C. Johnson, M.D.,
Demonstrator of Anatomy.

The Infirmary and Laboratory.

Frank A. Casteel, D.D.S.,
In Charge.

P. Bonnard Bain, D.D.S.
Leo. J. Solbach, D.D.S.
G. J. Sibley, D.D.S.
Harry B. Riley, D.D.S.,
Edward J. Boe, D.D.S.

Dental Staff of Clinical Directors.

Mark F. Finley, D.D.S.,
Chief Clinical Director and Professor of Clinical Dentistry.

Associate Directors of Clinical Dentistry.

J. H. London, D.D.S.
L. F. Davis, D.D.S.
Damon Binkert, D.D.S.
W. E. Dieffenderfer, D.D.S.
T. L. Rust, D.D.S.
W. E. Pairo, D.D.S.
P. W. Evans, D.D.S.
C. W. Scott, D.D.S.
R. A. Bates, D.D.S.
M. O. Davis, D.D.S.
D. Binkert, D.D.S.
H. McNamee, D.D.S.

Requisites for Admission.

Candidates for admission must hereafter have a minimum preliminary education of not less than four years from an accredited High School or its equivalent. The preliminary examination will not be required of an applicant who can show that he has covered the work of such an examination by furnishing an official certificate to that effect issued by a reputable literary or scientific college, academy, high school, or State examining board.

Graduates in medicine are eligible for admission to the second class, and are excused from examination in the studies pertaining to the medical course of recognized institutions.

Those presenting certificates of examination for advanced standing from other reputable dental colleges of equal requirements will be admitted to the corresponding higher class without further examination.

The preliminary examinations will be held at the college building on September 25th and 26th. The regular evening session will begin September 27, 1913, and end May 31, 1914. The lectures each day will begin at 5 P. M. The Infirmary will be open from 1 to 5 P. M.

Students applying for admission later than ten days after the opening day of the session cannot be credited with a full course unless such delay is due to sickness, which must be vouched for by the certificate of a reputable practicing physician. In such case the date of admission shall not be later than twenty days from the opening day.

Methods of Instruction.

The course of instruction will consist of clinical and illustrated lectures, recitations, demonstrations, dissecting and laboratory work, and clinical instructions. The number of students taken in each class allows each member to come into close contact with the professors, and insures the most thorough individual instruction. The Dental Laboratory is fully equipped with electrical lathes, furnaces, rolling mill, vulcanizers, celluloid apparatus, lockers, etc. Here the student receives his first instruction. Every process of value known to mechanical dentistry is taught in this department.

Demonstration by the instructors begins with taking impressions of the mouth by the use of the several materials employed for that purpose. The instruction, in its progress, includes consideration of the construction of artificial dentures and obturators in all their wide variety.

THE CLINICAL DEPARTMENT OR INFIRMARY consists of large *operating rooms,* supplied with all the latest equipments. The chairs are so arranged as to command the best light. There is a separate room for the administration of anæsthetics for the extraction of teeth; also for taking impressions, occlusions, and doing work requiring the use of plaster or wax.

There is also a department of Oral Surgery attached to the Georgetown University Hospital, where students have the privilege of witnessing all the operations pertaining to cleft palate, hare-lip, fractured maxilla, empyema of antrum, etc.

Both infirmaries are under the immediate and continuous direction of a corps of competent demonstrators, who are ready to instruct and assist the students in their work. In these departments the student is taught the art of operative and prosthetic dentistry. The press of patients is very great, and the opportunity for practice is excellent. The student not only witnesses every kind of dental manipulation as practiced by the experienced operator, but is himself taught to accomplish all that pertains to the daily duties of a dental surgeon by actual practice.

This intimate union of theoretical and practical instruction will be insisted on during the entire session.

NO STUDENT WILL BE ALLOWED TO OPERATE IN THE INFIRMARY unless provided with the necessary instruments, a list of which may be obtained on application to the demonstrator in charge, with the exception of forceps, lathes, and vulcanizers. All expenses attending operations upon college patients are borne by the institution.

Students must continue in attendance until the close of the session in order to obtain credit for the full term.

Any student associated in any capacity in an advertising dental office will not be allowed to continue his course.

The operating rooms of the college are open for instruction the entire year, and students are *obliged* to attend regularly each session during the year.

Curriculum.

The instruction embraces a graded course of three years, each course followed by examinations thereon.

Punctual attendance upon the lectures and clinics is required of all students. The Faculty reserves the right to exclude from examinations, either in course or final, any student who has been habitually absent from lectures or other exercises.

The following is a schedule of the time per week devoted to each study:

FIRST YEAR.

Lectures and Recitations.		*Laboratory.*
Anatomy	4 hours	As Assigned
Osteology	2 hrs. for 3 mos.	
Histology, General and Dental	4 hours	
Materia Medica	2 hours	1 hour
Chemistry	3 hrs. for 3 mos.	3 hrs. for 3½ mos.
Physics	1 hour	
Operative Technics	1 hour	12 hours
Prosthetic Technics	1 hour	12 hours
Physiology	2 hours	

SECOND YEAR.

Anatomy	4 hours	As Assigned
Physiology	2 hours	
Therapeutics	1 hour	
Bacteriology		12 hrs. for 2 mos.
Operative Dentistry	2 hours	As Assigned
Prosthetic Dentistry	2 hours	As Assigned
Oral Surgery	1 hour	
Dental Pathology	1 hour	
Infirmary Practice	Throughout the year	

THIRD YEAR.

General Pathology	2 hours	
Oral Surgery	1 hour	
Dental Pathology	1 hour	
Prosthetic Dentistry	2 hours	
Operative Dentistry	2 hours	
Metallurgy	1 hr. for 3 mos.	
Dental Medicine—Therapeutics	1 hour	
Orthodontia	1 hour	
Infirmary Practice	Throughout the year	

Course of Study.

Oral Prosthesis.

PROF. SHIRLEY W. BOWLES, D.D.S., In Charge.
C. A. HAWLEY, *D.D.S., Orthodontia.*
C. A. BAKER, D.D.S., *Crown and Bridge Work.*
HARRY B. RILEY, D.D.S., *Crown and Bridge Work.*
LEO J. SOLBACH, D.D.S., *Metallurgy.*

The instruction in this department is designed to impart a knowledge of all that pertains to the construction and application of artificial dentures and other oral appliances.

The more important subjects considered are: The preparation and treatment of the mouth for artificial dentures, the taking of impressions, a system of perfect articulations, the method of constructing the different bases used for dentures, and the construction and application of obturators.

Esthetic or artistic dentistry is systematically taught and enforced. In this it is shown how dentistry may be employed for improving natural deformities and for restoring the contours of the face.

A special feature of the teaching in this department will be the exhaustive study of Crown and Bridge work. Students will be thoroughly grounded in the principles of a safe and conservative practice, so that they may clearly appreciate the indications for Crown and Bridge work. This will be accomplished by clinical instructions, as well as special demonstrations.

Careful attention will be paid to the chemistry of metals and all the materials used.

Metallurgy.

A thorough knowledge of metal used in dentistry is taught. Students are also instructed in the art of making and tempering instruments. The amalgam used in the school is made by the students under the supervision of the Professor of Metallurgy.

Orthodontia.

The treatment of irregularities of the dental arch requires great skill and judgment. Lectures upon this subject will be thoroughly practical, and the student will be taught the most approved and scientific methods of correcting these deformities. This course of teaching will be illustrated by practical cases.

Crown and Bridge Work.

In addition to the presentation of this subject under Oral Prosthesis, a technical and a clinical course will be given with special instruction in porcelain crown and bridge work.

Operative Dentistry.

Prof. H. J. Allen, M.D., D.D.S., In Charge.
Frank A. Casteel, D.D.S., Assistant Professor.
B. L. Taylor, D.D.S., *Dental Pathology.*
J. T. McClenahan, D.D.S., *Dental Medicine and Therapeutics.*
C. M. Gearhart, D.D.S., *Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis.*

Instruction in this course presents the approved methods, appliances and materials used in filling teeth, together with the principles which form the basis of practice.

The treatment and restoration of diseased teeth and associated structures is presented from a combined mechanical and therapeutical standpoint.

These lectures are supplemented by practical instruction in the clinical operating room and laboratories by competent demonstrators and instructors.

Dental Pathology.

The histology and embryology of the teeth and surrounding parts are reviewed, and a general discussion of the diseases of the teeth and the mouth given with clinical demonstrations.

Dental Medicine and Therapeutics.

Special attention will be given to dental pharmacology and the practical application of such drugs and agents as are generally used in a dental infirmary or in actual practice.

The oral manifestations of systemic conditions will receive attention.

Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis.

This important subject will be thoroughly presented by a series of lectures, supplemented by clinical demonstrations in the infirmary.

Operative and Prosthetic Technics.

PROF. W. N. COGAN, D.D.S., In Charge.
FRANK A. CASTEEL, D.D.S.
W. B. HOOFNAGLE, D.D.S.
LEO W. SOLBACH, D.D.S.
Operative Technics.

P. BONNARD BAIN, D.D.S.
GEO. H. BECKER, D.D.S.
G. J. SIBLEY, D.D.S.
Prosthetic Technics.

This course, while of importance to all new students, possesses especial value to such as have not had the advantage of office pupilage and laboratory work before entering college. It combines the features of manual training and exact observation, enabling the student to become familiar with the forms and structures of the teeth, and to acquire a certain dexterity in the use of instruments before operating upon the living subject.

Oral Surgery.

PROF. WALTER D. WEBB, Major and Surgeon, U. S. A., Retired.

Oral surgery is a specialty which is a distinct outgrowth from dentistry. As the work of the dentist came to include operations upon the surrounding tissues, as well as upon the teeth themselves, the adoption of surgical methods and more thorough training in the principles and practice of surgery became necessary. The addition of instruction in this branch to the dental curriculum includes thorough instruction in the most advanced methods of operative technic, surgical anæsthesia, asepsis, and antisepsis, and after-treatment of the case.

The instruction is both didactic and clinical, and students are encouraged to study and treat personally cases under the supervision of the Professor of Oral Surgery.

Anatomy.

PROF. FRANK BAKER, M.D., PH.D., In Charge.
WM. F. HEMLER, M.D., *Demonstrator of Anatomy.*
STUART C. JOHNSON, M.D., *Demonstrator of Anatomy.*
RALPH A. HAMILTON, M.D., *Professor of Histology.*
B. L. TAYLOR, D.D.S., *Instructor in Dental Histology.*
PHILIP NEWTON, M.D., *Lecturer on Osteology.*

General anatomy will be thoroughly taught by this chair in the most careful manner. Models, plates, and the cadaver are abundantly supplied for the proper illustration of this subject. Special attention will be given to the descriptive anatomy of the head, face, neck and oral cavity.

The demonstrator of practical anatomy will have charge of the class in the dissecting room, where dissecting material will be supplied in abundance.

HISTOLOGY.

PROF. RALPH A. HAMILTON, M.D.

This course consists chiefly of laboratory work. Recitations, with explanatory talks illustrated by charts and blackboard drawings, precede the laboratory work of the day and aid in interpreting its specimens. The laboratory is large and well lighted. Each student is furnished with a microscope, locker and accessories, and is instructed in the theory and practical use of the microscope. The elementary tissues are studied in the fresh state as well as after being stained and mounted. In the study of the organs, practical instruction is given in the preparation of mounted specimens, the actual work so far as is practicable, being done by the student. The relations of histology to embryology, physiology and pathology are duly considered. Throughout the course, drawings with descriptive notes are made of the microscopic appearances.

OSTEOLOGY.

PHILIP NEWTON, M.D.

This course includes a careful study of every bone in the human body, the pupil being required to point out and designate the important and technical features upon an actual specimen. For the study of the skeleton it is very much like the study of the softer parts in the dissecting room, and is an indispensable preliminary to that work.

Dental Histology.

The lectures on this subject include the comparative anatomy and the development of the teeth and their component tissues, with the functions of dental organs, all viewed from the standpoint of the practical dental practitioner.

Physiology.

PROF. JOSEPH S. WALL, M.D., In Charge.

One of the features of the progress and development of modern Dentistry is its closer association with the wider field of General Medicine, through recognition of the fact that the foundations of each special branch are common to all. The dental practitioner of to-day, therefore, must acquire a fuller knowledge of the whole organism, in order that he may the more intelligently deal with that part of it which is his immediate province. To this end the student will find, in this course, especial emphasis laid upon the fundamental principles of Physiology, while the practical application will be pointed out in lectures, recitations, and practical demonstrations.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

PROF. WILFRED M. BARTON, M.D., In Charge.
CHARLES I. GRIFFITH, PHARM.D., M.D., Associate.
JAMES T. MCCLENAHAN, D.D.S., *Dental Medicine.*

A complete course of materia medica and general therapeutics will be given by this chair, while special attention will be called to the nature and therapeutic uses of those drugs required in dentistry. Students will be given opportunities to become personally familiar with the physical properties of drugs, the compounding of prescriptions, and the methods of applying topical remedies.

In this course the student will be made familiar with the different agents used to accomplish anesthesia, the contraindication to their use, and practical demonstration in the infirmary of the different methods employed for the administration of the various anæsthetics.

Chemistry and Toxicology.

PROF. JOHN D. HIRD, A.M., LL.M., In Charge.

It will be the aim of the professor of this chair to give an accurate knowledge of the principles of the science, dwelling especially upon those points which are of peculiar interest to the dental student. Careful attention will be paid to the vital chemistry of anæsthetics, the special chemistry of the mouth, the stomach, and intestinal tract.

Pathology and Bacteriology.

PROF. EDWIN B. BEHREND, A.B., M.D., In Charge.
RALPH A. HAMILTON, M.D., Associate.

The study of these important subjects is obligatory. This has been made necessary on account of their close relationship to dental pathology and therapeutics. The instructions are principally practical, and embrace full laboratory teaching of the most important subjects of these studies.

Physics.

PROF. FRANCIS A. TONDORF, S.J.

A course in the elements of physics, with special reference to their application to medicine and dentistry, will be given during the first year.

Graduation.

At the close of the third year a student who has passed all examinations satisfactorily receives the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery (D.D.S.) on the following conditions:

Candidate must be of age and of good moral character.

Candidate must have passed a satisfactory examination in all the branches of the curriculum; must have attended the practical instruction in all departments, and the last course of instruction must have been at this college.

Candidate must sign an agreement with the Dean to live up to the ethics of the profession.

The examinations are conducted orally, and in writing, and are held at the middle and close of each term, thus dividing the strain upon the student.

Prior to such examinations specimens of operations upon the natural organs performed in the Dental Infirmary must be exhibited to the Professor of Operative Dentistry, and such other specimen work as he may require; also an approved specimen of dental mechanism constructed in the Dental Laboratory upon a model of practical use must be submitted to the Professor of Oral Prosthesis.

No student will be admitted to examination for advancement or graduation until all indebtedness for instruction shall have been paid.

Fees.

Matriculation (payable but once)	$ 5.00
Tuition, each year	125.00
Graduation Fee	10.00

Students will be required to make an annual deposit of $10.00 to cover loss, breakage or damage to the property of the school. This deposit, less the charges made against it, is refunded to the student upon his withdrawal.

A student repeating a course will be charged full fees for that course.

Payment of not less than one-fourth of the fees is required at the commencement of the session, the balance by January 1st ensuing. This payment must be made upon registration, and students will not be admitted for re-examination without previous registration.

The expenses of a student during the eight months, including tuition, books, board and lodging, laundry and other incidentals need not exceed $350.00, and $425.00 will be a liberal allowance.

For further information apply in person or by letter to

WILLIAM N. COGAN, *Dean,* D.D.S.,
920 H Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

H. B. MERRITT, *Registrar,*
920 H Street, N. W.

Matriculates, Dental School, Session 1912-1913.

Name	Residence	Home.
Adams, H. de C.	1513 Irving Street.	Burlington, Ky.
Agusti, Conrado G.		Cuba.
Amiot, William F.	513 7th Street, S. E.	Worcester, Mass.
Anderson, Francis A.	811 Eye Street.	Bridgeport, Conn.
Anthony, Alvin E.	7 Carroll Street.	Cumberland, Md.
Assimacopolus, V. A.	622 14th Street.	Greece.
Bacon, Waldo A.	519 L Street	Arlington, Mass.
Beaton, Robert C.	Station H.	Washington, D. C.
Benedict, William S.	918 Eye Street.	Liberty, N. Y.
Bockey, Charles C.	Y. M. C. A. Bldg.	Waterloo, Iowa.
Bradley, Harry C.	3538 10th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Burns, James R.	1019 10th Street.	Pawtucket, R. I.
Carazo, Oscar	626 E Street	Catago, Costa Rico.
Callahan, H. B.	318 N. Y. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Calmes, Edward F.	222 3rd Street.	Fostoria, Ohio.
Chandler, Clarence A.	2007 F Street.	Greenville, S. C.
Channing, C. Edward		Winchester, Va.
Christiansen, E. C.	1311 K Street.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Cogan, John V.	68a Bates Street.	New York City.
Cardenas, J. A.		Iquita, Peru.
Chaffiot, A. E.	1118 25th Street.	
Connolly, Geo. I.	709 13th Street.	Boston, Mass.
Coan, W. D.	1364 Meridian St.	Chicago, Ill.
Coon, L. R.	2414 Irving St., N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Corriden, Lawrence A.	1003 K Street	Washington, D. C.
Courtney, Thomas J.	1212 Massachusetts Ave.	New Haven, Conn.
Cox, George E.	1239 10th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Daly, Thomas J., Jr.		Bayonne, N. J.
Daniels, John L.	1309 Fairmont Street.	Gerardstown, W. Va.
De Oca, Alvaro M.	1211 13th Street.	Guantanamo, Cuba.
Desmond, Leonard	Y. M. C. A. Bldg.	Davenport, Iowa.
Doherty, D. A.	The Cumberland.	Boston, Mass.
Doherty, Walter Y.	The Cumberland.	Boston, Mass.
Duffy, William A.	1101 K Street.	Grafton, W. Va.
Dugan, Joseph L.	3424 Prospect Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Eberly, J. Lee	507 3rd Street.	Hallton, Pa.
Eckert, Joseph A.	834 Kirkwood Street.	Washington, D. C.
Eller, Robert L.	1203 11th Street.	New York City.
Farmer, William C.	154 A Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Feldstein, Isidor L.	1228 S Street.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Flinn, James R.	3416 P Street.	Bridgeport, Conn.
Finley, Mark F., Jr.	1928 Eye Street.	Washington, D. C.
Flood, John A.	1521 C Street.	Lambertville, N. J.
Fitzpatrick, Patrick H.	3 Grant Place	Central Falls, R. I.
Fountaine, E. R.	2112 F Street.	Bethel Hill, N. C.
Fowler, Geo. C.	223 E Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Gallicia, Francisco	626 E Street.	Guatemala, C. A.
Gambill, Edward L.	1522 9th Street.	Jackson, Ky.
Ganley, John E.	1300 10th Street.	Brockton, Mass.

Garcia, Rogelio	925 12th Street.	Esperanzo, Cuba.
Gargan, J. Francis	1425 33rd Street.	New York City.
Gaussman, W. L.		Washington, D. C.
Gilch, George F.		Danbury, Conn.
Gilheaney, James J.		Pawtucket, R. I.
Goldsmith, Myron B.	429 R Street.	Washington, D. C.
Goldsworthy, Joseph	1014 17th Street.	Mitchell, S. D.
Gorden, Charles	808 H Street.	Washington, D. C.
Graesle, Albert B.	1521 Vermont Ave.	Clinton, Iowa.
Griffin, Francis S.		Springfield, Mass.
Grove, Orville A.	922 Eye Street.	Palestine, Texas.
Guerra, Gustavo S.	1101 K Street	Mexico.
Hall, Archie S.	153 Ky. Ave., S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Hafey, Francis	717 10th Street.	Holyoke, Mass.
Hallam, C. W.	1619 Potomac Avenue.	Tamalco, Ill.
Hatcher, William E.	Harewood Road.	Washington, D. C.
Hefferan, Harry H.		Danbury, Conn.
Hegarty, John E.	1406 35th Street.	Newburyport, Mass.
Hemphill, Joseph T.		Rochester, N. Y.
Hernandez, Guillermo E.	1013 H Street.	Humacop, Porto Rico.
Herra, Louis		San Juan, Porto Rico.
Hewey, George A.	New Berne.	Claremont, N. H.
Higgins, Raymond	1332 Eye Street.	Alliance, Neb.
Hinds, M. Francis	717 10th Street.	Amesbury, Mass.
Hobbs, Charles B.	Marine Barracks.	Washington, D. C.
Hobbs, W. D.	2705 24th St., N. E.	Johnstown, Pa.
Hodge, Alvin R.	901 20th Street.	Charleston, W. Va.
Hogan, John R.	1332 Eye Street.	Washington, D. C.
Holden, Raymond T.	218 8th St., S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Hurley, Henry J.		Gilbertsville, Mass.
Hurst, George J.	1824 16th Street.	Albany, N. Y.
Jacobsen, C. E.	817 12th Street.	Napa, Cal.
Jarboe, Eugene D.	1101 K Street.	Poolesville, Md.
Jennings, J. Kenna	The Alabama.	Grafton, W. Va.
Johnson, Carroll C.	1019 10th Street.	Orange, Va.
Keehan, James H.	1019 10th Street.	Wilmington, Del.
Kelly, Thomas F.	1125 11th Street.	Brockton, Mass.
Kelly, Charles J.	808 11th Street.	Windsor Locks, Conn.
Knudsen, K. M.	928 New York Avenue.	Winona, Minn.
Kolb, Karl W.		Cumberland, Md.
Kravutske, Victor H.	1300 10th Street.	Bridgeport, Conn.
Lally, Frank A.	The Brunswick.	Wilmington, Del.
Lancaster, Cyprian P.	1010 G Street, S. E.	Spartansburg, S. C.
Lanahan, William	1807 N. Capitol St.	Washington, D. C.
Laurin, Henri		Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lowell, Walter E.	706 20th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Lucey, Martin M.	1212 Mass. Avenue.	Milford, Conn.
Lynch, T. A.	904 Mass. Avenue.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Lynch, William H.	War Department.	Falls Church, Va.
Mack, Charles F.	66 R Street.	Washington, D. C.
Martin, R. E.	626 E Street.	Costa Rico.
Marsden, Frank T.	701 E Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Mathiot, Albert D.	15 N Street.	Washington, D. C.
Maymon, Ernest S.	New Berne.	Providence, R. I.

Mechling, Floyd		Sistersville, W. Va.
Meloy, Hugh B.	Chevy Chase, Md.	Brian, Ohio.
Miller, C. P.	3046 N Street.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
McGovern, James A.	220 11th Street, S. W.	Reading, Pa.
McVeigh, Alphonsus B.	1239 10th Street.	Wilmington, Del.
Moriarty, Edward F.	1319 13th Street.	Newport, R. I.
Mullany, J. E.	1256 31st Street.	Wheeling, W. Va.
McLean, Roderick H.	519 L Street.	Jamaica Plains, Mass.
Murdy, William F.	2112 F Street.	Washington, D. C.
Neubauer, Joseph L.		Philadelphia, Pa.
Niebuhr, Louis W.	1223 12th Street.	La Crosse, Wis.
Northwood, John L.	717 11th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Norton, William A.		Washington, D. C.
Ochs, W. A. C.	The Ebbitt.	Le Seuer, Minn.
O'Brien, William J.	808 11th Street.	Windsor Locks, Conn.
Payton, Patrick H.	The Brunswick.	Brockton, Mass.
Pierce, Walter		Skowhegon, Maine.
Potts, William T.	1225 Eye Street.	New Martinsville, W. Va.
Press, Abraham	1223 15th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Quinlan, Harold C.	1113 11th Street.	Meriden, Conn.
Quinn, William		N. Adams, Mass.
Ready, John T.	3325 N Street.	Washington, D. C.
Riley, George L.		Westboro, Mass.
Rheinschild, Geo. W.		Los Angeles, Cal.
Rico, Pedro M.	11 Grant Place.	Porto Rico.
Roberson, Lee	214 E Street.	Richmond, Va.
Rodriquez, Fernando E.	A. G. O. War Dept.	Porto Rico.
Rosenthal, Max	700 H Street	Washington, D. C.
Russell, John N.	808 11th Street.	Meriden, Conn.
Segal, Meyer	1118 10th Street.	Bath Beach, N. Y.
Schmitt, Fred J.		Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Shapiro, Paul		Riza, Russia.
Shelton, Charles R.	The Ebbitt.	Memphis, Tenn.
Sloan, W. W.	1736 G Street.	Washington, D. C.
Smith, G. A.	1113 11th Street.	Troy, Ohio.
Smith, Chester R.	831 11th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Spiegelblatt, Jacques	808 H Street.	New York, N. Y.
Stankard, Fred A.		Waltham, Mass.
Sullivan, Francis P.	17th and U Streets.	Worcester, Mass.
Sweeney, Edward	717 A Street.	Allegany, N. Y.
Taylor, Bertram S.		Richfield Springs, N. Y.
Taylor, J. A.	1015 Fla. Avenue, N. E.	Ararat, N. C.
Thomas, J. F.	Congress Heights.	Fairmont, Md.
Toomey, Harold C.	503 E Street, N. E.	Lawrence, Mass.
Tubaugh, Raymond	519 L Street.	Hannibal, Ohio.
Venegas, Leopold O.	466 Mass. Avenue.	San Juan, Porto Rico.
Vining, R. D.	923 8th Street.	Pensacola, Fla.
Vitale, Joseph A.	204 7th Street, S. E.	
White, David J.	1406 35th Street.	Dorchester, Mass.
Ziervogel, William	51 Randolph Place.	Chicago, Ill.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF LAW.

FACULTY.

REV. ALPHONSUS J. DONLON, S. J.,
President of the University.

HON. HARRY M. CLABAUGH, LL.D.,
(Chief Justice Supreme Court of the District of Columbia.)
Dean of the Law Faculty, Lecturer on Common Law Pleading, Equity Pleading and Practice, and Common Law Practice.

HON. SETH SHEPARD, LL.D.,
(Chief Justice Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia.)
Lecturer on Constitutional Law.

HON. ASHLEY M. GOULD,
(Associate Justice Supreme Court of the District of Columbia.)
Lecturer on the Law of Contracts and Equity.

HON. DANIEL THEW WRIGHT,
(Associate Justice Supreme Court of the District of Columbia.)
Lecturer on the Law of Corporations, Criminal Law, and Domestic Relations.

CHARLES A. DOUGLAS, B.A., LL.B.,
Lecturer on the Law of Torts and Negotiable Instruments, and on Elementary Law.

D. W. BAKER, A.M., LL.D.,
(Former United States Attorney for the District of Columbia.)
Lecturer on the Law of Real Property and Evidence.

CLARENCE R. WILSON, B.A., LL.M.,
(United States Attorney for the District of Columbia.)
Lecturer on Common Law Pleading and Agency.

JOHN J. HAMILTON, B.A., LL.M.,
Lecturer on the Law of Real Property and Bankruptcy.

ADOLPH A. HOEHLING, LL.M.,
Lecturer on the Law of Evidence and Real Property.

J. NOTA McGILL, LL.M.,
Lecturer on Patent Law and Practice.

J. S. EASBY SMITH, M.A., LL.M.,
(Former Assistant United States Attorney for the District of Columbia.)
Lecturer on the Law of Personal Property.

FRANK J. HOGAN, LL.B.,
Lecturer on the Law of Wills, Partnership, and Evidence.
D. W. O'DONOGHUE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.M.,
Lecturer on the Law of Insurance, and on Common Law Pleading.
HON. JESSE C. ADKINS, LL.M.,
(Assistant Attorney General.)
Lecturer on the Law of Sales and Bailments.

Judges of the Circuit Court: WM. CLEARY SULLIVAN, LL.B.,
PRESCOTT GATLEY, LL.B.

Justices of the Practice Court of Appeals:
J. J. DARLINGTON, LL.D.
J. NOTA McGILL, LL.M.
J. SPAULDING FLANNERY, LL.B.

Clerk of the Circuit Court: FRANK E. CUNNINGHAM.

Clerk of the Patent Law Court: F. S. MAGUIRE, LL.B.

INSTRUCTORS IN LAW.

CHARLES E. ROACH, B.A., LL.M., Instructor in the Law of Insurance and Agency, Contracts and Domestic Relations.

RALPH D. QUINTER, LL.M., Instructor in the Law of Real Property, and Equity.

HOWARD BOYD, LL.M., Instructor in Equity Pleading and Practice, Common Law Practice, Constitutional Law and Corporations.

EDMUND BRADY, M.A., LL.B., Instructor in the Law of Insurance and Agency, Contracts and Evidence.

JOHN E. LASKEY, LL.M., Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Negotiable Instruments, Partnership and Evidence.

WILLIAM HENRY WHITE, LL.B. (Assistant Corporation Counsel for the District of Columbia), Instructor in Equity Jurisprudence, and Real Property.

GEORGE E. SULLIVAN, LL.B., Instructor in the Law of Common Law Pleading, Equity, Equity Pleading and Practice, and Common Law Practice.

CHARLES J. MURPHY, LL.M., Instructor in the Law of Contracts and Evidence.

JOSEPH D. SULLIVAN, B.A., LL.M., Instructor in the Law of Personal Property, Real Property, and Torts.

CONRAD REID, B.A., LL.B., Instructor in the Law of Personal Property, Real Property, and Torts.

C. COLDEN MILLER, B.A., LL.B., Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Common Law Pleading, and Torts.

CHARLES S. HILLYER, LL.B., Instructor in the Law of Personal Property, Contracts, and Domestic Relations.

VERNON E. WEST, LL.M., Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Real Property, and Torts.

CLINTON JAMES, LL.B., Instructor in Personal Property, Common Law Pleading and Equity.

PAUL E. LESH, LL.M., Instructor in Insurance, Agency, Negotiable Instruments, Partnership, and Domestic Relations.

JAMES B. HORIGAN, M.A., LL.B., Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Negotiable Instruments, Partnership and Domestic Relations.

HUGH J. FEGAN, M.A., LL.B., Secretary and Treasurer.

FRANK E. CUNNINGHAM, Assistant Treasurer.

HARRY M. HICKEY, LL.M., Assistant Secretary.

POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL.

HON. HOLMES CONRAD,
(Former Solicitor General of the United States.)
Lecturer on the History and Development of Law, Comparative Jurisprudence, and the History of English Law.

GEORGE E. HAMILTON, LL.D.,
Lecturer on Legal Ethics.

REV. JOHN A. CONWAY, S.J.,
Lecturer on Natural Law and Canon Law.

MUNROE SMITH, LL.D., J.U.D., J.D.,
(Professor in the School of Political Science, Columbia University, New York.)
Lecturer on Civil Law.

HANNIS TAYLOR, LL.D. (Eding. and Dub.),
(Former Ambassador to Spain.)
Lecturer on International Law and Foreign Relations of the United States, and the History of Constitutional Government.

RALEIGH C. MINOR, M.A., LL.B.,
(Professor of Law, University of Virginia; Author of "Minor on Conflict of Laws.")
Lecturer on Conflict of Laws.

JOHN W. YERKES, LL.D.,
(Former Solicitor of Internal Revenue.)
Lecturer on Railroad Law.

ALDIS B. BROWNE, LL.B.,
Lecturer on Federal Practice and Procedure.

D. W. BAKER, M.A., LL.D.,
(Former United States Attorney for the District of Columbia.)
Lecturer on General Practice, Pleading, and Evidence.

WILLIAM C. WOODWARD, M.D., LL.M.,
Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence.

Georgetown University School of Law.

Advantages of Studying Law in Washington.

While a more systematic, comprehensive training for the bar may be obtained in a law school than by reading in a law office, each method of education has its advantages. At Georgetown Law School the class exercises begin at 6.30 P. M., thus enabling the student to enter a law office and to become familiar with the practical work of the profession, while pursuing his studies at the School. So far as practicable, students who place themselves in timely communication with the Secretary, are located in law offices in the City, where they may gain an insight into the actual conduct of the business of the profession. The arrangement of the class exercises at the hour referred to also enables the employees of the Departments of the Government, and others whose time is occupied during the day, to avail themselves of the privileges of the School. In addition to the Law Library of the School, and the Riggs Memorial Library of the University, containing over 100,000 volumes, students have access to the Law Library of the Capitol, and to the Library of the Supreme Court of the United States. These two collections of law books are unequalled anywhere in the United States. The Senate and House of Representatives, the Supreme Court of the United States, the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia, the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, the Court of Claims, the Court of Commerce, the Court of Customs Appeals, and the Interstate Commerce Commission are in session during the academic year; attorneys also appear daily before the Patent Office, the Pension Office, the General Land Office, and the several Executive Departments of the Government. The opportunities for professional study and for acquiring familiarity with practice, thus presented, are not found elsewhere. Especially is this true in the case of the Supreme Court of the United States, before which the student may hear the arguments of the foremost representatives of the American Bar. Washington offers advantages for the study of patent law and practice which are, of course, unequalled, by reason of the fact that the Patent Office is located in the City.

Historical Sketch.

Georgetown Law School was established in October, 1870, and is one of the oldest law schools in the District of Columbia. From 1870 to 1897 the course of studies prescribed for the degree of Bachelor of Laws covered two years; this was extended to three years in 1897. In 1878 a Postgraduate course, leading to the degree of Master of Laws, was established; special students were admitted beginning with 1878. In 1910 a course in Patent Law was added to the Postgraduate course, and, since that time, the degree of Master of Patent Law has been conferred. On November 30, 1891, the main portion of the present law school building was completed and occupied; in January, 1911, an addition to the original building was erected, which doubled the capacity of the school buildings. At this time a further addition to the law school buildings is in course of erection; this new building will be equal in size to the present buildings, and will contain a large auditorium, additional lecture halls, recitation rooms, and club rooms for student organizations.

System of Instruction.

The system of instruction followed is, in general, the text-book method. However, the advantage derived from the study of approved cases is fully appreciated and major subjects in the course are treated by the text-book method in the first year of study, and by the case book method in the year following. Where a text-book only is employed, leading cases are assigned for study in connection with the text. The student is required to read the daily assignment for each course in advance of the lecture. The lecturer then goes over the ground covered by the text, explaining what is obscure or difficult, and giving practical illustrations of the application of the principles treated. A recitation, in charge of an instructor in law, follows, in which the same matter is again considered; questions based upon the text are put to each student, and he is required to apply principles to concrete cases. The interval between the lecture and the recitation is sufficiently long to enable the student to give additional time and preparation to the subject-matter. There are thus several opportunities to become familiar with each lesson, first, by study in advance of the lecture; second, by the explanation of the lecturer; third, by rereading in preparation for the recitation; and, fourth, in the recitation itself. In the courses treated by the case-book method, selected cases are assigned in advance, and the student is expected to brief the statement of facts and the law of each case in preparing himself upon the lesson assigned. The professor takes up each case in turn in the recitation, requiring the student to give a statement of the facts and of the proposition of law involved; questions are then put upon the particular case, and upon similar statements of fact, with a view to developing a full knowledge of the principle.

The lecture classes at Georgetown Law School are comparatively large, owing to the growth of the School, but, as will appear from the Programme of Instruction, page 171, every class is subdivided, for the purpose of recitations, into smaller sections, each in charge of an Instructor in Law. In this way the student is called upon to recite frequently. The work of these Instructors in Law is pursued under the immediate direction of the Lecturer, as a result of which the instruction in the School on each branch of the law taught, is uniform and consistent. Lecturers and Instructors will be glad to assist students by further individual explanation at any time after the regular class hours.

Entrance Requirements.

Undergraduate Course. As heretofore, the minimum requirement of candidates for admission is a high school education, or its equivalent. At the time admission is sought, graduates of Colleges and High Schools must produce certificates, under the hand and seal of the proper officer of the institution, certifying as to their graduation; evidence of work at Colleges and High Schools must be produced in the same form. These certificates will be kept on file in the School. If evidence of graduation from a College or High School can not be presented, an entrance examination will be required. This examination will cover, in general, the principal subjects taught in a High School, particularly English and American History, Mathematics, Civil Government, Political Economy, English Rhetoric and Composition. A thorough preliminary education as a preparation for the study of law is of the utmost importance, and the entrance examinations are conducted in the interest of prospective students, in order to determine whether their education is such as to fit them for that study. Satisfactory evidence is required by the Faculty of the good moral character of each candidate for admission to the School.

Postgraduate Course. This course is open to graduates of law schools in which the course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws covers three years, and to those members of the bar of jurisdictions in which three years of study are required before admission, who have spent one year in practice after having been admitted. Certificates of graduation or of membership in the bar must be presented at the time admission is sought.

Patent Law Course. This course is open to students of the Senior Class and of the Postgraduate Class, to members of the Bar and to graduates of approved law schools.

Supplementary Courses.

Arrangements are being made so that courses in History, English and American, Economics, Oratory, English Rhetoric and Composition, English Literature, and Logic may be pursued at the Academic Department in Georgetown University, by students desiring such instruction as preliminary to graduation in Law.

The Academic Year.

The academic year 1912-1913 opened on Wednesday, October 2, 1912, at 6.30 p. m., in the Georgetown University Law Building, 506 E Street N. W., in the City of Washington. The year closes on Commencement Day, Monday, June 9, 1913. The academic year 1913-1914 opens on Wednesday, October 1, 1913. The Christmas recess will extend from Saturday, December 21, 1912, to Wednesday, January 1, 1913, inclusive. The Easter recess will extend from Thursday, March 20, 1913, to Sunday, March 23, 1913, inclusive.

Undergraduate Course.

Programme of Instruction.

The course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws at Georgetown Law School covers three school years, and is intended to give the student a thorough training in the fundamental principles of American jurisprudence.

An outline of this course of instruction follows:

First Year.

Criminal Law and Procedure, Professor WRIGHT. First Term; 3 hours a week.

The elements of the common law felonies and misdemeanors and the principal statutory offenses are treated in this course. Special attention is given to the theory of the law of crimes. Supplementing the general course, the subject of criminal procedure is also discussed. Text-book: Clark on Criminal Law.

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject are Mr. John E. Laskey, Mr. C. C. Miller, Mr. Vernon E. West, and Mr. James B. Horigan.

Personal Property, Professor EASBY-SMITH. First Term; 3 hours a week.

This course includes an extended consideration of the nature and classes of personal property, the modes of alienating it, and the rights and obligations incident to its ownership. Text-book: Darlington on Personal Property.

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject are Mr. Jos. D. Sullivan, Mr. Charles S. Hillyer, Mr. Conrad Reid, and Mr. Clinton James.

Elementary Law, Professor DOUGLAS. First Term; 1 hour a week.

This course consists in a general survey of the system of American jurisprudence; it is intended to serve as an introduction to the study of law, and to give the student a clear understanding of the relative importance and position of each branch of the law taught later in the course. Text-book: Robinson on Elementary Law.

Contracts, Professor GOULD. Second Term; 3 hours a week.

The fundamental principles of the law of contracts are discussed in detail in this course, and their application illustrated by references to the leading cases on the subject, both English and American. Consideration is also given to the subject of quasi-contracts. Text-book: Hammon on Contracts.

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations in this subject are Mr. Charles E. Roach, Mr. Edmund Brady, Mr. Charles J. Murphy, and Mr. Charles S. Hillyer.

Real Property, Professor BAKER. Second Term; 3 hours a week.

A full treatment of the general principles of the law of real property is given in this course, particular attention being paid to the historical side of the subject, and including tenure and seisin, equitable ownership, future estates and interests, rights and obligations incident to ownership, the transfer of rights in land. Text-book: Minor and Wurtz on Real Property.

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations in this subject are Mr. William Henry White, Mr. Joseph D. Sullivan, Mr. Conrad Reid, and Mr. Vernon E. West.

Domestic Relations, Professor WRIGHT. Third Term; 2 hours a week.

The law governing the relationships of master and servant, guardian and ward, parent and child, and husband and wife, is considered in this course, particularly the rights of the husband or wife in the property of the other during coverture and in the case of intestacy. Text-book: Tiffany on Domestic Relations.

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject are Mr. Charles E. Roach, Mr. Charles S. Hillyer, Mr. Paul E. Lesh, and Mr. James B. Horigan.

Torts, Professor DOUGLAS. Third Term; 3 hours a week.

The course of lectures on this subject, besides comprising an exposition of the general principles underlying the law of Torts, includes a discussion of the subjects of false imprisonment, malicious prosecution, slander and libel, injuries to family relations, including death by wrongful act, trespass, nuisance, negligence and other kindred subjects. Leading cases illustrative of the various subjects embraced under the general title of Torts will be used by the Professor, and it will be necessary for the student to use both the text-book and the volume of illustrative cases. Text-books: Cooley, Elements of Torts; Chase's Cases on Torts (2d edition).

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject are Mr. Jos. D. Sullivan, Mr. Conrad Reid, Mr. C. C. Miller, and Mr. Vernon E. West.

Second Year.

Real Property, Professor JOHN J. HAMILTON and Professor HOEHLING. First Term; 4½ hours a week.

Elaborating the course on real property in the first year, in this course it is sought to give the student a thorough acquaintance with the modern law of real property by the case-book method of instruction; part of the period of one hour and a half is devoted to a lecture, and part to a discussion of approved cases, illustrating the more important principles. Text-book: Teideman's Cases on Real Property.

Insurance, Professor O'DONOGHUE. First Term; 2 hours a week.

The essentials of a valid contract of insurance, the leading doctrines regarding the more important principles of the general subject, mistake, misrepresentation and fraud are treated in this course. Text-book: Elliott on Insurance.

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject are Mr. Charles E. Roach, Mr. Edmund Brady, and Mr. Paul E. Lesh.

Agency, Professor WILSON. First Term; 1 hour a week.

The principles of the law of agency, with references to leading cases, are considered in this course. Text-book: Huffcut on Agency.

Mr. Charles E. Roach, Mr. Edmund Brady, and Mr. Paul E. Lesh conduct the recitations on this subject.

Common Law Pleading, Professor CLABAUGH. Second Term; 3 hours a week.

Special attention is given to the historical side of this subject; the fundamental principles of the common law with respect to actions, the purpose and effect of different pleas and the regular steps in an action at law, from its commencement to judgment, are fully considered. Text-book: Perry on Pleading.

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject are Mr. William Henry White, Mr. George E. Sullivan, and Mr. Clinton James.

Negotiable Instruments, Professor DOUGLAS. Second Term; 2 hours a week.

The lectures on this subject include a detailed discussion of the various kinds of negotiable contracts, their essential ingredients, the parties to them, the law of transfer by endorsement, the rights of holder for value, and actions and defenses. Text-book: Daniel and Douglas on Negotiable Instruments.

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject are Mr. John E. Laskey, Mr. Paul E. Lesh, and Mr. James B. Horigan.

Partnership, Professor HOGAN. Second Term; 1 hour a week.

The growth of the law of partnership, and its general principles are carefully studied in this course, with references to leading cases on the subject. Text-book: Mechem, Elements of Partnership.

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject are Mr. John E. Laskey, Mr. Paul E. Lesh, and Mr. James B. Horigan.

Equity, Professor GOULD. Third Term; 2 hours a week.

A very thorough and careful consideration of the fundamental principles of equity jurisdiction, its growth and development as a separate system of jurisprudence, including a discussion of equitable remedies. Text-book: Pomeroy's Equity Jurisprudence.

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject are Mr. William Henry White and Mr. George E. Sullivan, and Mr. Clinton James.

Bankruptcy, Professor JOHN J. HAMILTON. Third Term; 1 hour a week.

A thoroughly practical course on the subject of bankruptcy, based upon an explanation of the Bankruptcy Act, including a consideration of the more important cases.

Evidence, Professor HOEHLING. Third Term; 3 hours a week.

The more important topics in this course include a discussion of the place of evidence in the general system of law, a full analysis of the principal rules of evidence and consideration, particularly, of the competency of witnesses, at common law and by statute, with special reference to the respective functions of the jury and the court. The text of the author is brought down to date by references to leading State and Federal decisions. Text-book: Greenleaf on Evidence (XV. Ed.)

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject are Mr. John E. Laskey, Mr. Edmund Brady, and Mr. Clinton James.

Third Year.

Equity, Professor GOULD. First Term; 3 hours a week.

A continuation of the course on equity jurisprudence begun in the preceding year, special attention being given to leading cases illustrating the maxims and principles of equity. Text-books: Pomeroy's Equity Jurisprudence; Shepard's Selected Cases.

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject are Mr. William Henry White and Mr. Ralph D. Quinter.

Equity Pleading and Practice, Common Law Practice, Professor CLABAUGH. First Term; 3 hours a week.

The principles of equity pleading, including the nature and effect of the various pleas, are treated at length in this course; the student is instructed in the practical conduct of a case at law, according to common law practice. Text-book: Fletcher on Equity Pleading.

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject are Mr. Howard Boyd and Mr. George E. Sullivan.

Common Law Pleading, Professor WILSON and Professor O'DONOGHUE. Second Term; 4½ hours a week.

The case-book method of study is employed in this course, with a view to developing a clear understanding of the application of the principles of common law pleading, taught in the second-year class. Text-book: Ames' Cases on Pleading.

Corporations, Professor WRIGHT. Second Term; 3 hours a week.

The law of private corporations is fully treated in this course; their creation, management, powers and dissolution are considered, including the relations and liabilities of stockholders, members and third parties. Municipal corporations and their powers are also considered. Text-books: Clark on Corporations; Shepard's Cases on Corporations.

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject are Mr. Howard Boyd and Mr. Jesse C. Adkins.

Constitutional Law, Professor SHEPARD. Third Term; 2 hours a week.

A careful study of the principles of constitutional law, including a consideration of constitutional history, with references to leading decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States. Text-book: Cooley's Principles of Constitutional Law.

The Instructors in Law assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject are Mr. Howard Boyd and Mr. Jesse C. Adkins.

Wills, Professor HOGAN. Third Term; 1 hour a week.

This course treats of the testamentary disposition of property, real and personal, the essentials of a valid will, and, in general, probate practice and the administration of estates. Text-book: Rood on Wills.

Evidence, Professor BAKER and Professor HOGAN. Third Term; 4½ hours a week.

This course consists in a careful study and analysis of selected cases, illustrating the leading principles of the law of evidence; it is intended to develop a thorough knowledge of this subject, which is essential in the trial of cases. Text-book: Thayer's Cases on Evidence.

Course in Practice.

Special attention is paid to practice court work, with a view to duplicating, as nearly as possible, the conditions surrounding the actual conduct of cases in court.

In order that the student may be in a position to derive the utmost advantage from the practice court, a preliminary course of instruction and practical exercises, extending through one school term of three months, has been established. In this course, the drafting of pleadings, contracts and other legal instruments is taken up in a thoroughly practical manner, and the student is taught how to look up the law and to prepare opinions for clients and briefs for submission to the court. The preparation of cases for trial, and trial procedure, including the impanelling and challenging of jurors, the examination of witnesses, presentation of the law of the case to the court and of the facts to the jury, raising of objections in the course of the trial and their preservation for review on appeal, and the procedure incident to the removal of cases from the trial to the appellate court are considered. The students are also required to prepare legal instruments and pleadings of various sorts, and to criticise, under the supervision of the professor in charge of the course, the papers prepared and submitted by one another.

The practice court system of instruction includes courts of first instance and an appellate court, all of which are presided over by experienced trial lawyers. The courts of first instance hold two sessions weekly, and their work is divided into general and special terms. At special term, motions, demurrers, and all proceedings of an interlocutory or preliminary nature which, in actual practice, ordinarily precede the trial or final hearing upon the merits, are heard and disposed of, while at general term such proceedings are had as are incident to and connected with the trial and final hearing. The practice conforms, in general, to that of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. Cases may be removed to the Court of Appeals from the trial court by writ of error or appeal, conformably to the practice of the United States Supreme Court.

The clerk of the practice court is the clerk of the equity side of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia.

The Postgraduate School.

The Postgraduate course affords the student an opportunity to round out the legal education received in the Undergraduate course, by a fuller investigation of the fundamental principles of law, the study of comparative jurisprudence, and the continuation, at the same time, of the practical training of the profession. The system of instruction in this course differs from that followed in the Undergraduate course in the method of examination and in the general plan of study. Each lecturer conducts the recitations upon his own subject; at the conclusion of a course of lectures, certain topics are assigned by the lecturer and the student is required to submit, within a specified time, a thesis upon these topics, thus allowing ample time for thorough study of each question under consideration. There is also a course consisting in practical exercises in General Practice, Pleading and Evidence, and a course in Federal Procedure and Practice.

Programme of Instruction.

History and Development of Law and Comparative Jurisprudence, History of English Law, Professor CONRAD.

In these courses a series of lectures is delivered on the history of the development of law, from ancient to modern times, particular attention being given to the growth of the English Common Law, as compared with the Roman or Civil Law, and other systems of jurisprudence.

International Law and Foreign Relations of the United States, History of Constitutional Government, Professor TAYLOR.

In the first of these courses, the fundamental principles of International Law are carefully considered, with special reference to their historical development. By the same method, the principles of constitutional government are developed in such a way as to outline the origin and growth of the English constitutional system in the old land and its reproduction in the new. In a word, the entire process is outlined through which, first, typical English States in America first came into existence; second, through which such States were finally united in the Federal Republic of the United States.

Legal Ethics, Professor HAMILTON.

Consideration is given in this course to the character, equipment, habits and conduct necessary for professional achievement and standing, which should be possessed, cultivated and applied by the lawyer in his relations to the courts, to the profession, to clients and to the public; practical suggestions are also given, which will be helpful to the student entering upon the practice of his profession.

General Practice, Pleading and Evidence, Professor BAKER.

In this course the student will be required to draft not only the different pleadings, both in law and equity, and all motions incident to practice in both courts, but contracts, deeds, leases, and other papers, which come within the practice of the general practitioner. Questions arising on the pleadings prepared by the students will be argued by them, and questions of practice and evidence will be put to the class, and, after proper preparation, every student will be expected to argue on the side assigned to him. Students are also called upon to argue questions ex tempore after they have been fully discussed by the students assigned, and after full discussion a number of students are assigned as a court to decide the case. Each student assigned to a case must present a written brief, and all decisions rendered by the students, as a court, must be in writing.

History and Institutes of Roman Law, Professor SMITH.

The purpose of this course is to indicate in what respects the development of the Roman law resembled and in what respects it differed from that of the English law; to emphasize those doctrines of the Roman law which are of modern interest; and to compare the Roman and the English solutions of similar legal problems. In these respects the lectures supplement the ordinary treatises. Students are advised, before attending the course, to read Ledlie's translation of Sohm's Institutes, or Moyle's Institutes.

Federal Practice and Procedure, Professor BROWNE.

This course deals, in particular, with the Judicial Code (act of March 3, 1911; 36 Stat., 1087; Chap. 231, Public No. 475; "An act to Codify, Revise and Amend the laws relating to the Judiciary") and, in general, with the jurisdiction of the Federal Courts and practice before them.

Railroad Law, Professor YERKES.

The various regulative acts of Congress on the subject of carriers are considered, in general, in this course; the fundamental principles regarding the duties and liabilities of carriers of passengers and of freight are treated at length.

Conflict of Laws, Professor MINOR.

The course begins with a discussion of domicil, and of the proper use of foreign laws in questions involving the status of capacity, marriage, divorce and the fiduciary relations. Next follows the application of foreign laws to the transfers of property, real and personal, in the various forms in which these points present themselves. This is succeeded by an exposition of the law governing foreign contracts in respect to their validity, obligation, interpretation and discharge; of the law governing foreign torts and crimes; and of the law controlling the remedy. The text used is that of the lecturer, Minor on Conflict of Laws.

Natural Law and Canon Law, Professor CONWAY.

The general principles of natural law and of canon law are fully treated in this course; the growth and development of the canon law, as contrasted with that of the common law of England, and the effect of the canon law upon the common law are also considered.

Medical Jurisprudence, Professor WOODWARD.

The lecturer in this course is himself a physician, whose work as Health Officer of the District of Columbia brings him in contact with the trial of cases in court; he also holds the degree of Bachelor of Laws, and Master of Laws from Georgetown Law School. In this course consideration is had of those principles with which the lawyer should be familiar in order to handle properly cases involving questions of medical science.

Course in Patent Law.

PROFESSOR McGILL.

This course has been established for the benefit of those students who may desire to specialize in patent law practice; it is open to members of the Third Year Class and of the Postgraduate Class, to members of the Bar, and to graduates of approved law schools. The course consists in a systematic study of the principles of patent law, including a thorough training in Federal practice and procedure with reference to patent causes. Recitations are conducted by the lecturer from time to time; students are also required, as part of the course, to conduct patent causes, to prepare pleadings, and argue before the lecturer, who sits as a practice court of patent law for this purpose. Special attention is given to the subject of injunctions. The course extends throughout the entire year, and consists of two sessions each week. Inasmuch as the course gives the student a thorough training in practice, members of the Third Year Class who pursue it will not be required to take the regular practice court work required in the Third Year Class.

Special Lectures.

Arrangements are now being made for a special course of six lectures, to be delivered to the entire student body of the Law School, by men of national prominence in judicial and professional life.

Examinations and Ratings.

Regular and punctual attendance of all students at every class exercise is required. Recitations are conducted upon each subject in the course, in conjunction with the lectures; in addition, each branch of the law treated is made the basis of a written examination at the conclusion of the lectures thereon. An average of at least 70 per cent on the written examinations and on the recitations must be attained at the end of each term of the school year, in order that the student may continue with the class, or advance to the next class, as the case may be. Students who fail to obtain a grade of at least 70 per cent in the written examination on more than two subjects in any one school year, will not be permitted to advance with their classes. Students in the Senior Class who fail to obtain a grade of at least 70 per cent in the written examination on two subjects assigned for that Class, will not be entitled to a re-examination and will not be permitted to receive their degree. Candidates for a degree in the Third Year Class must have been in regular attendance for at least one year, and must pass a satisfactory examination on the entire course of study for the Third Year Class.

The Faculty must be satisfied at all times of the serious purpose of every student at the School, and if it be found that any student is not giving proper time and attention to his studies, his name will be promptly dropped from the rolls.

Advanced Standing.

Candidates for advanced standing, that is, those desiring to complete the course in less time than the regular period of three school years, must, at the time admission is sought, submit certificates of previous study at an approved law school, or under the direction of a reputable practitioner. Such certificates must show that the candidate has either passed successfully the required examination upon or has acquired a thorough knowledge of the subjects in the course which have already been covered by the class he desires to enter, up to the time of his registration; otherwise, an examination upon these subjects will be required. An examination will always be required of candidates whose study has been pursued solely under the direction of a practitioner; in no case will a candidate for advanced standing, who has studied only under a practitioner, be admitted to a higher class than the Second Year Class.

Prizes.

The following prizes are offered in the several classes in the Undergraduate and Postgraduate Courses:

First Year Class.

A prize of $50 to the member of the First Year Class maintaining the best average in recitations and examinations during the year (awarded to Fay S. Holbrook, of New York, June 4, 1912); a prize of $25 to the member of the First Year Class maintaining the next best average in recitations and examinations during the year (awarded to Frank J. Keelty, of Indiana, June 4, 1912).

Second Year Class.

A prize of $50 to the member of the Second Year Class maintaining the best average in recitations and examinations during the year (awarded to Ben. A. Matthews, of Georgia, June 4, 1912); a prize of $25 to the member of the Second Year Class maintaining the next best average in recitations and examinations during the year (awarded to Horace H. Hagan, of Oklahoma, June 4, 1912).

Third Year Class.

A prize of $75 to the member of the Third Year Class maintaining the best average in recitations and examinations during the year (awarded to Wm. E. Leahy, of Massachusetts, June 4, 1912); a prize of $40 to the member of the Third Year Class maintaining the next best average in recitations and examinations during the year (awarded to Charles B. Elwell, of Massachusetts, June 4, 1912).

Prizes for Essays.

A prize of $40 is offered to the author of the best essay, upon a legal subject to be assigned by the Faculty, among the members of the Third Year Class; (awarded to David Wiener, of Pennsylvania, June 4, 1912).

A prize of $40 is offered to the author of the best essay, upon any legal subject, to be assigned by the Faculty, among the members of the Postgraduate class (awarded to Robert N. Tracewell, of Indiana, June 4, 1912).

A prize of $25 is also offered, by a friend of the Law School, to the member of the First Year Class submitting the best essay on a legal subject to be assigned by the Faculty, a prize of $15 for the next best essay, and a prize of $10 for the third in order of merit.

Students of the Law School are also entitled to contest for prizes open, in general, to all students of the University.

A prize, donated by the T. and J. W. Johnson & Co., of Philadelphia, of a set of "Smith's Leading Cases," to the author of the best essay upon any legal subject, among the members of the Third and Fourth Year Classes (awarded to Joseph F. Abbott, of Tennessee, June 4, 1912).

A prize, donated by the Edward Thompson Company, of Northport, Long Island, N. Y., of a set of the Encyclopedia of Pleading and Practice, or a set of the First Edition Encyclopedia of Law, or a set of the Second Edition Encyclopedia of Law (as the winner may elect), to the member of the Third Year Class who shall write the best thesis on some legal subject, assigned by the Faculty (awarded to Thomas F. Sullivan, of Massachusetts, June 4, 1912). This prize will not be offered hereafter.

A prize, donated by the American Law Book Company, of New York, consisting of the first thirteen volumes of the "Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure," to the member of the Postgraduate Class who shall write the best graduation thesis, on a legal subject, to be assigned by the Faculty (awarded to Thomas J. Fitzgerald, of New York, June 4, 1912).

The winning prize essays for each school year are suitably bound, the author's name appearing, and are kept in the Library.

Public Speaking.

Realizing the benefit derived from public speaking and extemporaneous debate, the Faculty awards a series of prizes to be contested for by members of the debating societies of the school. There are four preliminary debates during each school year; the best debater in each of these contests is awarded a prize of $25. The four winning debaters chosen in this way participate in a final debate; the prize for the winner of this debate is $50. No student who has engaged in one preliminary debate will be eligible for another preliminary debate. The debating societies are under the general supervision of a member of the Academic Faculty and a member of the Law Faculty, for the purpose of assisting the students in deriving the utmost benefit from the exercises in public speaking.

The debating prizes for the school year 1911-1912 were won by Horace H. Hagan, Oklahoma; Thomas Jamieson, Nebraska; Scott Sanders, Washington, D. C., and John A. Willo, Massachusetts.

Fees and Expenses.

The tuition in the Undergraduate course is $100 a year. With regard to tuition, the academic year is divided into two equal terms, beginning, respectively, on the first Wednesday in October and February; one-half of the tuition is due and payable on the day following the opening of each term. For the accommodation of students, the Secretary is authorized to receive monthly instalments of tuition, but these must be strictly in advance.

The tuition in the Postgraduate course is $100 a year, payable semi-annually, or in monthly instalments in advance, as in the case of the tuition in the Undergraduate course.

The tuition for Special Students is $50 a year, payable semi-annually, or in monthly instalments, as in the Undergraduate and Postgraduate courses.

The tuition for the Patent Law Course alone is $40; there is no extra charge for this course in the case of members of the Third Year and Postgraduate Classes.

A registration fee of $2 is charged each student in the Law School upon enrolment. The fund thus created is set aside for the expenses of the Law Library of the School, and is administered for that purpose as a trust fund on behalf of the students.

The graduation fee, which includes all expenses incident to graduation, is $10.

Students who desire to take one course in the Postgraduate School may do so upon payment of $30.

No deduction can be made for absence from lectures or recitations. Upon enrolment, the payment of the registration fee and tuition for at least one month in advance will be required.

There are no dormitories connected with the Law School. The cost of board and lodging varies ordinarily from $25 to $40 per month, according to the location and appointments selected. As stated, the school is in session for eight months, from October to June. The cost of text-books for each school year is about $30.

Special Students.

Persons who desire to avail themselves of the lectures delivered at the School, but who do not desire to become candidates for a degree, may be enrolled as Special Students, upon the payment of $50 a year, in addition to the regular registration fee. Special students are not required to attend recitations or to take the written examinations; they are not eligible for a degree. Any one desiring to attend the lectures delivered in any one course in the Postgraduate School may do so upon the payment of $30 therefor.

Law Library.

A well selected Law Library, comprising the latest editions of standard text-books, particularly those in use in the School, reports of the Federal courts, and the leading State reports, together with the Reporter System, has been established for the accommodation of students, and is in charge of a competent librarian, with several assistants. In the library will also be found the latest editions of the leading law periodicals and reviews. The library is open on the regular school days from

10 a. m. to 10 p. m. As stated, the fund created by payment of the registration fee is set apart for reinvestment in the library.

STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS.

There are several flourishing student organizations in the School, formed for the purpose of promoting the study of law among their members and of acquiring experience in debate. The membership of the Junior Debating Society is made up from the First and Second Year Classes, and that of the Senior Debating Society from the Senior and Postgraduate Classes. Weekly debates are held by each society, and there are also frequent intersociety debates for prizes offered by the Faculty. The Morris Law Club and the Carroll Law Club are made up of students from the undergraduate classes; members of the Faculty and other prominent members of the Bar of the District of Columbia deliver talks before these clubs.

The Delta Chi, the Phi Alpha Delta, the Sigma Nu Phi, and the Theta Lambda Phi Fraternities have chapters at the School.

The Permanent Secretary of the Class of 1912 is Mr. John R. Dillon, address No. 8 I Street N. E., Washington, D. C.

Additional information regarding the Law School may be had upon application to

HUGH J. FEGAN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Address Georgetown Law School Building,
506 E Street, N. W.,
Washington, D. C.

Telephone, Main 7293.

STUDENTS OF LAW SCHOOL, 1912-1913.

First Year Class.

Name.	City Address.	Home Address.
Abbott, James S.	1429 R Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Adams, Geo. Edw.	1119 K Street, N. W.	Adams, Tenn.
Adams, James A.	1215 K Street, N. W.	Adams, Tenn.
Allmuth, Frank A.	834 13th Street, N. W.	New York, N. Y.
Altman, Stanley B.	813 12th Street, N. W.	Marion, N. C.
Anderson, Joseph C.	917 E Street, N. W.	Clarendon, Va.
Andrus, Ralph H.	939 H Street, N. W.	Spanish Fork, Utah.
Barron, James M.	3263 O Street, N. W.	Boston, Mass.
Barry, Geo. B.	617 Columbia Road.	Washington, D. C.
Bartel, Wm. P.	110 Seaton Street.	La Crosse, Wis.
Bassett, Ralph T.	607 7th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Beach, Elmer L.	2501 Penna. Avenue.	Williamsport, Pa.
Beaumont, Arthur C.	634 South Carolina Ave.	Washington, D. C.
Bennett, Andrew W.	65 Bryant St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Bergman, Alfred H.	1300 35th Street, N. W.	Peru, Ind.
Biesterfeld, Chester H.	201 Eye St., N. W.	Saginaw, Mich.
Blackistone, Paul J.	The Alabama.	Washington, D. C.
Bolan, John J.	808 11th Street, N. W.	Springfield, Mass.
Bourg, Clarence J.	11½ Grant Place.	Thibodaux, La.
Brennan, Redmond S.		St. Louis, Mo.
Brett, Rolfe Hobart	1125 11th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Brimer, Harry W.	233 9th Street, N. E.	Harriman, Tenn.
Brinkman, Oscar H.	1716 Euclid Street.	Milwaukee, Wis.
Broome, Milton T.	614 F Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Brown, Gregory H.		Alexandria Co., Va.
Browne, Dudley	1731 Lanier Place.	Washington, D. C.
Browning, Carroll W.	1311 E. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Bryan, Wm. Jennings, Jr.	1820 Belmont Road.	Tucson, Ariz.
Buck, John J.	1312 L Street, N. W.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Buckley, Wm. R. A.		New York, N. Y.
Buehler, Albert G.	827 F Street, N. E.	Ithaca, N. Y.
Burns, Thomas F.		New Brunswick, N. J.
Bushwaller, Wm. J.		Clyde, N. Y.
Butler, Frank G., Jr.	1812 N. Capitol Street.	Charles Town, W. Va.
Butler, William J.	1828 H Street, N. W.	Ottawa, Ill.
Calnan, John L.	1406 35th Street, N. W.	Worcester, Mass.
Campbell, John J.		Providence, R. I.

Cannon, James W.		Youngstown, Ohio.
Carey, Joseph A.	1808 Eye Street, N. W.	Rochester, N. Y.
Carlan, Robert J.	511 6th Street, N. W.	Malden, Mass.
Carlin, Thos. F.	1112 K Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Cass, Charles W.		Salem, Mass.
Cerrezin, Michael S.		New Orleans, La.
Chamberlain, J. Ross	1323 M Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Clagett, Henry B.		Charles Co., Md.
Clancy, Joseph L.	718 19th Street.	Toledo, Ohio.
Clark, Charles L.	Y. M. C. A.	Stamford, Conn.
Clark, Sawyer W.	421 6th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Clear, Myron G.	625 F Street, N. W.	Bethesda, Md.
Clements, Thos. A.	235 1st Street, N. E.	Meriden, Conn.
Coffey, Richard J.	1215 K Street, N. W.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Coffin, Henry P.	1745 Rhode Island Ave.	Washington, D. C.
Cohen, Joseph	706 4½ Street, S. W.	New York, N. Y.
Cohn, Harry		Hartford, Conn.
Collins, Elmer B.	The Alabama Apt.	San Francisco, Cal.
Collins, Wm. J.	610 H Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Colson, Everett A.	629 Columbia Road.	Nahant, Mass.
Comer, Joseph H.	903 B Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Connell, Chas. Francis	738 12th Street.	Youngstown, Ohio.
Connolly, John, Jr.	816 N. J. Avenue.	Des Moines, Iowa.
Conroy, James E.		Litchfield, Conn.
Conway, James E.	719 Third Street.	Norwich, Conn.
Cooper, Leon Friedrich	44 Fla. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Cooper, Thurma Ashby	203 3rd Street, N. E.	Cumberland, Md.
Corcoran, Joseph H.	105 Md. Avenue, N. E.	Boston, Mass.
Cox, Roy R.	1300 Penna. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Coyne, Roy R.	306 A Street, S. E.	Webb City, Mo.
Crawford, Chester		Prescott, Ariz.
Crist, John Allison		Middletown, Ohio.
Cromwell, Geo. B.	1336 Eye St., N. W.	Arcadia, Neb.
Cubberley, W. I.		Trenton, N. J.
Cummings, Chas. B.	1021 E. Capitol Street.	Shippensburg, Pa.
Cunningham, Neil	1007 13th Street, N. W.	Elkins, W. Va.

Daley, Harry J.		Binghamton, N. Y.
Daly, Richard M.	1221 Girard Street.	Ft. Smith, Ark.
Danehey, Carroll J.	1336 Eye St., N. W.	Charleston, S. C.
Dargan, Woods		Darlington, S. C.
Davis, Brit W., Jr.	835 5th Street, N. E.	Valdosta, Ga.
Davis, Edw. F., Jr.	3605 N. H. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Dawson, John Turner		Philomont, Va.

Demaree, Harry J.	1106 13th Street, N. W.	Altoona, Pa.
Deneen, Cornelius F., Jr.	20 8th Street, N. E.	Olean, N. Y.
Derby, Claud Palmer		Norfolk, Va.
Diaz, Maximo Humbert	918 18th Street, N. W.	Tampa, Fla.
Dieck, Chas. H.	901 H Street, N. E.	McDonough Co., Ill.
Doherty, Redmund J.		Boston, Mass.
Donahue, Wm. J.	2124 M Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Donegan, James J.	1912 Jackson St., N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Donnelly, Ralph E.	258 15th Street, S. E.	Worcester, Mass.
Dorger, Clarence A.		Cincinnati, Ohio.
Doyle, Hugh C.	3403 Prospect Avenue.	Kansas City, Mo.
Driscoll, Henry Warren	1736 G Street, N. W.	Omaha, Neb.
Drum, Francis J.		Vale Summit, Md.
Drury, Albert J.	605 Fla. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.

Eiseman, Julian	1136 7th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Elkins, Philip D.	126 Mass. Ave., N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Emerson, Bert	1113 Eye Street.	Washington, D. C.
Engle, Lee Roy	202 Indiana Avenue.	Hope, Kan.
Estopinal, David	150 A Street, N. E.	New Orleans, La.

Fagan, Harry J.		Waterbury, Conn.
Farley, Ignatius J.	2460 Ontario Road.	Washington, D. C.
Faulkner, Philip O.	1306 Euclid Street.	Winchester, Va.
Feldstein, I. L.	1228 S Street.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ferriter, James W.	940 Shepard Street.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Filley, Clyde H.		Akron, Ohio.
Fisher, Marion N.		Alexandria, Va.
Fitzgerald, Edmund A.	212 8th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Flynn, Edmund W.	1105 K Street.	Providence, R. I.
Foley, John D.		Wilmington, N. C.
Fowle, James H.	1320 R Street, N. W.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Fowler, Henry M.	212 P Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Friede, Charles W.	1716 Euclid St.	St. Louis, Mo.
Furman, George B.	Hyattsville, Md.	Asheville, N. C.

Gardiner, F. Gwynn	33 R Street, N. W.	Montgomery, Ala.
Gebhardt, Charles E.	507 N Street.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Geisenfeld, Charles	1520 9th Street, N. W.	Milwaukee, Wis.
Gibson, Charles H.	1723 21st Street.	Church Creek, Md.
Gibson, Joseph R.		Washington, D. C.
Giesey, Wilfrid M.	1315 H Street.	Wilkinsburgh, Pa.
Glancy, John E.	21 6th Street, N. E.	Boston, Mass.
Glessner, Reu E.	158 12th Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Goggins, James L.	1212 Mass. Avenue.	New Haven, Conn.

Gonard, George E.	10 A Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Gordon, Will T.	1374 Kenyon Street.	Atlanta, Ga.
Gorman, Arthur M.	1326 Vermont Avenue.	St. Cloud, Minn.
Green, Harry S.	926 K Street.	Washington, D. C.
Green, Henry H.	321 12th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Greenan, William J.	Alexandria, Va.	Moundsville, Va.
Greene, Lemuel E.	Mt. Vernon Apt.	New Orleans, La.
Grieb, Louis Henry	1426 L Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Griffith, Glenn H.	1721 G Street, N. W.	Dayton, Ohio.
Groff, Chalmers F.	353 Eye St., S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Groves, George S.	McLachlen Bldg.	Mt. Ida, Alex. Co., Va.
Groves, Shelton H.	McLachlen Bldg.	Alexandria Co., Va.
Guest, Frank B.	528 6th Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.

Hagerman, Arthur J.	1914 H Street, N. W.	Toledo, Ohio.
Haggerty, Wm. J.	4 Eye Street, N. E.	Chicopee, Mass.
Hall, Frank Cleveland	635 F Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Hardesty, Francis DeG.	3547 13th Street, N. W.	Berryville, Va.
Harding, Maurice L.	1326 G Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Harnsberger, Harry S.	1226 Mass. Avenue.	Lander, Wyo.
Harris, E. Horton	Luxor Apt.	New Orleans, La.
Harris, George A. Z.	213 4th Street, S. E.	Nashville, Tenn.
Haslup, Emory P.		Laurel, Md.
Hassel, George H.	2820 27th Street, N. W.	Springfield, Ohio.
Hayden, Walter C.	1739 P Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Haynes, Hermon P.	105 Eye St., N. W.	Elwood, Ind.
Hays, Lawrence D.	1014 K Street, N. W.	Barnesville, Md.
Healy, Edmond W.	4908 Georgia Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Heavrin, Roy Reman	808 11th Street, N. W.	Hartfort, Ky.
Herbert, Loren Meredith	302 E. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Hill, Wallace,		Huntsville, Ala.
Hobbs, Waldo I.	520 E Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Hoffman, George Earl	902 E. Gadsden Street.	Pensacola, Fla.
Hoffman, James A.	612 Lamont Street.	Allentown, Pa.
Hoffman, Paul T.	101 2nd Street, N. E.	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hollings, Edward B.	1336 Eye St., N. W.	Charleston, S. C.
Holt, Harry O.	1740 Q Street.	Lynchburg, Va.
Honan, John James	2004 F Street.	Fall River, Mass.
Hoover, William H.	2023 Kalorama Road.	Washington, D. C.
Howard, James T.		Durham, N. C.
Hoyt, Harrison M.	Y. M. C. A. Bldg.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Hudson, William J.	201 N. Capitol Street.	Sidney, Neb.
Huff, John Albert	1305 R. I. Avenue.	Woodville, Miss.

Hughes, Geo. P.	4 Eye Street, N. E.	Worcester, Mass.
Hunt, Dominic F.	5 Henry Street.	Danbury, Conn.
Isaac, Franklin M.	635 E. Capitol Street.	Baltimore, Md.
Iseman, Irving D.	1407 W Street.	Washington, D. C.
Johnson, Clifford L.		Laurel, Md.
Johnson, Joseph T.	316 Md. Avenue.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Johnson, Oscar S.	1003 K Street.	Eau Claire, Wis.
Johnston, Earnest S.	931 R. I. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Johnston, Joseph M.	1413 Euclid Street.	Washington, D. C.
Jones, Isaac B.	1465 R. I. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Jordan, Andrew	930 K Street.	Gibson City, Ill.
Justesen, Barney T.	230 N. J. Avenue.	Ely, Nev.
Kebesky, Ben.	602 4½ Street.	Arlington, Va.
Keefe, Thomas A.		Hartford, Conn.
Kelly, Clarence E.	The Ethelhurst.	Independence, Mo.
Kendrick, L. Garland		Balston, Va.
Kephart, John P.	The Bachelor Apt.	Connellsville, Pa.
Keyser, Harry M.	14th and E. Cap. St.	Fairfax, Va.
Kiernan, Francis P.	1212 Mass. Ave., N. W.	New Haven, Conn.
Kiesecker, Alvin B.	1819 Ontario Place.	Washington, D. C.
King, Charles L.	725 Gresham Place.	Richmond, Va.
King, Milton Wm.	1755 Lanier Place.	Washington, D. C.
King, Robert Wm.	1101 K Street, N. W.	Springfield, Mass.
Kintz, Elmer McDonald	217 2nd Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Kreis, George Wm.	509 8th Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Krey, Albert L.	442 K Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Lalor, James Joseph	The Alabama Apt.	Salem, Mass.
Lamond, Donald D.		Lamond, D. C.
Lancaster, Saml. J. R.	2907 14th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Landon, Chauncey L.	1330 Parkwood Place.	Washington, D. C.
Lavery, Thomas A.	1418 6th Street.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Lawrence, Dudley S.	111 12th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Leeman, Herbert P.	638 E Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Leh, Marcus Calvin	61 U Street, N. W.	Egypt, Pa.
Lesher, William A.	520 E Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Levy, William J.		Connellsville, Pa.
Lewis, Gilbert McA.	5 B Street, N. W.	Kinsley, Kan.
Liberman, Milton	1024 8th Street, N. W.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Livingston, Robert Guy	The Portner Apt.	Washington, D. C.
Lovely, William Edw.	Y. M. C. A.	Omaha, Neb.
Low, Marshall	109 Seaton Street.	Washington, D. C.

Lynch, Edwin Clement	121 4th Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Lynch, Ignatius J.	1425 33rd Street, N. W.	New York, N. Y.
Lynch, John Thomas	610 Irving Street.	Elmira, N. Y.
Lyons, Archie C.	314 Indiana Avenue.	Corry, Pa.
Lyons, Frank Vincent	626 23rd Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Mackenzie, William J.	2603 11th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Mahoney, Daniel V.	2309 M Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Mahoney, John Albert	480 Eye Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Mallon, William H.	503 H Street, N. W.	Paterson, N. J.
Man, E. Lester	1118 10th Street, N. W.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Manning, L. Carter	The Benedict.	Washington, D. C.
Marsteller, Osceola L.	1348 Girard Street.	Warrenton, Va.
Martin, John Francis	1452 V Street, N. W.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Marty, George S.	1736 G Street.	Luverne, Iowa.
Mateo, Juan R.	1445 U Street, N. W.	Manila, P. I.
Mayne, Edgar Mitchell	4201 Georgia Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
McAuliffe, John Edw.	117 A Street, S. E.	Olean, N. Y.
McCabe, James Edw.	1116 New York Avenue.	Adams, Mass.
McCann, Brendan Jas.	505 P Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
McCarthy, John Joseph	68 Adams Street.	Washington, D. C.
McCathran, Stillman J.	3514 10th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
McCutchen, Henry G.	316 C Street, N. W.	Mansfield, Ark.
McRae, Alexander K.	1025 8th Street, N. W.	Atlantic City, N. J.
McWade, William Craig	The Decatur,	Washington, D. C.
Medley, James Ingram	119 T Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Meehan, Chas. Vincent	1378 Harvard Street.	Baltimore, Md.
Melick, Samuel Joseph	2213 1st Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Merriken, Calvert C.		Federalsburg, Md.
Merrick, William R.	1513 Vermont Avenue.	Kensington, Ohio.
Miller, Clarence	420 8th Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Mills, Matthew		Falls Church, Va.
Miltenberger, Wm. F.	The Grafton.	New Orleans, La.
Montgomery, Daniel W.	1300 10th Street, N. W.	Bogue Chitto, Miss.
Moorman, James B.	428½ M Street, N. W.	Lawyers, Va.
Morgan, Arja	1840 8th Street, N. W.	Scranton, Pa.
Moriarty, Ernest Condit	1917 G Street, N. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mullen, Edmund Louis	1102 L Street, N. W.	Denver, Col.
Mulligan, Harry A.	718 19th Street, N. W.	New Haven, Conn.
Murphy, John Thomas	1220 Kenyon Street.	Montello, Wis.
Murphy, Wm. Cornelius	1310 E. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Murrell, Edward George	1429 R Street, N. W.	Newport, Ky.
Myers, Hugh Warner	1215 K Street, N. W.	Hamilton, Va.

Nestler, Fred Maurice	514 G Street, N. W.	Nashville, Tenn.
Nicolls, Henry	421 6th Street, N. W.	Malden, Mass.
Norton, William F.	1322 L Street, N. W.	East Boston, Mass.

O'Connor, John J.		Omaha, Neb.
O'Neil, John Dennis		Portland, Conn.
O'Neil, Patrick Joseph		Portland, Conn.

Parker, Edgar Vincent	230 G Street, N. E.	Albany, N. Y.
Parks, Frank S., Jr.	2104 H Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Pate, Grover Roy		Greenville, Texas.
Peck, Chas. Thos., Jr.	58 Q Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Peifer, Jacob F.		Williamsport, Pa.
Phillips, Thomas L.	650 9th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Pipes, Walter L.	1436 R Street.	Cameron, W. Va.
Pollard, Philip Guest	1753 U Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Prettyman, Elijah B.	1308 Columbia Road.	Washington, D. C.
Prieto, Manuel, Jr.	1531 31st Street, N. W.	Chiluahua, Mex.
Pryor, Wm. Banister	2119 California Ave.	Washington, D. C.

Quinn, Cornelius Joseph	310 3rd Street, N. W.	Providence, R. I.
Quirk, George Marcus	607 6th Street, N. W.	Erie, Pa.

Rabbitt, Murray Leigh	1444 W Street, N. W.	Rockville, Md.
Ratcliffe, Frank S.	3810 7th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Rathbone, Walter C.	110 7th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Rea, Everett Foster	906 E. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Remaley, Clayton Emery	2715 13th Street.	Summit Hill, Pa.
Revel, Wm. G., Jr.	1531 31st Street.	Charleston, S. C.
Rich, Donald Upton	1468 Clifton Street.	Washington, D. C.
Rickard, Herbert E.		Sweetwater, Tenn.
Robertson, Hewitt Griggs	119 C Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Roche, W. Francis, Jr.	528 8th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Roman, Mark	1230 8th Street, N. W.	Baltimore, Md.
Rowley, Bart J.	1119 K Street, N. W.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Ruppert, Otto, Jr.	1402 12th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Ryan, William Parker	514 E Street, N. W.	Oil City, Pa.

Sadler, Walter Bayard	1218 12th Street, N. W.	Laneview, Va.
Sagarino, Anthony	414 6th Street, N. W.	Hartford, Conn.
Sauter, Raymond Jos.	1002 Euclid Street.	Washington, D. C.
Scheffler, Chas. Clifford	1224 13th Street, N. W.	Newark, Ohio.
Schemet, Herbert K.	1126 Florida Avenue.	Evansville, Ind.
Schram, Abraham John	937 M Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Schroeder, Albertus N.	2034 Eye St., N. W.	Miles, Iowa.

Schwartz, William W.	1412 G Street, S. E.	Higginsville, Mo.
Scott, Winfield Harrison	1830 H Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Seifriz, William Ernest	1609 Decatur Street.	Washington, D. C.
Siegel, Edward	929 Westminster St.	New York, N. Y.
Shea, Charles Porter	3210 19th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Sheehy, Frank Sardo	2014 P Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Sherline, Herman M.	125 R Street, N. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Shinnick, William T.	36 Wellington Street.	Brockton, Mass.
Shouldice, Jas. Burnell		New York, N. Y.
Skeffington, Leo Thos.		Lisbon, N. D.
Smith, Carlin Padgett		Cherrydale, Va.
Smith, DeWitt Clinton	4005 Garrison Street.	Smithsburg, Md.
Smith, Vincent A.	1416 Belmont Street.	Washington, D. C.
Smith, William W.	The Alabama.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Somers, Paul		New Haven, Conn.
Soule, Grant W.	1749 Penna. Avenue.	St. Anthony, Idaho.
Soule, Joshua C.	600 Md. Ave., N. E.	Hinton, Va.
Stewart, Walter A.		Canandaigua, N. Y.
Stohlman, Frederick	3210 N Street.	Washington, D. C.
Stuart, Eugenio R.	Iroquois Apt.	Manila, P. I.
Sullivan, Thos. C.	718 19th Street.	New Haven, Conn.
Swink, Grover L.	2002 14th Street.	Binghamton, N. Y.
Taft, Robert E.		Unionville, Conn.
Thompson, Forrest H.	716 10th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Tiffin, Arthur F.	1505 Vermont Avenue.	Augusta, Me.
Title, Raymond H.	2307 Wash. Circle	Hartford, Conn.
Tormey, James C.	3403 Prospect Avenue.	Syracuse, N. Y.
Turner, Earle E.	2307 Wash. Circle.	Hartford, Conn.
Valk, William E., Jr.	2129 18th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Vanderlip, Arthur G.	707 Randolph Street.	Ashtabula, Ohio.
Vanderwerker, Francis H.	308 E. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Van Dyne, George W.		Chevy Chase, Md.
Vann, Livingston, Jr.	1320 Corcoran Street.	Washington, D. C.
Verrillo, Joseph L.	902 K Street, S. E.	Bridgeport, Conn.
Vetter, Roy August	14th and E. Cap. St.	Sardis, Ohio.
Walker, E. H.	211 10th Street, N. E.	Dallas, Texas.
Wallis, James B.	153 Ky. Avenue, S. E.	Boise, Idaho.
Walsh, Richard M.	46 Adams Street.	Washington, D. C.
Walton, Edw. R., Jr.	321 E Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Webb, Clarence Otto	1369 Irving Street.	Birmingham, Ala.
Weber, Robert E. L.	727 7th Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.

Weidman, Harry S.		Brentwood, Md.
Weigle, Ray Morton	3640 13th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Weschler, Charles	713 N. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Wetzel, Charles Jefferson	1343 Monroe Street.	Washington, D. C.
White, Charles, 3d	227 6th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
White, Edw. Spottswood	1333 Harvard St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
White, Milton C.	126 Adams St., N. W.	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Williams, Ashton H., Jr.	21 1st Street, N. E.	Lake City, S. C.
Wilmer, Pere Allison		Annapolis, Md.
Wilson, Harry R.	55 Adams Street.	Washington, D. C.
Wooldridge, Harry T.	150 Rhode Island Ave.	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Woolls, William P.		Alexandria, Va.
Worley, Nathaniel T.	1440 W Street, N. W.	Rogersville, Tenn.
Wyche, Cyril Granville	21 1st Street, N. E.	Prosperity, S. C.
Young, William Brent	117 Anacostia Ave., S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Zachary, Walter S.	2467 Georgia Avenue.	Washington, D. C.

Second Year Class.

Abbott, Charles T.	1422 R. I. Avenue.	Clarksville, Tenn.
Aderholdt, G. G.	1142 6th Street, N. W.	Quinton, Ky.
Akers, Ray	1328 4½ Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Albi, Joseph A.	105 Eye St., N. W.	Spokane, Wash.
Albinson, J. Edwin	1338 T Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Armstrong, Harry C.	The Cavendish.	Scottsboro, Ala.
Armstrong, Howard M.	433 Manor Pl., N. W.	Cooch's Bridge, Del.
Ashford, William C.	48 Bryant Street.	Washington, D. C.
Baker, R. Carroll	2400 Georgia Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Batties, Jas. D. C.	1119 K Street, N. W.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Bauer, Wm. H.	223 Florida Ave., N. W.	Lowell, Ohio.
Beacom, Harold F.	1708 New York Avenue.	El Reno, Okla.
Bean, Barton A., Jr.	312 Randolph St., N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Becker, Francis J.	108 6th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Bergin, Chas. C.	1244 10th Street, N. W.	Waterbury, Conn.
Blackburn, Merrill M.	433 6th Street, N. E.	Cresco, Iowa.
Blanton, Henry C.	1132 Columbia Road.	Paris, Mo.
Boe, Roy Leonard	656 Morris St., N. E.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Bogan, Edward Henry	215 E. Capitol Street.	Boston, Mass.
Bond, George W.	213 Senate Office Bldg.	Laurel, Md.
Bonney, John W.	Apt. 42, Mt. Vernon Apt.	New Haven, Conn.
Bonomo, Alfred J.	Georgetown College.	New Orleans, La.
Bour, Raymond J., Jr.	2116 P Street, N. W.	Canton, Ohio.

Bradford, Charles R.	Ventosa Apartments.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Bralove, Harry M.	Apt. 23, The Vivans.	Washington, D. C.
Breitenstein, Jos. C.	The Chalfonte.	Canton, Ohio.
Brewer, J. Newton	3323 O Street.	Washington, D. C.
Brewster, Hugh	1031 10th Street, N. E.	Prairie Grove, Ark.
Brown, Benjamin S.		Washington, D. C.
Brown, James F.	226 11th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Bryant, Roswell Abbott	905 O Street.	Brattleboro, Vt.
Burke, Jerome E.	727 15th Street.	Chevy Chase, Md.
Burns, Walter B.	216 N. Capitol Street.	Burns, Miss.
Bursey, William F.	623 5th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Burton, Ralph J.	144 A Street, N. E.	Manton, Mich.
Burton, Wm. M.	131 A Street, N. E.	Cleveland, Ohio.
Callahan, Wm. H. S.	Apt. 40, The Royalton.	Providence, R. I.
Camarillo, Roberto B.		Camarillo, Cal.
Campbell, Thomas J.	1232 13th Street, N. W.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Campazzi, Earl J.		New York, N. Y.
Cannon, George A.	105 Eye Street, N. W.	Clinton, Mass.
Carlin, Bernard J.	1112 K Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Carmody, Geo. H.	911 M Street, N. W.	Waterbury, Conn.
Carmody, Louie J.	254 Delaware Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Carpenter, Clifford P.	110 M Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Carroll, Henry M.	1116 Mass. Avenue.	Meadville, Pa.
Cassiday, Wm. James	111 5th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Casteel, Bruce L.	600 14th Street, N. E.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Chapman, Edw. Jos.	1425 33rd Street, N. W.	New York, N. Y.
Chappuis, Claude L.	1113 Maryland Avenue.	Crowley, La.
Chase, Harold B.	2339 Mass. Avenue.	Sparta, Ohio.
Chilcote, Samuel S. C.	321 Maryland Avenue.	Ridgeway, Pa.
Christie, John W.	1115 N Street, N. W.	Englewood, N. J.
Clark, Bernard A.	1115 Mass. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Clason, Chas. Russell	1505 Vermont Avenue.	Gardiner, Me.
Clayton, Chas. Thomson	206 D Street, N. W.	Lonaconing, Md.
Colin, Leo.	609 Q Street, N. W.	Newark, N. J.
Collegeman, Michael	235 1st Street, N. E.	Woodbine, N. J.
Colwell, Herbert R.	402 7th Street, N. E.	Cheyenne, Wyo.
Connelly, Wm. I.	722 6th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Connor, Bernard	820 8th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Connor, Michael F., Jr.	937 Eye Street, N. W.	Texas, Md.
Connor, Alexander P.	121 Carroll St., S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Conner, Wm. John	The Royalton.	Pittsfield, Mass.
Conner, McGill	1520 Lamont Street.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Cooksey, Charles H.	1214 I Street.	Washington, D. C.

Copenhafer, David T.	1506 Q Street.	Gratersford, Pa.
Copp, Norman C.	901 13th Street, N. W.	Lawrence, Mass.
Cornell, Ernest	213 N. Capitol Street.	Alexandria, Ohio.
Costello, Jeremiah A.	423 Mass. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Coulon, Paul X.	918 18th Street.	Thibodaux, La.
Coursey, Joseph	919 Eye Street, N. W.	Woburn, Mass.
Crowe, Joseph Nicholas	704 T Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Cull, Frank X.		Cleveland, Ohio.

Dailey, Paul R.	1414 Girard St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Daly, James R.	818 New Jersey Ave.	Seattle, Wash.
Davis, Chas. T.	129 Md. Ave., N. E.	Dardanelle, Ark.
Dawson, Thomas L.		Rockville, Md.
Day, Wm. Washington	910 New York Avenue.	Rockville, Md.
Dean, Chas. J.	628 Mass. Avenue.	Milton, Pa.
DeBaun, Claude	1132 8th Street, N. W.	Sacaton, Ariz.
Deeds, John F.	117 U Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Dent, Edward L.	3009 P Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
DePue, Stanley R.	3463 McComb Street.	Washington, D. C.
Devine, William J.		Erie, Pa.
Devlin, John F.		Pawtucket, R. I.
Devlin, John J.	1212 Mass. Avenue.	New Haven, Conn.
Dewberry, Joe T.		Dallas, Texas.
Dodson, Robert H.	334 Indiana Avenue.	Chicago, Ill.
Donoghue, Florence J.	4 Eye Street, N. E.	Worcester, Mass.
Dowd, John Ambrose,	808 H Street,	Springfield, Mass.
Downey, James V.	715 Mt. Vernon Pl.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Duffy, Joseph A.	1710 Penna. Avenue.	Minersville, Pa.
Dunn, James P.	1406 35th Street.	Taunton, Mass.
Dye, R. Augustus	Ventosa Apartments.	Louisville, Ky.

Elias, Harold L.	1005 13th Street.	Charleston, S. C.
England, Harrison L.	1802 G Street.	Rockville, Md.
Estopinal, Fred Newman	13 1st Street, N. E.	Estopinal, La.
Evans, Lloyd Lee	1113 11th Street.	Denver, Col.
Ewart, Howard	1225 8th Street.	Atlantic City, N. J.

Fahy, Charles	105 Eye Street.	Rome, Ga.
Feinle, Chris.	1006 N Street, N. W.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Fenn, Clarence C.	413 New Jersey Ave.	Antigo, Wis.
Fessenden, Albert F.	635 7th Street.	Xenia, Ohio.
Firoved, William O.	303 Md. Avenue, N. E.	Baltimore, Md.
Fischer, Edward		Deerbrook, Wis.
Foley, Samuel J.	215 E. Capitol Street.	New York, N. Y.

Forbes, Harvey D.	The Princeton.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Frick, George F.		Philadelphia, Pa.
Gallagher, John Jas., Jr.	1819 K Street, N. W.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Gallagher, J. S. G.	1115 8th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Gartner, Henry O.	1343 Clifton Street.	Nashville, Tenn.
German, Charles D.	1333 Lawrence St., N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Gibbs, Frederick R.	1323 30th Street.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Glover, Clarence K.	11½ Grant Place.	Wheeling, W. Va.
Golibart, J. Victor	1932 Calvert Street.	Washington, D. C.
Gonzalez-Lamas, Antonio	1335 L Street.	San Juan, P. R.
Goodwin, Wm. J.	150 R. I. Avenue.	El Dorado, Ark.
Gordon, Noble A.	129 Md. Ave., N. E.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Gore, Dixie F.		Lawton, Okla.
Gram, John F. J.	734 12th Street.	New York, N. Y.
Graydon, William McM.	201 C Street.	Abbeyville, S. C.
Griffey, Benjamin B.	DeSoto Apt.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Grimes, Joseph W.	1102 L Street, N. W.	Edgewood, R. I.
Gustin, Dustin W.		Portsmouth, Ohio.
Hackett, Joseph A.	911 M Street, N. W.	Waterbury, Conn.
Hall, Horace W.		Clarendon, Va.
Hall, Mark Anthony		Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Hamlin, Carl Oswald	408 A Street, S. E.	Springfield, Mo.
Hammack, Julian C.	111 Rhode Island Ave.	Washington, D. C.
Hanlon, Thomas J.	715 11th Street, N. E.	Wilkinsbury, Pa.
Harden, Fred Geer	231 B Street, N. E.	Liberty, Neb.
Harding, Arthur E.	Army and Navy Club.	Quincy, Ill.
Hart, Davis A.	1505 Irving Street.	Washington, D. C.
Hart, Wayne M.	1410 Euclid Street.	Washington, D. C.
Hendry, Morgan L.		Bethesda, Md.
Henry Irbie C.	House Office Bldg.	Congo, Mo.
Henry, Orville Tyler	1825 19th Street.	Waco, Texas.
Hevers, Thomas P.	1134 12th Street.	Carbondale, Pa.
Hevia, Alberto F.	Cuban Legation.	Havana, Cuba.
Hill, Vivian O.	1827 Kalorama Road.	Washington, D. C.
Hinwood, J. H.	908 11th Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Hobbs, James D.	520 E Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Hoffa, Alvin,	607 Eye Street.	Washington, D. C.
Hoffman, George L.	1646 5th Street, N. E.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Holbrook, Fay S.	3432 Ashley Street.	Troy, N. Y.
Holford, Frank M.		Arlington, Va.
Hollander, William		York, Pa.
Hooks, Frank Thomas	201 Eye Street, N. W.	Clinton, Mass.

Hoster, Franz A.	1329 G Street.	East Rutherford, N. J.
Howard, Charles L.	1914 N Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Hunt, J. William	1731 Kilbourne Street.	Cambridge, Mass.
Hutchinson, James T.	127 W Street.	Ft. Worth, Texas.
I'Anson, Robert A.	Apt. 18, Kingman.	Washington, D. C.
Ignasiak, John A.	1242 11th Street.	Erie, Pa.
Ingram, J. VanNess	312 2nd Street.	Washington, D. C.
Ironside, Robert P.		Vinita, Okla.
Ivins, Carroll H.	3479 Holmead Place.	Burlington, N. J.
Jacobi, Herbert J.	1855 Calvert Street.	Washington, D. C.
Jeanette, Wilmer	1242 E Street, N. E.	Nashua, N. H.
Jenkins, James C., Jr.	1416 K Street.	Atlanta, Ga.
Johnson, Horace W.	1736 G Street.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Johnson, Jesse T.		Franklinton, La.
Kalaw, Maximo M.	1445 U Street.	Manila, P. I.
Kalupy, Harry H.	919 Eye Street.	Berlin, Wis.
Kavanaugh, Wm. J.	The Wellington.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kean, James S.	1141 12th Street.	Lawler, Iowa.
Keelty, Frank J.	2630 Brentwood Road.	Scipio, Ind.
Keenan, Edward R.	1514 9th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Kelly, George Wm.	The Plymouth.	New Haven, Conn.
Kelly, William A.		Hyattsville, Md.
Kent, Sidney Edwin	1226 Mass. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Kesler, Charles H.	213 N. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Kilgour, Geo. S.	1413 N Street, N. W.	Purcellville, Va.
Kilsdonk, Martin J.	11½ Grant Place.	Little Chute, Wis.
Kindleberger, Karl W.	1927 G Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Kist, Raymond	105 Eye Street.	Derry, Pa.
Klaase, James	The Claremont Apt.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Klinge, Frederick A.	257 N Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Koehler, Maurice	1511 Oak Street.	Washington, D. C.
Krupsaw, Jacob L.	327 Penna. Ave., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Lake, Roscoe V.	3333 20th Street, N. W.	Corvallis, Ore.
Lawder, Wm. Herbert	818 6th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Lenney, John J.		Norfolk, Va.
Leonard, George S.	520 6th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Lewis, James E.	225 6th Street, N. E.	Hopkinsville, Ky.
Lichtenwalner, John J.	707 19th Street, N. W.	Tatamy, Pa.
Light, Ray Garfield	1710 M Street, N. W.	Avon, Pa.
Loeffler, Joseph	1831 14th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Luke, Rutherford Wallace	529 Harvard Street.	Morganza, Pa.

Lynch, Paul Henry	1427 R Street, N. W.	Wibaux, Mont.
Lynch, William J.	2226 Decatur Place.	Newport, R. I.
Mainwaring, Thos. O.	The Burlington Apt.	Washington, D. C.
Marsh, Elmer Wixon.	2001 Franklin St., N. E.	Santa Fe, N. M.
Marshall, Guy F.	504 Eye St., N. W.	Rock Island, Ill.
Mason, Fred. Fulton	1436 W Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Mattingly, G. Heard	475 F Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Mayer, Victor E. J.	2014 F Street, N. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCaffrey, Wm. Otho	213 A Street, N. E.	Davenport, Iowa.
McConville, Jos. J.	1503 R. I. Avenue.	Scranton, Pa.
McCormick, John Talbot		Norwich, Conn.
McDowell, Arthur L.	1113 K Street, N. W.	Gloversville, N. Y.
McGinn, Albert	314 Indiana Avenue.	Portsmouth, Iowa.
McGuire, George H.	717 10th Street, N. W.	Providence, R. I.
McInerney, John J.	1201 N Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
McLean, Norris Windrim	1373 Irving Street.	Washington, D. C.
McMurrin, James L.	466 Mass. Avenue.	Provo, Utah.
Meehan, James J.	1228 11th Street, N. W.	Lewiston, Me.
Merrick, Richard L.	301 S Street, S. E.	Portland, Ore.
Meyers, W. Clarence		Philadelphia, Pa.
Millenson, Joseph	1334 11th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Miller, Monroe Ernest	The Allandale Apt.	Washington, D. C.
Moise, Frederic S.	1366 Quincy St., N. W.	New Orleans, La.
Morgan, David Bauer	2534 11th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Morgan, Henry Geo.		Mechanicsville, Md.
Morgan, Wm. Harper	1432 M Street, N. W.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Moriarty, Thos. Francis	1406 35th Street, N. W.	Springfield, Mass.
Mueller, Edward L.	803 8th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Mullen, John, Jr.	1318 B Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Mullins, J. Sanford	18 3rd Street, S. E.	Wetumpka, Ala.
Mulvaney, James C.	7 Iowa Circle	Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Murray, Arthur H.	4907 14th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Mustain, Asa B.	600 Mass. Avenue.	Fayetteville, Ark.
Newbold, Thomas P.	18 Adams St., N. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Newman, Edw. P. S.	4205 8th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Nolan, Christopher A.	230 N. Capitol Street.	Providence, R. I.
Norris, Clifton Hershey		Boyds, Md.
Nuber, Louis Irving	1244 Irving Street.	Wilmington, Del.
O'Brien, Arthur B.	1244 10th Street, N. W.	Meriden, Conn.
O'Brien, Francis Vincent	1111 13th Street, N. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Brien, John J.	122 C Street, S. E.	New Brunswick, N. J.
O'Connor, Maurice P.	1300 35th Street, N. W.	Delphi, Ind.

O'Herron, Edward M.	2515 14th Street, N. W.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
O'Neal, John Daniel	3039 Dent Street.	Denver, Col.
O'Neill, Geo. Francis	215 5th Street, N. E.	Great Bend, Pa.
Palmer, Lester Eugene	406 Shepard Street.	Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
Peck, Clarence Milton	18 Adams St., N. W.	Binghamton, N. Y.
Pessagno, Jos. Antony	811 L Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Peters, John L.	514 3rd Street, N. W.	Brownville Jct., Me.
Pettine, Uldrich	309 3rd Street.	Providence, R. I.
Pfeifer, John P.	504 Eye Street.	San Antonio, Texas.
Piozet, Charles		Brooks, Iowa.
Plummer, George P.	1830 H Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Preston, Wallace F.	Cochran Hotel.	Brockton, Mass.
Purcell, James A.	1029 N. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Rawlins, George Tarry	1219 Q Street, N. W.	Oxford, N. C.
Raymond, LaFour L.	1224 Euclid Street.	Washington, D. C.
Regan, Timothy P.	4 Eye Street, N. W.	Whitinsville, Mass.
Reilly, Francis Aloysius	1619 B Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Reilly, John Andrew	918 M Street, N. W.	Fall River, Mass.
Rich, Henry Arnold	31 B Street, N. W.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Richmond, Wm. T.	201 Eye Street, N. W.	Albia, Iowa.
Riffel, Stephen V.		New Orleans, La.
Ritch, Marvin L.		Charlotte, N. C.
Robinson, T. Baker	2817 28th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Rorke, George Gordon	223 A Street, N. E.	New York, N. Y.
Rose, Leonidas B.	2963 Tilden Street.	Washington, D. C.
Rowell, Lynn Avon	1002 N Street, N. W.	St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Rust, Albert L.	1204 K Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Ryan, Geo. Sylvester	402 M Street, N. W.	Cambridge, Mass.
Sanne, Arthur F.	3563 Holmead Place.	Chicago, Ill.
Schlobohm, Wm. A.	128 Md. Ave., S. W.	Yonkers, N. Y.
Scott, Robert Andrew	1120 13th Street, N. W.	Madison, Mo.
Scott, William Gay	53 Rhode Island Ave.	Wilson, N. C.
Sharp, Fred Lee		Clarendon, Va.
Sharp, Paul Watson	2325 L Street.	Washington, D. C.
Shaw, Humphrey Scott	1503 Rhode Island Ave.	Detroit, Mich.
Shea, William T.		Washington, D. C.
Shirley, Orville Earle	130 11th Street, S. E.	Indiana, Pa.
Shore, Leon	1002 H Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Simonton, Paul Joseph	1418 W Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Sims, Norman Eade	1717 T Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Simmons, Eugene	1319 Mass. Avenue.	Whiteville, Tenn.
Skinner, James R.		Moss Neck, Va.

Smead, Edward L.	2120 G Street, N. W.	Coldwater, Mich.
Smith, Oliver B.	1244 10th Street.	Dayton, Ohio.
Smith, Walter M.	528 14th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Smith, Z. Montford	The Iowa.	Tunkhannock, Pa.
Stainback, Ashley B.	1837 Vernon Street.	Weldon, N. C.
Stoegerer, Francis J.	The Eutaw.	St. Louis, Mo.
Stritzinger, Frank J.	1433 L Street.	Westfield, N. Y.
Stryker, Clyde L.	208 E Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Sullivan, Timothy S.	1134 12th Street.	Waterbury, Conn.
Sullivan, Thomas V.	1413 Penna. Avenue.	Elmira, N. Y.
Sulzer, Aloysius W.	Georgetown College.	Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Swainson, William S.	41 B Street, N. W.	New York, N. Y.
Sylvester, Henry H.	The Northumberland.	Washington, D. C.
Thayer, Harrison S.	1009 13th Street, N. W.	Morrisville, Vt.
Tighe, Thomas A.	1602 8th Street.	Boston, Mass.
Tomlin, John R.		Alexandria, Va.
Toomey, Thomas E.	300 L Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Topping, John W.		Urbana, Va.
Torrens, James S.	818 C Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Trembley, Mark McC.	315 A Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Tuohy, James T.	619 9th Street, N. E.	Eldred, Pa.
Ubarri, Carlos	1109 14th Street.	San Juan, P. R.
Vosburgh, Herbert M.	712 20th Street.	Johnstown, N. Y.
Wahl, Louis Joseph	647 H Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Walsh, Edward Joseph	127 Florida Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Ward, Thomas S.	933 K Street, N. W.	Burlington, Wis.
Weaver, George P.	1422 Rhode Island Ave.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Weeks, Carl Wellington	1505 Vermont Avenue.	Masardis, Me.
Welch, John Patrick	1009 13th Street.	Bangor, Me.
Whitney, Clinton R.	1521 Corcoran Street.	Bridgeport, Conn.
Whittlesy, Richard S.	3407 Holmead Street.	Dallas, Texas.
Wilkinson, Alfred D. Jr.	455 Mass Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Williams, Ross	1100 Vermont Avenue.	Lonoke, Ark.
Williams, Harry A.	2024 F Street, N. W.	Cooks, Mich.
Wolf, Charles	1026 8th Street.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Woodward, Ross J.	1444 Fairmont Street.	Washington, D. C.
Wrenn, Maurice Patrick	933 K Street, N. W.	Waterbury, Conn.

Third Year Class.

Adams, Walter A.	1025 Vermont Avenue.	Greenville, S. C.
Anderson, John H.	1801 Wyo. Ave., N. W.	Evansville, Ind.
Angell, Earle F.	1214 Eye St., N. W.	Providence, R. I.
Armstrong, Paul	145 Portner Pl., N. W.	Salt Lake City, Utah.

Baird, John B.	3101 14th Street, N. W.	Steubenville, Ohio.
Baker, Raymond F.	718 19th Street, N. W.	Rochester, N. Y.
Barbour, Wm. Arnold	228½ 12th St., S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Bardwell, Chas. M.	432 Luray Street.	St. Paul, Minn.
Bastian, Walter M.	1843 14th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Bauman, Chapin B.	908 T Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Bering, Frank M., Jr.	The Alabama.	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Blanton, Wm. H.	402 M Street, N. W.	Newmarket, Ala.
Bloch, I. Henry	1732 G Street, N. W.	Olean, N. Y.
Bobbitt, James N.	1503 R. I. Avenue.	Alderson, W. Va.
Body, Raymond F.	31 N Street, N. W.	Cleveland, Ohio.
Borchardt, Marcus	912 French Street.	Washington, D. C.
Bornet, David	2100 11th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Boyle, Martin,	1369 E. Capitol Street.	Newburyport, Mass.
Braddock, George H.		Rockville, Md.
Brennan, Leo J.		L'Anse, Mich.
Bridges, Lewis Burnam	78 R Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C
Brill, Benj. H.	2601 Georgia Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Brill, Leon, Jr.	2601 Georgia Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Brogan, E. Irvin	14th and Chapin Sts.	Brogan, Ore.
Brooke, John R. J.		Plainview, Ark.
Brown, Joe Smith	House Office Bldg.	Henderson, Texas.
Brown, Robson DeS.	1501 Vermont Avenue.	Dubuque, Iowa.
Browne, Edson B.	1917 G Street.	New London, Conn.
Brownrigg, Abel L.	1371 Quincy St., N. W.	St. Paul, Minn.
Butts, Edward H.	1536 N. J. Avenue.	Hedgesville, W. Va.
Calhoun, Charles F.	1303 Irving St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Caemmerer, Walter G.	610 22nd Street.	Janesville, Wis.
Camfield, Lionel H.	819 13th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Campbell, Charles B.	1223 Irving Street.	Nashua, N. H.
Cannon, Wm. F.		Newton, Mass.
Canny, Francis C.	2515 14th Street, N. W.	Dayton, Ohio.
Case, J. Barry	1417 33rd Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Chaffee, James W.	6 7th Street, N. E.	Rochester, Vt.
Chamberlain, Fred. M.	129 4th Street, S. E.	Seelyville, Ind.
Clifford, John D., Jr.		Lewiston, Me.
Close, Horace C.	18 Iowa Circle.	Albany, N. Y.
Coggeshall, Harry T.	1518 Newton Street.	New York, N. Y.
Cogswell, Robert F.	1005 N. H. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Conner, Henry James	709 D Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Cook, Carl Frederick	The Plymouth.	Charlottesville, Va.
Corkhill, E. C.	912 H Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Cosgrove, John I.	1503 R. I. Avenue.	Charleston, S. C.

Costello, Harry J.	904 Mass. Avenue.	Meriden, Conn.
Cotter, Joseph J.	The Walton.	Washington, D. C.
Crafts, Frederic A.	1903 N Street.	Washington, D. C.
Crawford, Francis J.		Terre Haute, Ind.
Crist, Arthur P.	1807 California Street.	Washington, D. C.
Crossley, Alfred B.		Topeka, Kan.
Crowley, Lawrence E.	1244 10th Street.	Brockton, Mass.
Croxton, Roland A.	3107 11th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Cunningham, John E.	3403 Prospect Avenue.	Franklin, Mass.

Dailey, Lawrence P.		McAdoo, Pa.
Daily, Roy L.	1736 G Street, N. W.	San Francisco, Cal.
Daly, Lawrence J.	221 3rd Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Davis, B. Frank	1925 Calvert Street.	Washington, D. C.
Davis, Chas. E.	1925 Calvert Street.	Washington, D. C.
Denny, John A.	119 2nd Street, N. E.	New Hampton, Mo.
Devlin, Arthur J.	1721 Lanier Place.	Washington, D. C.
Donahue, Edw. J.	1422 R. I. Avenue.	Geneva, N. Y.
Donnelly, Charles R.	1914 16th Street.	Lockport, N. Y.
Donovan, Edw. L.	1677 31st Street.	Washington, D. C.
Donovan, William H.		Boston, Mass.
Douglas, Charles S.	2035 Columbia Road.	Washington, D. C.
Dowdell, Thomas J.	21 6th Street, N. E.	Montgomery, Ala.
Doyle, Richard S.	1242 E Street, N. E.	Nashua, N. H.
Drapeau, Louis C.		Oakland, Cal.
Duell, Orville W.	Y. M. C. A.	Devil's Lake, N. D.

Dugan, Charles O.		Champaign, Ill.
Dulin, James C., Jr.	2586 37th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Dunn, James C.	Brookland, D. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Durst, Wallace E.	314 Indiana Avenue.	Nitta Yuma, Miss.

Eakin, Willard D.	201 N. Capitol Street.	Salem, Mass.
Eccleston, Wilbur J.	1232 Mass. Avenue.	Baltimore, Md.
Ellis, Everett J.	1720 Kilbourne Place.	Washington, D. C.
Eppard, Lester L.	The Bachelor.	McGaheysville, Va.

Finkelstein, Charles S.	1135 6th Street, N. W.	Manville, R. I.
Fischer, Norman	1724 Lanier Place.	Washington, D. C.
Fishburne, Benjamin P.	1727 Euclid Street.	Washington, D. C.
Floersch, Gerard A.	464 Mass. Avenue.	Omaha, Neb.
Focke, Elmer J.	1914 16th Street, N. W.	Dayton, Ohio.
Ford, Earle R.	412 M Street.	Huntsville, Ala.
Fury, James A.		Trenton, N. J.

Galotta, Daniel A.	1224 14th Street.	New York, N. Y.
Garcia de Quevedo, M.	1109 14th Street.	San Juan, P. R.
Geisenfeld, Maurice	1520 9th Street, N. W.	Milwaukee, Wis.
Graffam, Alden F.	462-4 Louisiana Ave.	Portland, Me.
Grant, Harry A.	62 Bryant Street.	Washington, D. C.
Green, Frank S.	814 22nd Street.	Arvada, Col.
Greene, Robert C.		Washington, D. C.
Grimes, Warren W.	1128 N. H. Avenue.	Alexandria, Va.
Hagan, Horace H.	815 New Jersey Avenue.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Halls, Jay Clarence	440 House Office Bldg.	Superior, Wis.
Halsey, John Warrick	244 Delaware Avenue.	Lexington, S. C.
Handy, John Bruce	23 8th Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Hare, Butler B.	131 A Street, N. E.	Leesville, S. C.
Harkness, Jos., Jr.		St. Paul, Minn.
Hassell, Calvin W.	The Mississippi Apt.	Raleigh, N. C.
Heistermann, Carl A.	1855 Newton St., N. W.	So. Amana, Iowa.
Helphenstein, Warren B	1230 Euclid Street.	Norfolk, Va.
Herbert, Joseph A.	302 E. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Herbst, Louis	116 C Street, N. W.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Herger, Arthur W.	1348 B Street, S. E.	Milwaukee, Wis.
Hickey, Cornelius J.	1914 16th Street, N. W.	Ellicottville, N. Y.
Horner, Adrian L.		Hardy Co., W. Va.
Horner, Frank T.		Mt. Ranier, Md.
Howard, G. Clifford	911 Rhode Island Ave.	Washington, D. C.
Hughes, Vincent W.	311 Carlisle Street.	Calvert Co., Md.
Hummer, Robert B. F.	1000 M Street, N. W.	Penbrook, Pa.
Hutcherson, Wm. H.	1426 9th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Ivens, Aaron Ralph	1914 16th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Jacob, Harvey D.	1736 G Street.	Nashville, Tenn.
Johnson, Nathan T.	The Alabama.	Pikesville, Ky.
Johnston, Philip D.	Kensington Apt.	Washington, D. C.
Joliffe, Edward C.	1424 K Street.	Baltimore, Md.
Jonas, Harvey A.	122 F Street.	Reepsville, N. C.
Jones, Harry T.	1244 11th Street.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kaufman, Milton A.	808 5th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Kelly, John Joseph	1357 Emerson Street.	Wilmington, Del.
Kemon, Lee Byrn	614 F Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Kemp, J. Wallace		Hot Springs, Ark.
Kenney, John J.	1102 L Street.	Denver, Col.
Kent, Bert Moss	610 Lexington Street.	Rome, N. Y.
Kesler, Harold A.	213 N. Capitol Street.	Hillsdale, Mich.
Koeingsberger, Laurence	1306 Belmont Street.	Washington, D. C.

La'O, Gabriel	1723 U Street.	Manila, P. I.
Lask, Frank B.		Hazleton, Pa.
Laws, Bolitha James	54 U Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Layden, Leon Martin		West Pawlet, Vt.
LeFoe, Charles E.	115 E Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Lesk, Benjamin N.	1225 11th Street, N. W.	Fargo, N. D.
Leverich, Perce B.	2515 14th Street, N. W.	Sparta, Wis.
Lillard, George Wm.	603½ 4th Street, N. W.	Front Royal, Va.
Little, Robert Ethan	6th and H Sts., N. W.	New Orleans, La.
Long, Hallock Porter	801 New Jersey Ave.	Boston, Mass.
Long, Percy L.	119 2nd Street, N. E.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Lucas, Fay Elwood	805 Alison Street.	St. Albans, Me.
Lynch, Frank A.	1224 13th Street.	Chicopee, Mass.
Lynch, William D.	30 Grant Place.	Boston, Mass.
Mackey, Albert DeWitt	1736 G Street, N. W.	Fairhill, Md.
Mackin, Francis Merle	The Cumberland Apt.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Madigan, Frank Wm.	726 9th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Mager, Edwin E.	735 Gresham Place.	Camden, N. J.
Malville, Neptune J.	1736 G Street, N. W.	San Francisco, Cal.
Marshall, Thos. S.	2000 H Street, N. W.	Greenwood, S. C.
Marston, Harold B.	1209 N. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Mattern, David Lewis	1211 New Jersey Ave.	Washington, D. C.
Matthews, Ben Alphonso	54 U Street, N. W.	Gainesville, Ga.
Matthews, Roy Lee	1903 N Street, N. W.	St. Paul, Minn.
McCarthy, John P.	444 H Street, N. W.	Boston, Mass.
McConnell, Newton W.	1369 Irving Street.	Seattle, Wash.
McCormack, Joseph	2002 G Street, N. W.	Erie, Pa.
McCormick, John Edw.		Olean, N. Y.
McCormick, Robert E.	1438 Meridian Street.	Washington, D. C.
McCoy, David J.		Charleston, W. Va.
McCrea, Wilson F.	1350 Monroe Street.	North Hampton, Mass.
McGauley, Thos. James	924 Mass. Avenue.	Worcester, Mass.
McGovern, Eugene	1350 Kenyon Street.	New York, N. Y.
McGrath, John P.	1610 13th Street.	Northampton, Mass.
McKee, George M.	127 4th Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
McNally, Frederic S.		Woonsocket, R. I.
McNeil, George Elroy	514 3rd Street, N. W.	Brownville Jct., Me.
McVean, Raymond L.	Plaza Apartments.	Youngstown, Ohio.
Middleton, John Pearson	1736 G Street, N. W.	Hamilton, Ala.
Miller, William T.	1219 Q Street, N. W.	Forest Glenn, Md.
Mills, Mansell F.	1114 Girard Street.	Hebron, Md.
Montgomery, Samuel L.	1300 10th Street, N. W.	Bogue Chitto, Miss.
Montgomery, Tom Hall	314 Indiana Avenue.	Toronto, Ohio.

Moreland, Paul H.		Chevy Chase, Md.
Morgan, Noah Thomas	225 B Street, N. E.	Evanston, Wyo.
Moriarty, Wm. Collins	626 Eye Street, N. W.	Waterbury, Conn.
Moss, Leon V.	528 4th Street, N. E.	Waterbury, Conn.
Murn, Thos. Michael	2515 14th Street, N. W.	Glendive, Mont.
Murphy, Addis Emmett	1422 Rhode Island Ave.	Hamilton, Ontario.
Myron, John F.	2416 K Street, N. W.	Boston, Mass.
Nantz, Albert	824 8th Street, N. W.	Alga, Ky.
Nash, David A.	7 B Street, N. W.	Cookville, Tenn.
Nolan, John Edward		Philadelphia, Pa.
Ochsenriter, Frank B.	1833 9th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
O'Leary, Fred A.	1737 H Street, N. W.	Monongahela, Pa.
O'Meara, Jeremiah Jos.	911 19th Street, N. W.	Boston, Mass.
O'Neil, Frank A.	Conduit Road.	Washington, D. C.
Pagel, Edward Wm.	150 Rhode Island Ave.	Wayanwega, Wis.
Patchell, William	357 N Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Pattison, Hubert Allen	1852 Munroe Street.	Washington, D. C.
Pendexter, Ralph Stevens	415 4th Street, S. E.	Meriden, Conn.
Perry, B. F.		Greenville, S. C.
Phelps, R. George	2531 11th Street.	Washington, D. C.
Pine, D. Andrew	223 Florida Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Prescott, Alex. F., Jr.	1503 Rhode Island Ave.	Rockville, Md.
Quay, Eugene	237 N Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Rabbitt, Harvey L.		Rockville, Md.
Reed, Leroy Edward	Y. M. C. A.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Rhea, Wm. Edward	1422 Rhode Island Ave.	Fort Smith, Ark.
Riley, George Terence		Weston, Mo.
Roberts, Howard Payne	4134 U Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Roberts, Roy Alvan	2018 F Street, N. W.	Mayfield, Ky.
Robertson, Robert G.	7 Iowa Circle.	Rhinelander, Wis.
Robinson, Thomas R.	226 New Jersey Ave.	Washington, D. C.
Rogers, Archie C.	613 H Street, N. W.	Bradley Beach, N. J.
Ruth, James Henry	427 4th Street, N. W.	Kent County, Md.
Sanderson, Richard O.	638 A Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Scannell, Joseph A.	11 Randolph Place.	Haverhill, Mass.
Schutrumpf, William J.	451 M Street, N. W.	Lemmon, S. D.
Sehorn, Victor H.	1217 C Street, N. E.	Cedar Rapids, Mich.
Shale, Roger	3427 13th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Shea, John M.	918 M Street, N. W.	Dalton, Mass.
Sheehan, William A.	1223 Vermont Avenue.	Covington, Ky.

Sheppard, Ronald W.	5015 14th Street.	Shiloh, N. J.
Shreve, Campbell D.	1374 Kenyon Street.	Lucketts, Va.
Simas, John Andrew	519 4th Street, N. W.	Erie, Pa.
Simpson, Stephen M.	2439 Ontario Road.	Washington, D. C.
Skinner, Hosea Edwin		Carterville, Ill.
Skolkin, Maurice Marcus	10 Eye Street, N. W.	New York, N. Y.
Smith, John Dudley	The Sherman Apt.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Smith, John Richard	1424 R Street, N. W.	Lincoln, Neb.
Smith, Walter L.	506 B Street, N. E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Smith, Walter L.		Hughesville, Pa.
Soter, George F.	53 D Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Southerland, Clarence A.	2127 1st Street.	Wilmington, Del.
Spates, Webster	467 H Street.	Rockville, Md.
Specht, Edward M.		Piedmont, Okla.
Spencer, R. B.		Annapolis, Md.
Stegmaier, George J.	1422 R. I. Avenue.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Steinem, Albert E.	1109 P Street.	Washington, D. C.
Sterling, Edward R.	Y. M. C. A.	Canton, Ohio.
Stewart, Donald H.		Woodside, Md.
Strudel, John W.	Y. M. C. A.	Ross, Ohio.
Sullivan, Del L.	The Oregon.	Rupert, Idaho.
Swindell, Fred S.	145 G Street.	Ballston, Va.
Tackett, Anderson H.	601 4th Street.	Pikesville, Ky.
Taliaferro, Sidney T.		Viresco, Fairfax Co., Va.
Thompson, Herbert H.	904 Mass. Ave., N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Tilford, James R.	The Atherton.	Washington, D. C.
Townshend, Lee L.	2639 Garfield Street.	Washington, D. C.
Tschudy, Leonard L.	626 Harvard Street.	Cleveland, Ohio.
Tyler, Edwin		Washington, D. C.
Umhau, Frederick G.	318 9th Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Unger, Allen Earl	1503 R. I. Avenue.	Shoemakersville, Pa.
Van Fleet, Mabry C.	1119 K Street, N. W.	Portland, Ind.
Wallace, Ernest LeRoy	121 13th Street, N. E.	Chicago, Ill.
Ward, Frank X.	1440 Meridian Street.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Warfield, Robt. Leroy		Rockville, Md.
Watson, Leo P.		St. Louis, Mo.
Watts, Clarence L.	Home Office Bldg.	Huntsville, Ala.
Weaver, Ernest Everett	131 11th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Weidner, Henry M.	1434 M Street.	Chicago, Ill.
Wells, Wayne B.	1331 Fairmont Street.	Wellsville, Ohio.
Werzinger, Frank Jos.	428½ H Street, N. W.	Waterbury, Conn.

Whalen, Charles W.	1914 16th Street.	Dayton, Ohio.
Whitaker, Norman T.	1105 K Street, N. W.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Widmayer, Lawrence A.	2107 1st Street.	Washington, D. C.
Wilson, John Joseph		Bristol, Conn.
Wingard, Brooks J.		Omaha, Neb.
Wixson, Franklin G.	The Iroquois Apt.	Port Huron, Mich.
Woodward, Ernest Geo.	1228 N Street, N. W.	Atlanta, Ga.
Yates, Wm. Alexis	2115 1st Street, N. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Yohe, H. Stanford	1000 M Street, N. W.	Tower City, Pa.
Young, Richard Edw.	2515 14th Street.	New York, N. Y.
Young, A. Stuard	1836 Vernon Street.	Washington, D. C.
Zapf, Lacey C.	1419 Clifton Street.	Nashville, Tenn.

Fourth Year Class.

Ambrose, Joseph A.		Baltimore, Md.
Baker, Henry A.	1108 16th Street, N. W.	Shepardstown, W. Va.
Bragg, Charles G.		Oklahoma City, Okla.
Brown, Frank I.	University Club.	Colvin Run, Va.
Callander, William F.	4129 9th Street, N. W.	Chicago, Ill.
Chisholm, Jos. L. B.	38a Todd Place, N. E.	Cambridge, Mass.
Chorpening, Rollo I.		Uniontown, Pa.
Clark, T. Raymond	463 Luray Street.	Washington, D. C.
Cromelin, Paul B.	526 6th Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Dennis, Alfred Earle	1409 R. I. Avenue.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dougherty, Leo J.	Md. Casualty Tower	Baltimore, Md.
Emch, George H.	Y. M. C. A.	Woodville, O.
Fain, Jesse C.	226 1st Street, S. E.	Neely, Miss.
Farley, Frank P.	2534 11th Street.	Flat Lake, Ky.
Farrell, Charles H.	1424 Clifton Street.	Newport, Vt.
Green, G. Marvin		Denver, Col.
Gurnett, John Martin	1917 G Street, N. W.	Omaha, Neb.
Hegarty, Frank B.	1503 R. I. Avenue.	Paducah, Ky.
Korn, Louis L.	1924 17th Street.	Newark, N. J.
Leahey, William Edw.	7 Iowa Circle.	Monson, Mass.
Magruder, R. A. C.		Washington, D. C.
Maguire, Jered A.	911 M Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.

Marstellar, Ashbel C.	515 4th Street, N. W.	Whitehaven, Pa.
McNamara, Martin J.	814 New Jersey Avenue	Clinton, Mass.
Millott, Eugene	913 H Street, N. W.	Pana, Ill.
Moakley, Henry	1860 Columbia Road.	New Haven, Conn.
Monaghan, Hugh I.	231 Mass. Ave., N. E.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Moore, J. Ballard	1869 Columbia Road.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Moriarty, Daniel J.		Newport, R. I.
O'Regan, John	1104 L Street, N. W.	Jersey City, N. J.
Patrosso, Julius V.	1409 R. I. Avenue.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Pelzman, Fred M.		Washington, D. C.
Rasmussen, Clyde	1311 K Street, N. W.	Ephraim, Utah.
Sanger, Monie	1710 U Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Sloan, John Francis	321 C Street, N. W.	Morrisonville, Ill.
Smith, Charles A.	1416 Belmont Street.	Washington, D. C.
Smith, J. S. W.	315 H Street.	New Castle, Pa.
Stephens, Jeremiah S.	952 R. I. Avenue.	Havre de Grace, Md.
Sullivan, Thos. F.	53 R. I. Avenue.	Boston, Mass.
Tracy, Francis M.	1430 R. I. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Wackerbarth, Henry O.	1409 R. I. Avenue.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Warren, Claude E.		Riverdale, Md.
Watskey, Jacob	The Cumberland Apt.	Richmond, Va.
Weiss, Thomas F.	818 New Jersey Ave.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Werner, G. Philip	1215 K Street.	Brillion, Wis.
Whelan, Thos. A.	The Kingman Apt.	Jackson, Miss.
Wiener, David	1432 8th Street.	Carlisle, Pa.
Wolfe, Henry Louis, Jr.	314 Indiana Avenue.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Wright, Howard P.	1743 Corcoran Street.	Washington, D. C.

Special Students.

Burke, Charles H.		Washington, D. C.
Clements, Elmer E.	802 L Street, N. W.	McHenry Co., N. D.
Cuadra, Joaquin	Stoneleigh Court.	Granada.
Diederich, Kurt	1105 16th Street.	Bar Harbor, Me.
Dienner, John Astor	1903 U Street, N. W.	Elkhart, Ind.
Draper, Clifton N.	1860 Columbia Road.	Norwich, Conn.
Glidden, David W.	206 Linworth Place.	Montrose, Pa.
Keel, Charles H.	1219 Q Street.	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Keeley, James Hugh	209 E. Capitol Street.	Petersburg, Va.

Moore, Maurice Malcolm	1869 Columbia Road.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Park, Walter Irving	113 B Street, S. E.	Denver, Col.
Sligh, Charles E.		Darlington, S. C.
Smith, B. Franklin.	1332 R Street, N. W.	Biloxi, Miss.
Stearns, Charles P.	The Rochambeau	Culpepper, Va.
Tieman, Edward C.	11 B Street.	Huntsville, Mo.
Wilmeth, John F.		Prescot, Ark.
Young, Wallace Jesse	1457 Chapin Street.	Ogle Co., Ill.

RECAPITULATION.

First Year Class	344
Second Year Class	311
Third Year Class	265
Fourth Year Class	49
Special Students	17
Total	986

RECAPITULATION OF ALL STUDENTS IN THE UNIVERSITY.

Georgetown College	189
Medical	129
Dental	153
Law	986
Hospital Training School	44
Total	1501

ATTENDANCE BY STATES.

Alabama	10
Arizona	4
Arkansas	14
California	12
Colorado	8
Connecticut	63
Delaware	8
District of Columbia	405
Florida	3
Georgia	12
Idaho	5
Illinois	25
Indiana	15
Iowa	16
Kansas	3
Kentucky	14
Louisiana	15
Maine	14
Maryland	70
Massachusetts	119
Michigan	14
Minnesota	9
Mississippi	9
Missouri	18
Montana	3
Nebraska	11
Nevada	1
New Hampshire	4
New Jersey	25
New Mexico	1
New York	131
North Carolina	16
North Dakota	4
Ohio	50
Oklahoma	11
Oregon	3
Pennsylvania	102
Phillipine Islands	5
Porto Rico	10
Rhode Island	28
South Carolina	20
South Dakota	19
Tenessee	22
Texas	10
Utah	8
Vermont	5
Virginia	54
Washington	5
West Virgina	20
Wisconsin	22
Wyoming	3

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Austria	1
Canada	3
Central America	1
Costa Rico	2
Cuba	4
Denmark	1
Granada	1
Greece	2
Mexico	3
Panama	1
Peru	1
Russia	1
Ireland	2
Total	1501

Alphabetical List of All the Officers, Professors and Students in All Departments of the University.

A detail list of all officers and professors in all departments is given on pages 8-19 of this catalogue.

An alphabetical list is given for the College on page 99, for the Dental School, on page 160; for the Law School, on page 188. Names in capitals indicate officers and professors; C. indicates College; M, Medical School; D, Dental School; L, Law School; T, Hospital Training School. The numerals 1, 2, 3, 4 indicate first or Freshman year, second or Sophomore year, third or Junior year, fourth or Senior year; S. L. Special Law Students.

A

Abbott, Charles T	2L
Abbott, James S	1L
Adams, Geo. Edw	1L
Adams, H. deC	D
Adams, James A	1L
ADAMS, ROY D	M
ADAMS, SAMUEL S	M
Adams, Walter A	3L
Aderholdt G. G	2L
ADKINS, JESSE C	L
Agusti, Conrado G	D
Akers, Ray	2L
Albi, Joseph A	2L
Albinson J. Edwin	2L
Allen, George J	M
ALLEN, H. JEROME	D
Allen, James H	M
Allmuth, Frank A	1L
Altman, Stanley B	1L
Ambrose, Joseph A	4L
Amiot, William F	D
Amy, James C	1C
Anderson, Francis A	D
Anderson, Francis J	1C
ANDERSON, JOHN F	M
Anderson, John H	3L
Anderson, Joseph C	1L
Andrus, Ralph H	1L
Angell, Earle F	3L
Anthony, Alvin E	D
Armstrong, Harry C	2L
Armstrong, Howard M	2L
Armstrong, Paul	3L
Ashford, William C	2L
Assimacopolus, V. A	D
Avery, G	T

B

Babbington, John J	M
BABENDREIER, LOUIS M	C
Bacon, Waldo A	D
BAIN P. BONNARD	D
Baird, John B	3L
BAKER, CHESTER A	D
BAKER, D. W	L
BAKER, FRANK	D, M
Baker, Henry A	4L
Baker, R. Carroll	2L
Baker, Raymond F	3L
Bannan, Joseph W	M
Barbour, Wm. Arnold	3L
Bardwell, Chas. M	3L
Bariscillo, John J	M
Barrett, Edmund E	2C
Barron, James M	1L
Barron, William W	1C
Barry, Geo. B	1L
Bartel, William P	1L
BARTON, WILFRED M	D, M
Bassett, Ralph T	1L
Bastian, Walter M	3L
BATES R. A	D
Batties, Jas. D. C	2L
Bauer, Wm. H	2L
Bauman, Chapin B	3L
Baumer, Louis J	3C
Beach, Elmer L	1L
Beacom, Harold F	C, 2L
Beall, M. R	T
Bean, Barton A., Jr	2L
Beaton, Robert C	D
Beatty, Edward F	4C
Beatty, John J	2C
Beanmont, Arthur C	1L

Becker, Francis J..............2L
BECKER GEORGE H..........D
Becker, James A...............1C
BECKER, REV. JAMES B., S.J. C
BEHREND, EDWIN B.......D, M
Benedict, William S............D
Bennett, Andrew W............1L
Bergin, Chas. C................2L
Bergman, Alfred H............1L
Bering, Frank M., Jr...........3L
Biesterfeld, Chester H..........1L
BINKERT, DAMON............D
BISCOE, FRANK L............M
Blackburn, Merrill M...........2L
BLACKISTONE, J. C..........M
Blackistone, Paul J.............1L
Blake, John C..................1C
Blanton, Henry C..............2L
Blanton, Wm. H...............3L
Bloch, I. Henry.................3L
Bobbitt, James N..............3L
Bockey, Charles C..............D
Body, Raymond F..............3L
BOE, EDWARD J.............D
Boe, Roy Leonard..............2L
Bogan, Edward H..............2L
Bolan, John J...................1L
Bond, George W...............2L
Bonness, E. J...................M
Bonney, John W...............2L
Bonomo, Alfred J..............2L
Borchardt, Marcus..............3L
Bornet, David...................3L
Bour, Raymond J., Jr...........2L
Bourg, Clarence J..............1L
BOWLES, C. D.................D
BOWLES, SHIRLEY W........D
BOYD, HOWARD.............L
Boyle, Martin...................3L
Braddock, George H............3L
Bradford, Charles R............2L
Bradley. Harry C................D
Brady, Bernard S..............3C
BRADY, EDMUND.............L
Brady, J. Chester................M
BRAGAW, GEORGE D.........H
Bragg, Charles G...............4L
Bralove, Harry M..............2L
BRECKINRIDGE, SCOTT D...M
Breitenstein, Jos. C............2L
Brennan, John F.................M
Brennan, Leo J.................3L
Brennan, Redmond S...........1L
Brent, Rolfe Hobart............1L
Brewer, J. Newton.............2L
Brewster, Hugh................2L

Bridges, Lewis Burnam........3L
Brill, Benj. H..................3L
Brill, Leon, Jr..................3L
Brimer, Harry W..............1L
Brinkman, Oscar H.............1L
BRIONES, REV. CYRIL, S. J....C
BRISCOE, JOHN PARRAN....H
Brogan, E. Irvin................3L
Brooke, John R. J..............3L
Broome, Milton T..............1L
BROSNAN, REV. ALOYSIUS P., S.J....................C, M
Brousseau, Edward D. W.......2C
Brown, Benjamin S............2L
Brown, Frank I.................4L
Brown, Gregory H.............1L
Brown, James F................2L
Brown, Joe Smith.............3L
BROWN JOSEPH R...........M
Brown, Raymond J.............M
Brown, Robson DeS............3L
BROWNE ALDIS B............L
Browne, Dudley................1L
Browne, Edson B..............3L
Browning, Carroll W...........1L
Brownrigg, Abel L.............3L
Bryan, Wm. Jennings, Jr........1L
Bryant, Roswell Abbott........2L
Buck, John J....................1L
Buckley, Wm. R. A............1L
Buehler, Albert G..............1L
Burke, Charles H...............L
Burke, Jerome E...............2L
BURKE, JOHN H.............M
Burke, Joseph P...............M
Burke, Robert...................M
Burns, James R................D
Burns, Thomas F..............1L
Burns, Walter B...............2L
Burns, William P..............M
Bursey, William F.............2L
Burton, Ralph J................2L
Burton, Wm. M...............2L
Bushwaller, Wm. J............1L
Butler, Frank G., Jr............1L
Butler, William J..............1L
Butler, William M.............1C
Butts, Edward H..............3L
Bvington, S. B..................M
Byrnes, John T.................1C
Byrnes, Thomas E..............M

C

Caemmerer, Walter G..........3L
Cahill, James A., Jr............M
Calhoun, Charles F.............3L

Callahan, H. B	D
Callahan, Wm. H. S	2L
CALLAN, LAWRENCE A	C
Callander, William F	4L
Calmes, Edward F	D
Calnan, John L	1L
Camarillo, Roberto B	2L
Camfield, Lionel H	3L
Campazzi, Earl J	2L
Campbell, Charles B	3L
Campbell, John J	1L
Campbell, Joseph E	M
Campbell, Thomas J	2L
Cannon George A	2L
Cannon, James W	1L
Cannon, William F	3L
Canny, Francis C	3L
Case, J Barry	3L
Carazo, Oscar	D
Cardenas, J. A	D
Carey, Joseph A	1L
Carlan, Robert J	1L
Carlin, Bernard J	2L
Carlin, Thomas F	1L
Carmody, Geo. H	2L
Carmody, Louie J	2L
Carpenter, Clifford P	2L
Carroll, Henry M	2L
Carroll, William A	1C
Carter, Hugh	3C
Carter, John G	3C
Cass, Charles W	1L
Cass, Edwin G	1C
Cassidy, Wm. James	2L
Casteel, Bruce L	2L
CASTEEL FRANK A	D
Cerrezin, Michael S	1L
Chaffee, James W	3L
Chaffiot, A. E	D
Chamberlain, Fred M	3L
Chamberlain, J. Ross	1L
Chamblin, L. L	M
Chandler, Clarence A	D
Channing, C. Edward	D
Chapman, Edw. Jos	2L
Chappuis, Claude L	2L
Chase, Harold B	2L
Chew, Beverly Grayson	1C
Chilcote, Samuel S. C	2L
Chisholm, Donald V	3C
Chisholm, Jos. L. B	4L
Chorpening, Rollo I	4L
Christiansen, E. C	D
Christie, John W	2L
CLABAUGH, HARRY M	L
Clagett, Henry B	1L
Clancy, Joseph L	1L
Clar, Benjamin	M
Clark, Bernard A	2L
Clark, Charles L	1L
Clark, Sawyer W	1L
Clark, T. Raymond	4L
CLARK, WILLIAM E	M
Clason, Chas. Russell	2L
Clayton, Chas. Thomson	2L
Clear, Myron G	1L
Clemens, Elmer E	SL
Clements, Thomas A	1L
Cleveland, R. W	M
Clifford, John H., Jr	3L
Close, Horace C	3L
Coan, W. D	D
Coffey, Richard J	1L
Coffin, Henry P	1L
Cogan, John V	D
COGAN, WILLIAM N	C, D
Coggeshall, Harry T	3L
Cogswell, Robert F	3L
Cohen, Joseph	1L
Cohn, Harry	1L
Coleman, R	T
Colgan, W. J	M
Colin, Leo	2L
Collegeman, Michael	2L
Collins, Elmer B	1L
Collins, William J	1L
Colson, Everett A	1L
Colwell Herbert R	2L
Comer, Joseph H	1L
Conley, Edward P	M
Connell, Chas. Francis	1L
Connelly, William I	2L
Conner, Henry James	3L
Conner, McGill	2L
Conner, Wm. John	2L
Connery, William L	M
Connolly, Francis A. I	2C
Connolly, George I	D
Connolly, John, Jr	1L
Connolly, John F	3C
Connolly, Vincent T	M
Connor, Alexander P	2L
Connor, Bernard	2L
Connor, Michael F., Jr	2L
CONRAD, HOLMES	L
Conroy, James E	1L
Conroy, John F., Jr	2C
CONSTAS, JOHN	M
Conway, James E	1L
CONWAY REV. JOHN A., S. J.	C, L
Cook, Carl Frederick	3L

Cook, Lawrence S	1C
Cooksey, Charles H	2L
Coon, L. R	D
Cooper, Leon Frederick	1L
Cooper, Thurma Ashby	1L
Copenhafer, David T	2L
Copp, Norman C	2L
Corcoran, Joseph H	1L
Corgan, Joseph P	M
Corkhill, E. C	3L
Cornell, Ernest	2L
Corriden, Lawrence A	D
Cosgrove, John I	3L
Costanzo, R. E	M
Costello, Harry J	3L
Costello, Jeremiah A	2L
Costello, William F	M
Cotter, Joseph J	3L
Coulon, Paul X	2L
Coursey, Joseph	2L
Courtney, Thomas J	D
Cox, George E	D
Cox, Roy R	1L
Coyne, Roy R	1L
Crafts, Frederic A	3L
Crawford, Chester	1L
Crawford, Francis J	3L
CREEDEN REV. JOHN B., S. J	C
Cremens, J. F	M
Crismond, N	T
Crist, Arthur P	3L
Crist, John Allison	1L
Cromelin, Paul B	4L
Cromwell, George B	1L
Cronin, John S	4C
CROOK, HARRISON	M
Cross, J	T
Crossley, Alfred B	3L
Crowe, Joseph Nicholas	2L
Crowley, Jerome F	1C
Crowley, Lawrence E	3L
Croxton, Roland A	3L
Cuadra, Joaquin	L
Cubberley, W. I	1L
Cull, Frank X	2L
Cullinan, William J	2C
Cummings, Charles B	1L
CUNNINGHAM, FRANK E	L
Cunningham, H	T
Cunningham, John E	3L
Cunningham, L	T
Cunningham, Neil	1L
Curry, Gerald G	1C
Curtin, Eugene A	M

D

Dailey, Jesse O	1C
Dailey, Lawrence P	3L
Daily, Paul R	2L
Daily, Roy L	3L
Daley, Harry J	1L
Daly, Daniel L	1C
Daly, James R	2L
Daly, Lawrence J	3L
Daly, Richard M	1L
Daly, Thomas J., Jr	D
Daly, William P	2C
Danehey, Carroll J	1L
Daniels, John L	D
Dargan, Woods	1L
DARLINGTON, J. J	L
Darr, Edwin E	4C
Davis, B Frank	3L
Davis, Brit W., Jr	1L
Davis, Charles E	3L
Davis, Charles T	2L
Davis, Edw. F., Jr	1L
DAVIS, L. F	D
DAVIS, M. O	D
Dawson, John Turner	1L
Dawson, Thomas L	2L
Day, Wm. Washington	2L
Dean, Charles J	2L
Dear, Richard D	1C
DeBaun, Claude	2L
Deeds, John F	2L
Delaney, M	T
Demaree, Harry J	1L
Deneen, Cornelius F	1L
Dennis, Alfred Earle	4L
Denny, John A	3L
Dent, Edward L	2L
De Oca, Alvaro M	D
De Pue, Stanley R	2L
Derby, Claude Palmer	1L
Desmond, Leonard	D
DEVEREUX JOHN RYAN	M
DEVITT, REV. EDWARD I., S. J	C
Devine, William J	C, 2L
Delvin, Arthur J	3L
Devlin, Edward I., Jr	3C
Devlin, John F	2L
Devlin, John J	2L
Dewberry, Joe T	2L
Diaz, Maximo Humbert	1L
Dieck, Charles H	1L
Diederrich, Kurt	SL
DIEFFENDERFER, W. E	D
Dienner, John Astor	SL
Dinkler, Carling L	1C
Dodson, Robert H	2L
Doherty, D. A	D
DOHERTY JOHN F., S. J	C

Doherty, Redmund J	1L
Doherty, Walter Y	D
DOLAN, JAMES H., S. J	C
DOLAN, WILLIAM S. F., S. J	C
Donahue, Edw. J	3L
Donahue, William J	1L
Donegan, James J	1L
DONLON, A. J. REV., S. J.	President
Donnelly, Charles R	3C
Donnelly, Charles R	3L
Donnelly, Edward McT	3C
Donnelly, Ralph E	1L
Donoghue, Florence J	2L
Donohue, Michael T	2C
Donovan, Edw. L	3L
Donovan William H	3L
DORE, LEO A., S. J	C
Dorger, Clarence A	C, 1L
Dougherty, Leo J	4L
DOUGLAS, CHARLES A	L
Douglas, Charles S	3L
Dowd, John Ambrose	2L
Dowdell, Thomas J	3L
Dowling, Joseph L	M
Downey, James V	2L
Doyle, Hugh C	1L
Doyle, Richard S	3L
Drapeau, Louis C	3L
Draper, Clifton N	SL
Driscoll, George T	3C
Driscoll, Henry Warren	1L
Drum, Francis J	1L
Drury, Albert J	1L
DUARTE, REV. AUGUSTUS J., S. J	C
Duell, Orville W	3L
Duffy, Charles	3C
Duffy, Gardner L	1C
Duffy, Joseph A	2L
Duffy, William A	D
DUFOUR, C. R	M
Dugan, Charles O	3L
Dugan, Joseph L	D
Dulin, James C., Jr	3L
DUNLOP, JOHN B. S	M
Dunn, Henry M	1C
Dunn, James C	3L
Dunn, James P	2L
Durst, Wallace E	3L
Dye, R. Augustus	2L

E

Eakin, Willard D	3L
EASBY-SMITH, JAMES S	L
Eberly, J. Lee	D
Eccleston, Wilbur J	3L
Eckert, Joseph A	D
Edmonds, Joseph B	2C
Eeichenlaub, Frank J	1C
Eiseman, Julian	1L
Eldridge, F. Howard	3C
Elias, Harold L	2L
Elkins, Philip D	1L
Eller, Robert L	D
Ellis, Everett J	3L
Emch, George H	4L
Emerson, Bert	1L
England, Harrison L	2L
Engle, Lee Roy	1L
Eppard, Lester L	3L
Erdlitz, I	T
Estopinal, David	1L
Estopinal, Fred Newman	2L
Evans, Lloyd Lee	2L
EVANS, P. W	D
Ewart, Howard	2L

F

Fagan, Harry J	1L
Fahey, John Joseph	3C
Fahy, Charles	2L
Fain, Jesse C	4L
Farden, J Leroy	M
Farley, Frank P	4L
Farley, Ignatius J	1L
Farmer, William C	D
Farrell, Charles H	4L
Farrell, James E., Jr	1C
Faulkner, Philip O	1L
Feeney, William J	1C
FEGAN, HUGH J	L
Feinle, Chris	2L
Feldstein, Isidor L	1L, D
Fenn, Clarence C	2L
Ferguson, George J	1C
FERRIS, GODFREY F	C
Ferriter, James W	1L
Fessenden, Albert F	2L
FETZER, L. W	M
Filley, Clyde H	1L
Finan, Benjamin J	4C
Finkelstein, Charles S	3L
FINLEY, MARK F	F
Finley, Mark F., Jr	D
Firoved, William O	2L
Fischer, Edward	2L
Fischer, Norman	3L
Fishburne, Benjamin P	3L
Fisher, Marion N	1L
Fisher, Melville B	M
Fitzgerald, Edmund A	1L

Fitzpatrick, Francis P	M
Fitzpatrick, Patrick H	D
Fitzpatrick, Thomas H	M
Flanagan, Frederick	1C
FLANNERY, J SPAULDING	L
Flinn, James R	R
Floersch, Gerard A	3L
Flood, John A	D
Flynn, Edmund W	1L
FLYNN, JAMES A	M
Flynn, Maurice F	2C
Focke, Elmer J	3L, C
Foley, John D	1L
Foley, Samuel J	2L
FOOTE, JOHN A	M
Forbes, Harvey D	2L
Ford, Earle R	3L
Fountaine, E. R	D
Fowle, James H	1L
Fowler, George C	D
Fowler, Henry M	1L
Frick, George F	2L
Fri de, Charles W	1L
FRY, HENRY D	M
Furman, George B	1L
Furv, James A	3L

G

Gallagher, J. S. G	2L
Gallagher, John Jas., Jr	2L
Gallicia, Francisco	D
Galloway, Ballard E	M
Galotta, Daniel A	3L
Galvin, William J	M
Gambill, Edward L	D
Ganley, John E	D
GANNON, JAMES A	M
Gannon, Robert L	4C
Garcia, deQuevedo M	3L
Garcia, Rogelio	D
Gardner, David G	1C
Gardiner, F. Gwynn	1L
Gargan, J. Francis	D
Gartner, Henry O	2L
Garwood, Calvin	2C
GATLEY, PRESCOTT	L
Gaussman, W. L	D
Gaynor, Edward M	4C
GEARHART, CLYDE M	D
Gebhardt, Charles E	1L
Geisenfeld, Charles	1L
Geisenfeld, Maurice	3L
Gendreau, E. Alfred M	M
German, Charles D	2L
Gibbs, Francis DeArmond	M
Gibbs, Frederick R	2L
Gibson, Charles H	1L
Gibson, Frank Leo	M
Gibson, Joseph R	1L
Giesey, Wilfred M	1L
Gilch, George F	D
Gilheany, James J	D
Glancy, John E	1L
Glancy, K	T
Glessner, Reu E	1L
Glidden, David W	SL
Glover, Clarence K	2L
GLUECK, BERNARD	M
GLUSHAK, L	M
Godfrey, Edward J	M
Godvin, Bernard	M
Goggins, James L	1L
Golden, Hugh P	1C
Goldsmith, Myron B	D
Goldsworthy, Joseph	D
Golibart, J Victor	2L
Gonard, George E	1L
Gonzalez-Lamas, Antonio	2L
Goodwin, William J	2L
Gorden, Charles	D
Gordon, Noble A	2L
Gordon, Will T	1L
Gore, Dixie F	2L
Gorman, Arthur M	1L
GOULD, ASHLEY M	L
Gowan, M. M	T
Grace, Howard	1C
Graesle, Albert B	D
Graffam, Alden F	3L
Graham, LeMoyne R	4C
Graham, M	T
Gram, John F. J	2L
Grant, Harry A	3L
Graydon, William McM	2L
Greaney, William F	M
Green, Frank S	3L
Green, G. Marvin	4L
Green, Hary S	1L
Green, Henry H	1L
Greenwell, M	T
Greenan, William J	1L
Greene, Lemuel E	1L
GREENE LOUIS S	M
Greene, Robert C	3L
GREGORY, REV. WILLIAM F., S. J	C
Grieb, Louis Henry	1L
Griffey, Benjamin B	2L

Griffin, Francis S.	D
Griffin, K.	T
GRIFFITH, CHARLES I.	C, D
Griffith, Glenn H.	1L
GRIFFITH, CHARLES I.	M, D
Grimes, Joseph W.	2L
Grimes, Warren W.	3L
Groark, Owen J.	M
Groff, Chalmers F.	1L
Grove, Harry Frederick, Jr.	1C
Grove, Orville A.	D
Groves, George S.	1L
Groves, Shelton H.	1L
Guerra, Arthur L.	M
Guerra, Gustavo S.	D
Guest, Frank B.	1L
GUMPRECHT, ARMAND	C
Gurnett, John Martin	4L
Gurry, Thomas F., Jr	1C
Gustin, Dustin W.	2L
GWYNN, WILLIAM C.	C, M

H

Hackett, Joseph A.	2L
Hafey, Francis	D
Hagan, Horace H.	3L
Hagerman, Arthur J.	1L
Haggerty, D. Leo	M
Haggerty, William J.	1L
Hall, Archie S.	D
Hall, Frank Cleveland	1L
Hall, Horace W.	2L
Hall, Mark Anthony	2L
Hall, M.	T
Hallam, C. W.	D
Haals, Jay Clarence	3L
Halsey, John Warrick	3L
HAMILTON, GEORGE E.	L
HAMILTON, JOHN J.	L
HAMILTON, RALPH A.	M, D
Hamilton, Richard M.	2C
Hamlin, Carl Oswald	2L
Hammack, Julian C.	2L
Hand, Edward P.	M
Handy, John Bruce	3L
HANLON, GEORGE E., S. J.	C
Hanlon, Thomas J.	2L
Harden, Fred Geer	2L
Hardestv, Francis DeG.	1L
Harding, Arthur E.	2L
Harding, Maurice L.	1L
Hare, Butler B.	3L
Harkness Joseph, Jr.	3L
Harnsberger, Hary S.	1L
Harrah, Owen M.	M
Harrington, Thomas D.	4C
Harrington, William Edward	1C
Harns, E. Horton	1L
Harris, George A. Z.	1L
Harrop, Daniel S.	M
Hart, Davis A.	2L
Hart, Wayne M.	2L
Hartridge, Julian	1C
Haslup, Emory P.	1L
Hassel, George H.	1L
Hassell, Calvin W.	3L
Hatcher, William E.	D
HAWLEY, CHARLES A.	D
Hayden, C.	T
Hayden, Walter C.	1L
Hayes, Celestine T.	1C
Haynes, Herman P.	1L
Hays, Lawrence D.	1L
HAZEN, HENRY H.	M
Healy, Edmond W.	1L
Healy, M. G.	M
Healy, Michael E.	M
Healy, Thomas H.	3C
Heavrin, Roy Reman	1L
HEDRICK, REV. JOHN T., S.J.	C
Hefferan, Harry H.	D
Hefferan, Joseph M.	M
Hegarty, Frank B.	4L
Hegarty, John E.	D
Heiskell, Edward V.	3C
Heistermann, Carl A.	3L
Helphenstein, Warren B.	3L
HEMLER, WILLIAM F.	M, D
Hemphill, Joseph T.	D
Hendry, Morgan L.	2L
Henry, Irbie C.	2L
Henry, Orville Tyler	2L
Hennesey, L.	T
Herbert, Joseph A.	3L
Herbert, Joseph Aloysius	C
Herbert, Loren Meredith	1L
Herbst, Louis	3L
Herbst, William P., Jr.	M
Herger, Arthur W.	3L
Hernandez, Guillermo E.	D
Hernandez, Vincente	1C
Herra, Louis	D
Hertel, St. Clair	1C
Hevers, Thomas P.	2L
Hervia, Alberto F.	2L
Hewey, George A.	D
Hickev, Cornelius J.	3L
HICKEY, HARRY M.	L
HICKLING, D. PERCY	M
Higgins, G.	T
Higgins, John M.	M
Higgins, Raymond	D

Higgins, Roy F.	1C
Hill, Vivian O.	2L
Hill, Wallace	1L
HILLYER, CHARLES S.	L
HIMMEL, REV. JOSEPH J., S. J.	D
Hinds, M. Francis	D
Hines, M.	T
Hinwood, J. H.	2L
HIRD, JOHN D.	D, M
Hishen, James D.	1C
Hobbs, Charles B.	D
Hobbs, James D.	2L
Hobbs, W. D.	D
Hobbs, Waldo I.	1L
Hodge, Alvin R.	D
HOEHLING, ADOLPH A.	L
Hoffa, Alvin	2L
Hoffman, George Earl	1L
Hoffman, George L.	2L
Hoffman, James A.	1L
Hoffman, Paul T.	1L
HOGAN, FRANK J.	L
Hogan, John R.	D
Hogan, Wiliam J.	M
Holbrook, Fay S.	2L
Holden, Raymond T.	D
Holford, Frank M.	2L
Holland, C. A.	M
Hollander, William	2L
Hollings, Edward B.	1L
Holm, Hans C.	M
Holt, Harry O.	1L
Honan, John James	1L
HOOFNAGLE, W. B.	D
Hooks, Frank Thomas	2L
HOOPER, LIONEL E.	M
Hoover, William H.	1L
HORIGAN, JAMES B.	L
Horkin, George	2C
HORNBROOK, F. W.	M
Horner, Adrian L.	3L
Horner. Frank T.	3L
Hoster, Franz A.	2L
Howard, Charles L.	2L
Howard, G Clifford	3L
Howard, James T.	1L
Howard, Joseph H.	1C
Howard, Leroy G.	M
Hoyt, Harrison M.	1L
Hudson, William J.	1L
Huff, John Albert	1L
Hughes, George P.	1L
Hughes, Leo	M
Hughes, Vincent W.	3L
Hummer, Robert B. F.	3L
Hunt, Dominic F.	1L
Hunt, J. William	2L
Hurley, Henry J.	D
Hurst, George J.	D
Hutcherson, William H.	3L
Hutchinson, James T.	2L
Hutton, William K.	2C
Hyland, William	M

I

I'Anson, Robert A.	2L
Ignasiak, John A.	2L, C
Ingram, J Van Ness	2L
Ironside, Robert P.	2L
Ivens, Aaron Ralph	3L
Ivins, Carroll H.	2L
Isaac, Franklin M.	1L
Iseman, Irving D.	1L

J

Jacob, Harvey D.	3L
Jacobi, Herbert J.	2L
Jacobsen, C. E.	D
JAMES, CLINTON	L
Jamison, E.	T
Jarboe, Eugene D.	D
Jeanette, Wilmer	2L
JEFFRIES, JOSEPH A.	M
Jenkins, James C., Jr.	2L
Jennings, J. Kenna	D
Johnson, Carroll C.	D
Johnson, Clifford L.	1L
Johnson, E.	T
Johnson, H.	T
Johnson, Horace W	2L
Johnson, Jesse T.	2L
Johnson, Joseph T.	1L
JOHNSON, JOSEPH TABER	M
JOHNSON, LOREN B. T.	M
Johnson, Oscar S.	1L
JOHNSON PAUL B.	M
Johnson, Nathan T.	3L
JOHNSON, STUART C.	D
Johnston, Earnest S.	1L
Johnston, Joseph M.	1L
Johnston, Philip D.	3L
Joliffe, Edward C.	3L
Jonas, Harvey A.	3L
Jones, Harry T.	3L
Jones, Isaac B.	1L
Jordan, Andrew	1L
Joyce, Lewis J.	1C
JOYCE, MAURICE A.	C
Justesen, Barney T.	1L

K

Kalaw, Maximo M.	2L
Kalupy, Harry H.	2L
Karl, Peter A.	2C
Kaufman, Louis H.	M
Kaufman, Milton A.	3L
Kavanaugh, William J.	2L
Kean, James S.	2L
Kebesky, Ben	1L
KEBLER, LYMAN F.	M
Keefe, Thomas A.	1L, C
Keehan, James H.	D
Keel, Charles H.	SL
Keeley, James Hugh	SL
Keelty, Frank J.	2L
Keenan, Edward R.	2L
KELLEY, J. THOMAS, JR.	M
Kelley, Joseph Loren	1C
Kelly, Charles J.	D
Kelly, Clarence E.	1L
Kelly, George Wm.	2L
Kelly, Harry J.	1C
Kelly, John Joseph	3L
Kelly, Linus A.	2C
Kelly, Thomas F.	D
Kelly, William A.	2L
Kelly, William L.	M
Kemon, Lee Byrn	3L
Kemp, J. Wallace	3L
Kenealy, William P.	M
Kendrick, L. Garland	1L
Kenney, John J.	3L
Kent, Bert Moss	3L
Kent, Sidney Edwin	2L
Kephart, John P.	1L
Keresy, John McPike	1C
Kesler, Charles H.	2L
Kesler, Harold A.	3L
Keyser, Harry M.	1L
Kiernan, Francis P.	1L
Kiesecker, Alvin B.	1L
Kilgour, George S.	2L
KILROY, REV. JAMES M., S. J.	C
Kilsdonk, Martin J.	2L
Kindleberger, Karl W.	2L
King, Charles L.	1L
King, Milton Wm.	1L
King, Robert Wm.	1L
Kintz, Elmer McDonald	1L
Kist, Raymond	2L
Klaase, James	2L
Klauberg, Leo Vincent	1C
Kline, Cyril L.	1C
Klinge, Frederick A.	2L
Knowles, Robertson	M
Knudsen, K. M.	D
KOBER, GEORGE M.	D, M
Koehler, Maurice	2L
Koeingsberger, Lawrence	3L
Kolb, Karl W.	D
Korn, Louis L.	4L
Kraft, Eugene	M
Kravutske, Victor H.	D
Kreis, George Wm.	1L
Krey, Albert L.	1L
Krupsaw, Jacob L.	2L

L

Lain, A.	T
Lake, Roscoe V.	2L
Lally, Frank A.	D
Lalor, James Joseph	1L
Lamond, Donald D.	1L
Lamorelle, Frank F.	2C
Lamorelle, Joseph A.	4C
Lanahan, William	D
Lancaster, Cyprian P.	D
Lancaster, Samuel J. R.	1L
Landon, Chauncey L.	1L
Landreau, Norman B.	1C
Lane, Herbert Vaughn	1C
Langan, John A.	4C
La'O, Gabriel	3L
Largay, Arthur	M
La Riviere, Evariste	M
Lask, Frank B.	3L
LASKEY, JOHN E.	L
Laughlin, Howard S.	1C
Laurin, Henri	D
Lavelle, Charles F.	4C
Lavery, Thomas A.	1L
Lawder, Wm. Herbert	2L
Lawler, Leo T.	3C
Lawrence, Dudley S.	1L
Laws, Bolitha James	3L
Layden, Leon Martin	3L
Leahey, William Edw.	4L
Leary, J. Frank	4C
Leary, Joseph J.	1C
Lee, N.	T
LEE, THOMAS S.	M
Leeman, Herbert P.	1L
LeFoe, Charles E.	3L
Leh, Marcus Calvin	1L
LEHR, LOUIS C.	M
Lenney, John J.	2L
Lennon, J.	T
LENT, ERNEST	C
Leonard, George S.	2L
Leonard, Joseph C.	M

LESH, PAUL E.	L
Lesher, William A	1L
Lesk, Benjamin N	3L
Leverich, Perce B	3L
Levy, William J	1L
Lewis, Gilbert McA	1L
Lewis, James E.	2L
Liberman, Milton	1L
Lichtenwalner, John J	2L
Light, Ray Garfield	2L
Lillard, George Wm	3L
Listoe, Alex. E. J	M
Little, Robert Ethan	3L
Livingston, Robert Guy	1L
Loeffler, Joseph	2L
Loichot, Raymond W	4C
LONDON, J. H.	D
Long, Hallock Porter	3L
Long, Percy L.	3L
Lovely, William Edw	1L
Low, Marshall	1C. 1L
LOWE, THOMAS F	M
Lowell, Walter E.	D
Lucas, Fay Elwood	3L
Lucas, L.	T
Lucey, Martin M	D
Luke, Rutherford Wallace	2L
Lynch, Austin B., Jr	1C
Lynch, Edwin Clement	1L
Lynch, Frank A	3L
Lynch, Ignatius J	1L
Lynch, John Thomas	1L
Lynch, Paul Henry	2L
Lynch, T. A	D
Lynch, William D	3L
Lynch, William H	D
Lynch, William J	2L
Lynn, M	T
Lyons, Archie C.	1L
Lyons, Doran	1C
Lyons, Frank Vincent	1L

M

McAuliffe, John Edw	1L
McCabe, James Edw	1L
McCaffrey, Wm. Otho	2L
McCalla, Randolph L	1C
McCann, Brendan Jas	1L
McCarthy, John Joseph	1L
McCarthy, John P	3L
McCarthy, John T	1C
McCarthy, Joseph D	M
McCARTHY, JOSEPH J	M
McCathran, Stillman J	1L
McCLENAHAN, JAMES T	D
McConnell, Newton W	3L
McConville, Joseph J	2L
McCormack, Frank C	M
McCormack, Joseph	3L
McCormack, John Edw	3L
McCormick, John Talbot	2L
McCormick, Robert E.	3L
McCoy, David J	3L
McCrea, Wilson F	3L
McCutchen, Henry G	1L
McDermott, Leo C	M
McDonald, A. Magruder	M
McDonald, Richard J	M
McDonald, Arthur L	2L
McDonough, L	T
McGauley, Thos. James	3L
McGILL, J. NOTA	L
McGinn, Albert	2L, C
McGoven, Eugene	3L
McGovern, James A	D
McGrath, Cornelius D	2C
McGrath, John P	3L
McGuire, Charles F	M
McGuire, George H	2L
McGuire, J. D	M
McGuire, John Bergen	1C
McInerney, John J	2L
McKain, L	T
McKee, George M	3L
McLaughlin, Charles J	3C
McLaughlin, DeWitt T	2C
McLean, Norris Windrim	2L
McLean, Roderick H	D
McMurrin, James L	2L
McNally, Frederic S	3L
McNally, James E	1C
McNamara, John C., Jr	2C
McNamara, Martin J	4L
McNAMEE, H	D
McNEAL, REV. MARK J., S. J.	C
McNeil, George Elroy	3L
McNulty, Peter H	1C
McNulty, William G	3C
McQuillen, Paul W	4C
McRae, Alexander K	1L
McVean, Raymond L	3L
McVeigh, Alphonsus B	D
McWade, William Craig	1L
Mack, Charles F	D
Mackenzie, William J	1L
Mackey, Albert DeWitt	3L
Mackin, Francis Merle	3L
MACNAMEE, ARTHUR W	M
Madigan, Frank Wm	3L
Madigan, James C	4C

MADIGAN, JOHN J	M
Madigan, Joseph P	M
Magee, Charles R	2C
MAGEE, M. D'ARCY	M
Mager, Edwin E	3L
MAGRUDER, ERNEST P	M
MAGRUDER, G. LLOYD	M
Magruder, R. A. C	4L
MAGUIRE,, F. S	L
Maguire, Jered A	4L
Mahoney, Andrew W	M
Mahoney, Daniel V	1L
Mahoney, John Albert	1L
Mahoney, Paul L	1C
Mainwaring, Thos. O	2L
Mallon, William H	1L
Maloy, John Thompson	1C
Malville, Neptune J	3L
Man, E. Lester	1L
Manning, L. Carter	1L
MARBURY, CHARLES C	M
Marsden, Frank T	D
Marsh, Elmer Wixon	2L
Marshall, Daniel J	C
Marshall, Guy F	2L
Marshall, Thomas S	3L
Marstellar, Ashbel C	4L
Marsteller, Osceola L	1L
Marston, Harold B	3L
MARTEL, LEON A	M
Martens, William C	3C
Martin, John Francis	1L, C
Martin, R. E	D
MARTIN, REV. RICHARD, S. J.	C
Martin, William F	1C
Marty, George S	1L
Marum, Edward J	1C
Mason, Fred Fulton	2L
Mateo, Juan R	1L
Mathiot, Albert D	D
Mattare, John J	2C
Mattern, David Lewis	3L
Matthews, Ben Alphonso	3L
Matthews, Roy Lee	3L
Mattingly, G. Heard	2L
Mayer, Victor E. J	2L
Maymon, Ernest S	D
Mayne, Edgar Mitchell	1L
Mechling, Floyd	D
Medley, James Ingram	1L
Mee, Edward T	1C
Meehan, Charles Vincent	1L
Meehan, James J	2L
Megargee, Bernard J	1C
Melick, Samuel Joseph	1L
Meloy, Hugh B	D
Merrick, Richard L	2L
Merrick, William R	1L
Merriken, Calvert C	1L
MERRITT, H. B	D, M
Meyers, W. Clarence	2L
Michalski, Joseph	M
Middleton, John Pearson	3L
Milan, Maurice G	M
MILEY, REV. THOMAS H, S.J	C
Millenson, Joseph	2L
Miller, C. P	D
Miller, Clarence	1L
MILLER, C. COLDEN	L
Miller, M	T
MILLER, MAURICE, E	M
Miller, Monroe Ernest	2L
Miller, William A	3C
Miller, William T	3L
Millott, Eugene	4L
Mills, Mansell F	3L
Mills, Matthew	1L
Miltenberger, William F	1L
MINOR, RALEIGH C	L
Mistretta, Ferdinand H	M
Moakley, Henry	4L
Moise, Frederic S	2L
Monaghan, Hugh L	4L
Montgomery, Daniel W	1L
Montgomery, Samuel L	3L
Montgomery, Tom Hall	3L
Moore, Bernard S	1C
Moore, J. Ballard	4L
Moore, M	T
Moore, Maurice Malcolm	SL
Moore, Thomas V	M
MOORE, WILLIAM C	M
Moorman, James B	1L
Moreland, Paul H	3L
Morgan, Arja	1L
Morgan, David Bauer	2L
MORGAN, ERNEST L	M
Morgan, Henry George	2L
Morgan, Noah Thomas	3L
MORGAN WILLIAM GERRY	M
Morgan, William Harper	2L
Moriarty, Daniel J	4L
Moriarty, Edward F	D
Moriarty, Ernest Condit	1L
Moriarty, John C	4C
Moriarty, Patrick M	M
Moriarty, Thomas Francis	2L
Moriarty, William Collins	3L
Morris, John Thacher	1C

Morrison, Emmet T............2C
MOSER, JAMES M............M
Moss, Leon V..................3L
Mueller, Edward L..............2L
Mulcahy, Francis J............1C
Mullany, J. E..................D
Mullen, Edmund Louis..........1L
Mullen, James, Jr..............2L
Mullen, M......................T
Mulligan, Harry A..............1L
Mullins, J. Sanford............2L
Mulvaney, James C.............2L
MUNCASTER, S. B............M
MUNROE, SMITH.............L
Murdy, William F...............D
Murn, Thomas Michael.......3L, C
Murphy, Addis Emmett.........3L
MURPHY, CHARLES J..........L
Murphy, Christopher J...........M
Murphy, Frank L................M
Murphy, John M................3C
Murphy, John Thomas..........1L
Murphy, William Cornelius......1L
Murray, Arthur H..............2L
Murray, Frederick...............2C
MURRAY, T. MORRIS..........M
Murrell, Edward George.........1L
Murrin, Hugh Collier............3C
Mustain, Asa B.................2L
Myers, Hugh Warner...........1L
Myron, John F..................3L

N

Nantz, Albert...................3L
Nash, David A..................3L
Neary, Lawrence................M
Needham, James P.............4C
NEILL, THOMAS E............H
Nelson, Walter G...............1C
Nestler, Fred Maurice...........1L
Neubauer, Joseph L.............D
Neuman, Lester.................M
Newbold, Thomas P............2L
NEWTON, PHILIP..........D, M
Newman, Edw. P. S............2L
Nicolls, Henry...................1L
Niebuhr, Louis W...............D
Nixon, William M..............1C
Nolan, Christopher A...........2L
Nolan, Frederick................M
Nolan, John Edward............3L
Noone, M.......................T
Norman, Joseph.................M
Norris, Clifton Hershey.........2L
Norris, L.......................T
Norris, Leo.....................4C
Northwood, John L..............D
Norton, Ralph A................1C
Norton, William A...............D
Norton, William F..............1L
Nuber, Louis Irving.............2L

O

O'Boyle, Edmund J.............2C
O'Brien, Arthur B..............2L
O'Brien, Francis Vincent........2L
O'Brien, John J.................2L
O'Brien, Richard Joseph.........4C
O'Brien, William J..............D
O'Callaghan, Joseph P..........4C
Ochs, W. A. C..................D
Ochsenriter, Frank B...........3L
O'Connor, John J.. ....1L
O'Connor, Maurice P............2L
O'Day, John J, Jr...............2C
O'Donnell, W. F., Jr............M
O'DONOGHUE, DANIEL W.....L
O'DONOGHUE, JOHN A.......M
Offutt, Harry D.................M
Offut, L........................T
O'Herron, Edward M...........2L
O'LEARY, ARTHUR J., S.J....C
O'Leary, Fred A................3L
O'Meara, Jeremiah Joseph.......3L
O'Neal, John Daniel............2L
O'Neil, Dillon G................M
O'Neil, Frank A...............3L
O'Neil, John Dennis............1L
O'Neil, Patrick Joseph..........1L
O'Neill, George Francis.......2L, C
ONG, HARRY A..............M
O'Regan, John.................4L
Orendain, Victor R..............M
OWEN, W. O..................M
OWENS, S. LOGAN...........M

P

Page, Leonard A...............1C
Pagel, Edward William..........3L
PAIRO, W. E...................D
Palmer, Lester Eugene.........2L
Park, Walter Irving............SL
Parker, Edgar Vincent..........1L
Parks, Frank S., Jr.............1L
Parran, Thomas, Jr.............M
Patchell, William...............3L
Pate, Grover Roy...............1L
Patrosso, Julius V..............4L
Pattison, Hubert Allen..........3L
Payton, Patrick H...............D

Peabody, Joseph W.	M
Peck, Charles Thomas, Jr.	1L
Peck, Clarence Milton	2L
Peifer, Jacob F.	1L
Pelzman, Fred. M.	4L
Pelzman, Ivy A.	M
Pender, Frank A.	M
Pendergast, K.	T
Pendexter, Ralph Stevens	3L
Perry, B. F.	3L
Pessagno, James Anthony	2L
Peters, John L.	2L
Petritz, John G.	2C
Petrulias, George A.	M
Pettine, Uldrich	2L
Pfeifer, John P.	2L
PFENDER, CHARLES A.	M
Phelps, R. George	3L
Phillips, Andrew B.	2C
Phillips, Thomas L.	1L
Pierce, Walter	D
Pine, D. Andrew	3L
Piozet, Charles	2L
Pipes, Walter L.	1L
Plamondon, Nelson W.	1C
Plummer, George P.	2L
Plunkett, G.	T
Poland, Lawrence W.	3C
Pollard, Philip Guest	1L
Potts, William T.	D
Pracher, John	M
Prendergast, William H.	3C
Prescott, Alex F., Jr.	3L
Press, Abraham	D
Preston, Wallace F.	2L
Prettyman, Elijah B.	1L
Prieto, Manuel, Jr.	1L, C
Pritchard, Jacob L.	M
Pryor, William Banister	1L
Psaki, Constantine G.	M
Purcell, James A.	2L

Q

Quay, Eugene	3L
Quay, Francis S.	4C
Quinlan, Herold C.	D
Quinn, Cornelius Joseph	1L
Quinn, William	D
QUINTER, RALPH D.	L
Quirk, George Marcus	1L, C
QUIRK, REV, JOHN F., S.J.	C

R

Rabbitt, Harvey L.	3L
Rabbitt, Murray Leigh	1L
Rasmussen, Clyde	4L
Ratcliffe, Frank S.	1L
Rathbone, Walter C.	1L
Rawlins, George Tarry	2L
Raymond, LaFour L.	2L
Rea, Everett Foster	1L
Ready, Frank J.	M
Ready, John T.	D
Reed, Leroy Edward	3L
REEVES, WILLIAM P.	M
Regan, Timothy P.	2L
Reiber, Martin R.	M
REID, CONRAD	L
REID, GEORGE C.	C
Reilly, Charles J.	M
Reilly, Francis Aloysius	2L
Reilly, John Andrew	2L
REISINGER, EMORY W.	M
Reiss, Samuel G.	M
Remaley, Clayton Emery	1L
Repetti, George W.	4C
Revel, William G., Jr.	1L, C
Reynolds, Charles G., Jr.	1C
Rhea, William Edward	3L
Rheinschild, George W.	D
Rich, Donald Upton	1L
Rich, Henry Arnold	2L
RICHARDS, ALFRED	M
Richardson, Joseph A.	M
Richmond, Paul, Jr.	M
Richmond, William T.	2L
Richard, Herbert E.	1L
Rico, Pedro M.	D
Rieke, George Peter	1C
Riffel, Stephen V.	2L
Riley, George L.	D
Riley, George Terence	3L, C
RILEY, HARRY B.	D
Ritch, Marvin L.	2L
ROACH, CHARLES E.	L
Roach, Edward H.	1C
Roberson, Lee	D
Roberts, Howard Payne	3L
Roberts, Roy Alvan	3L
Robertson, Hewitt Griggs	1L
Robertson, Robert G.	3L
Robinson, B.	T
Robinson, T. Baker	2L
Robinson, Thomas R.	3L
Roche, Arthur F.	2C
Roche, W. Francis, Jr.	1L
Rodock, George S., Jr.	M
Rodriguez, Delphin V.	3C
Rodriguez, Fernando E.	D
Roe, George T.	2C
Roe, John C.	M

Rogers, Archie C.	3L
Roman, Mark	1L
Rorke, George Gorden	2L
Ros, Gustavo A.	M
Rose, Leonidas B.	2L
Rosenberg, Horace L.	M
Rosenthal, Max	D
Rowell, Lynn Avon	2L
Rowley, Bart J.	1L
Ruppert, Otto, Jr.	1L
Russell, John N.	D
Russell, M.	T
Rust, Albert L.	2L
RUST, T. L.	D
Ruth, James Henry	3L
Ryan, Cornelius J.	1C
Ryan, Frederick L.	M
Ryan, George Sylvester	2L
Ryan, John F.	3C
Ryan, William Parker	1L

S

Sadler, Walter Bayard	1L
Sagarino, Anthony	1L, C
SALANT, WILLIAM	M
Sanderson, Fred R.	M
Sanderson, Richard Q.	3L
Sanger, Monie	4L
Sanne, Arthur F.	2L
Sauter, Raymond Joseph	1L
Scannell, Joseph A.	3L
Scheffler, Charles Clifford	1L
Schemet, Herbert K.	1L
Schirch, George J.	M
Schlesinger, Bernard Ed.	2C
Schlobohm, William A.	2L
Schmitt, Fred J.	D
SCHNEIDER, EDWIN C.	H
SCHNEIDER, FRANCIS E.	M
Schreiber, Frederick	M
SCHREIBER, HENRY R.	M
Schram, Abraham John	1L
Schroeder, Albertus N.	1L
Schutrumpf, William J.	3L
Schwartz, William W.	1L
Schwind, Benjamin J., Jr.	2C
SCOTT, C. W.	D
Scott, Robert Andrew	2L
Scott, William Gay	2L
Scott, Winfield Harrison	1L
Segal, Meyer	D
Sehorn, Victor H.	3L
Seifriz, William Ernest	1L
Selinger, Jerome	M
Selinger, Maurice A.	M
Sexton, Roy L.	1C
Shale, Roger	3L
SHANDELLE, REV. HENRY J., S.J.	C
Shannon, Arthur J.	3C
Shannon, Charles D.	M
Shapiro, Paul	D
Sharp, Fred Lee	2L
Sharp, Paul Watson	2L
Shaw, Humphrey Scott	2L
Shea, Andrew A.	M
Shea, Charles Porter	1L
Shea, James P.	2C
Shea, John M.	3L
Shea, William T.	2L
Sheehan, William A.	3L
Sheehy, Frank Sardo	1L
Shelton, Charles R.	D
SHEPARD, SETH	L
Sheppard, Ronald W.	3L
Sherline, Herman M.	1L
Shinnick, William T.	1L
Shirley, Orville Earle	2L
Shore, Leon	2L
Shortell, James H.	1C
Shouldice, James Burnell	1L
Shreve, Campbell D.	3L
Shugrue, John J.	2C
SIBLEY, G. J.	D
Siegel, Edward	1L
Simas, John Andrew	3L
Simmons, Eugene	2L
Simonton, M.	T
Simonton, Paul Joseph	2L
Simpson, Stephen M.	3L
Sims, Norman Eade	2L
Sinkinson, Charles D.	M
Skeffington, Leo Thomas	1L
Skinner, Hosea Edwin	3L
Skinner, James R.	2L
Skolkin, Maurice Marcus	3L
Sligh, Charles E.	SL
Sloan, John Francis	4L
Sloan, W. W.	D
Smead, Edward L.	2L
Smith, A. G.	D
Smith, B. Franklin	SL
Smith, Carlin Padgett	1L
Smith, Charles A.	4L
Smith, Charles E.	1C
Smith, Chester R.	D
Smith, DeWitt Clinton	1L
Smith, H.	T
Smith, J. S. W.	4L
Smith, John Dudley	3L
Smith, John Richard	3L

Smith, Oliver B..................2L
Smith, Vincent A..................1L
SMITH, MUNROE..................L
Smith, Walter L..................3L
Smith, Walter L..................3L
Smith, Walter M..................2L
Smith, William W..................1L
Smith, Z. Montford..................2L
SOLBACH, LEO M..................D
Somers, Paul..................1L
Soter, George F..................3L
Soule, Grant W..................1L
Soule, Joshua C..................1L
Southerland, Clarence A..................3L
Spates, Webster..................3L
Specht, Edward M..................3L
Spellman, Martin H..................M
Spencer, R. B..................3L
Spiegelblatt, Jacques..................D
Spigel, Harry..................M
SPRIGG, WILLIAM M..................M
Stainback, Ashley B..................2L
Stankard, Fred A..................D
STANLEY, A. C..................M
STANTON, WILLIAM J..................H
Stearns, Charles P..................SL
Stegmaier, George J..................3L
Steinem, Albert E..................3L
Stephens, Jeremiah S..................4L
Sterling, Edward R..................3L
Stewart, Donald H..................3L
Stewart, Walter A..................1L
STITT, E. R..................M
Stoegerer, Francis J..................2L
Stohlman, Frederick..................1L
STONE, ISAAC S..................M
Stotelmyer, George B..................M
Stritzinger, Frank J..................2L
Strudel, John W..................3L
Stryker, Clyde L..................2L
Stuart, Eugenia R..................1L
Sullivan, Del. L..................3L
Sullivan, Francis P..................D
SULLIVAN, GEORGE E..................L
Sullivan, Joseph C..................M
SULLIVAN, JOSEPH D..................L
SULLIVAN, ROBERT Y..................H
Sullivan, Thomas C..................1L
Sullivan, Thomas F..................4L
Sullivan, Thomas V..................2L
Sullivan, Timothy S..................2L
SULLIVAN, WM. CLEARY..................L
Sulzer, Aloysius W..................2L
Surran, Carl..................M
SUTTON, RICHARD M..................H
Swainson, William S..................2L
Sweeney, Edward..................D
Sweeney, Edward Joseph..................1C
Sweeney, Paul A..................1C
Swift, Frank L..................M
Swindell, Fred S..................3L
Swink, Grover L..................1L
Sylvester, Henry H..................2L

T

Tackett, Anderson..................3L
Taft, Robert E..................1L
Taliaferro, Sidney T..................3L
Tate, Harry J..................M
Taylor, Bertram S..................D
TAYLOR, BRUCE L..................D
TAYLOR, HANNIS..................L
Taylor, J. A..................D
Taylor, Raymond J..................1C
Thayer, Harrison S..................2L
Thomas, J. F..................D
THOMAS, JOHN D..................M
THOMAS, WILLIAM J. G..................H
Thompson, Forrest H..................1L
Thompson, Herbert H..................3L
Thornley, Roy A..................M
Tieman, Edward C..................SL
Tiffin, Arthur F..................1L
Tighe, Thomas A..................2L
Tilford, James R..................3L
Title, Raymond H..................1L
Tomlin, John R..................2L
TONDORF, REV. FRANCIS A., S. J..................C, M, D
Toomey, Harold C..................D
Toomey, Thomas E..................2L
Topping, John W..................2L
Tormey, James C..................1L
Torrens, James S..................2L
Townshend, Lee L..................3L
Tracy, Francis M..................4L
Trembley, Mark McC..................2L
Tubaugh, Raymond..................D
Tuohy, James T..................2L
Turner, Earle E..................1L
Tschudy, Leonard L..................3L
Tyler, Edwin..................3L

U

Ubarri, Carlos..................2L
Umhau, Frederick G..................3L
Unger, Allen Earl..................3L
Upman, L..................T

V

Valk, William E., Jr	1L
Van Dyne, George W	1L
Van Fleet, Mabry C	3L
Vanderlip, Arthur G	1L
Vanderwerker, Francis H	1L
Vann, Livingston, Jr	1L
VAUGHAN, GEORGE T	M
Velez, Modesto	M
Venegas, Leopold O	D
VERBRYCKE, J. RUSSELL	M
Verrilo, Joseph L	1L
Vetter, Roy August	1L
Vining, R. D	D
Vitale, Joseph A	D
Vlymen, Arthur J	2C
Vlymen, Lawrence S	3C
Von Kamp, Chester B	2C
Vosburg, Herbert M	2L

W

Wackerbarth, Henry O	4L
Wahl, Louis Joseph	2L
Waldron, David L	4C
Waldron, Ronayne M	3C
Walker, E. H	1L
WALKER, REGINALD R	M
WALL, JOSEPH S	D, M
Wallace, Ernest LeRoy	3L
Wallis, James B	1L
Walsh, Edward Joseph	2L
Walsh, James A	4C
Walsh, Richard M	1L
Walton, Edw. R., Jr	1L
Walton, J	T
Ward, Frank X	3L
Ward, Thomas S	2L
Warfield, Robert Leroy	3L
Warren, Clyde E	4L
Waters, Harold G	3C
Watskey, Jacob	4L
Watson, Leo P	3L
Watts, Clarence L	3L
Weaver, Ernest Everett	3L
Weaver, George P	2L
Webb, Clarence Otto	1L
WEBB, WALTER D	D, M
Weber, Robert E. L	1L
Weeks, Carl Wellington	2L
Weidman, Harry S	1L
Weidner Henry M	3L
Weigle, Ray Morton	1L
Weiss, Thomas F	4L
Welch, John Patrick	2L
WELLS WALTER A	M
Wells, Wayne B	3L
Wenzell, Albert G	M
Werner, G. Philip	4L
Werzinger, Frank Joseph	3L
Weschler, Charles	1L
WEST VERNON E	L
Wetzel, Charles Jefferson	1L
Whalen, Charles W	3L
Whalen, John William	1C
Whelan, Edward J	M
Whelan, Thomas A	4L
Whitaker, Norman T	3L
White, Charles, 3d	1L
White, David J	D
White, Edw. Spottswood	1L
White, Milton C	1L
WHITE, WILLIAM A	M
WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY	L
Whitney, Clinton R	2L
Whittlesy, Richard S	2L
Widmayer, Lawrence A	3L
Wiener, David	4L
Wilkinson, Alfred D., Jr	2L
Williams, Ashton H., Jr	1L
Williams, George W	2C
Williams, Harry A	2L
Williams, Ross	2L
WILLSON, PRENTISS	M
Wilmer, Pere Allison	1L
WILMER, WILLIAM H	M
Wilmeth, John F	SL
WILSON, CLARENCE R	L
Wilson, Harry R	1L
Wilson, John Joseph	3L
Wingard, Brooks J	3L
Wixson, Franklin G	3L
Wolf, Charles	2L
Wolfe, Henry Louis, Jr	4L
Woodward, Ernest George	3L
Woodward, Ross J	2L
WOODWARD, WILLIAM C.	M, D, L
Wooldridge, Harry T	1L
Woolls, William P	1L
Worley, Nathaniel T	1L
Wrenn, Maurice Patrick	2L
WRIGHT, DANIEL THEW	L
Wright, Howard P	4L
Wright, John Eliot	2C
Wyche, Cyril Granville	1L

Y

Yarnell, M.	T
Yates, William Alexis	3L
YERKES, JOHN W.	L
Yohe, H. Stanford	3L
Young, A. Stuard	3L
Young, Richard Edw.	3L
Young, Wallace Jesse	SL
Young, William Brent	1L
YTURBIDE, AUGUSTINE DE	C

Z

Zachary, Walter S.	1L
Zapf, Lacey C.	3L
Ziervogel, William	D

The Corporate Title of this Institution is:

THE PRESIDENT AND DIRECTORS
OF
GEORGETOWN COLLEGE.

Schools of Georgetown University will reopen as follows:

The Undergraduate School on Wednesday, September 10, 1913.

The Schools of Medicine and Dentistry, Wednesday, October 1, 1913.

The Law School, Wednesday, October 1, 1913.

◆

Georgetown University Publications:

General Catalogue of the University.
General Prospectus of the College.
Catalogue of the Medical and Dental Schools.
Catalogue of the School of Law.
Georgetown College Preparatory School Catalogue.

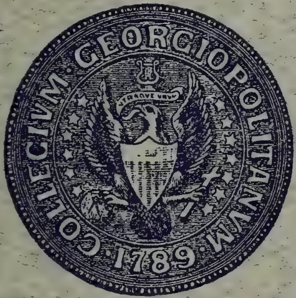
◆

Any of these Publications may be had on application to the Secretary of Georgetown College, Washington, D. C.

TENTH SERIES No. 3

Georgetown University Publication

General Catalogue of the University, 1913-'14



Washington, D. C.

Published by Georgetown University

October to December, 1913

Entered May 16, 1904, at Washington, D. C., as Second-Class Matter Under Act of Congress of July 16, 1894.

CONTENTS

Page
Calendar of the University.......... 3
Faculty and Officers.......... 8
Alumni Societies.......... 19
History and General Statement.......... 22
Acknowledgments.......... 29

COLLEGE:

Accommodations.......... 42
Conspectus of Studies.......... 43
Methods of Instruction.......... 45
Equipment.......... 45
Discipline.......... 50
Graduate Schools.......... 55
The Observatories.......... 56

UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL:

Faculty.......... 59
Organizations.......... 61
Athletics.......... 64
Course of Studies.......... 70
Degrees.......... 90
Requirements for Admission.......... 92
Fees and Expenses.......... 97

MATRICULATES IN THE UNIVERSITY:

Georgetown College.......... 100
Medical School.......... 162
Dental School.......... 178
Law School.......... 206
Hospital Training School.......... 121

DEGREES CONFERRED AND PRIZES AWARDED:

Georgetown College.......... 106

MEDICAL SCHOOL:

Faculty.......... 113
University Hospital Staff.......... 119
Requisites for Admission.......... 124
Courses.......... 128
Clinical Instruction.......... 151
Fees.......... 157

DENTAL SCHOOL:

Faculty.......... 165
Requisites for Admission.......... 165
Course of Study.......... 170
Fees.......... 176

LAW SCHOOL:

Faculty.......... 181
Lectures in Post Graduate Course.......... 183
General Statement.......... 184
Course of Study.......... 189
Practice Court.......... 194
Prizes.......... 201
Post Graduate Course.......... 196
Fees and Expenses.......... 203
Recapitulation of Students in University.......... 235
Directory of Officers and Students.......... 236

A CATALOGUE

OF THE

OFFICERS AND STUDENTS

OF

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH YEAR

1913-1914

WASHINGTON, D. C.
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1913

Calendar 1914

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Calendar 1915

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

The University Calendar.

1914.

Saturday,	Jan.	3.	College: End of Christmas Recess.
Monday,	Jan.	5.	College: Repetitions and Examinations begin.
Saturday,	Jan.	17.	Celebration of Founder's Day.
Saturday,	Jan.	31.	College: Mid-Year Holiday.
Monday,	Feb.	2.	College: Second Term begins.
Sunday,	Feb.	22.	College: The Merrick Debate. (Philodemic Society.)
Monday,	Feb.	23.	Washington's Birthday. Holiday.
Wednesday,	Feb.	25.	Ash Wednesday.
Monday,	March	9.	Law School: Examinations begin.
Tuesday,	March	17.	Law School: Third Term begins.
Thursday,	March	19.	College: Celebration of Rector's Day.

Easter Recess.

College: From Wednesday, April 8 (11 A. M.), to Wednesday, April 15 (6 P. M.)

Medical and Dental Schools: From Wednesday, April 8 (6 P. M.), to Monday, April 13.

Law School: Thursday, Friday and Saturday, April 9, 10, 11.

Friday,	May	1.	Last day for delivery of Prize Essays to the Prefect of Studies.
Monday,	May	11.	College: Repetitions and Examinations begin.
Thursday,	May	21.	Ascension Day: Holyday of Obligation.
Thursday,	May	21.	Medical and Dental Schools: Lecture Course completed.
Saturday,	May	23.	Medical and Dental Schools: Examinations begin.
Saturday,	May	30.	Memorial Day: Holiday.
Monday,	June	1.	Law School: Examinations begin.

Saturday,	June	6.	Law School: Commencement.
Friday,	June	12.	Medical and Dental Schools: Commencement.
Saturday,	June	13.	Alumni Dinner.
Sunday,	June	14.	Baccalaureate Sermon in Dahlgren Chapel, Georgetown College.
Monday,	June	15.	Class Day.
Tuesday,	June	16.	College: Commencement.
Tuesday,	Sept.	15.	College: Examinations for conditioned students and for candidates for admission.
Wednesday,	Sept.	16.	College: Examinations continued: Registration of resident students before 6 P. M.
Thursday,	Sept.	17.	College: Registration of resident students before 10 A. M.; opening sessions in all classes at 10 A. M.
Sunday,	Sept.	20.	College: First meeting of the Sodality.
Monday,	Sept.	21.	College: First meeting of the St. Vincent de Paul Conference.
Monday,	Sept.	21.	Law School: Examinations for admission and re-examinations.
Tuesday,	Sept.	22.	College: First meeting of the Philodemic Debating Society.
Thursday,	Sept.	24.	First meeting of Gaston Debating Society.
Friday,	Sept.	25.	First meeting of Edward Douglas White Debating Society.
Friday,	Sept.	25.	Medical and Dental Schools: Examinations for admission, and re-examination each day at 2 P. M.
Saturday,	Sept.	26.	
Monday,	Sept.	28.	Medical and Dental Schools: Lectures begin.
Thursday,	Oct.	1.	Law School: Lectures begin.
Monday,	Oct.	5.	College: Graduate school begins.
Sunday,	Oct.	11.	Religious services for the opening of all Schools of the University in Dahlgren Chapel, Georgetown College, at 11 A. M.
Sunday,	Nov.	1.	Feast of All Saints.

Thursday,	Nov.	26.	Thanksgiving Day: Holiday in all the schools.
Tuesday,	Dec.	8.	Feast of the Immaculate Conception: Holyday of Obligation.
Wednesday,	Dec.	9.	College: Announcement of Subjects for the Prize Essays.
Monday,	Dec.	14.	Law School: Examinations begin.
Tuesday,	Dec.	22.	College: Examination in Latin Composition.

CHRISTMAS RECESS.

College: From December 22nd (11 A. M.), to January 3d (6 P. M.)

Medical and Dental Schools: From December 23rd (5 P. M.), to January 3d.

Law School: From December 22nd to January 2nd, when Second Term begins.

The corporate title of the University is:

THE PRESIDENT AND DIRECTORS OF GEORGETOWN COLLEGE IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

REV. ALPHONSUS J. DONLON, S. J., *President.*
REV. AUGUSTUS J. DUARTE, S. J., *Vice-President.*
REV. JOHN B. CREEDEN, S. J., *Secretary.*
REV. JAMES B. BECKER, S. J., *Treasurer.*
REV. JOHN A. CONWAY, S. J.

Consulting attorneys to the Board:

HAMILTON, YERKES & HAMILTON,
Union Trust Company Building.

DIRECTORY.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

REV. ALPHONSUS J. DONLON, S. J., President.
Georgetown University.
The Secretary: REV. JOHN B. CREEDEN, S. J.
North Building, Georgetown University.
The Treasurer: REV. JAMES B. BECKER, S. J.
Healy Building, Georgetown University.
The College (Graduate and Undergraduate Schools):
The Registrar, 37th and O Sts. N. W.

The School of Medicine: 920 *H St. N. W.*
The Dean, GEO. M. KOBER, M.D.
The Curator, H. B. MERRITT.

The School of Law: 506 *E St. N. W.*
The Dean, Hon. HARRY M. CLABAUGH, LL.D.
The Secretary and Treasurer, HUGH J. FEGAN, M.A., LL.B.

The School of Dentistry: 920 *H St. N. W.*
The Dean, SHIRLEY W. BOWLES, D.D.S.

The Training School for Nurses: *Georgetown University Hospital.*
The Directress, SISTER MARY MAURA.

The Astronomical Observatory: *Georgetown University.*
The Director, REV. JOHN T. HEDRICK, S. J.

The Riggs Library: *Georgetown University.*
The Librarian: REV. HENRY J. SHANDELLE, S. J.

The Seismic Observatory: *Georgetown University.*
The Director, REV. FRANCIS A. TONDORF, S. J.

General Catalogue for 1913-14.

FACULTY AND OFFICERS.

REV. ALPHONSUS J. DONLON, S.J.,
President of the University.

ADAMS, ROY D., M.D.,
Instructor in Physical Diagnosis. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

ADAMS, SAMUEL S., A.M., M.D.,
Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

ADKINS, HON. JESSE C., LL.M.,
Professor of The Law of Sales and Bailments and on Criminal Procedure, Law School.

ALLEN, H. JEROME, M.D., D.D.S.,
Vice-President and Professor of Operative Dentistry, Dental School.

ANDERSON, JOHN F., M.D.,
Professor of Sero-and- Organo-Therapy and Experimental Medicine.

ANGLIM, FRANK X., Ph.D.,
Professor of Mathematics and Faculty Director of Athletics.

BABENDREIER, LOUIS M., M.D.,
Instructor in Medicine. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

BAIN, P. BONNARD, D.D.S.,
Instructor and Demonstrator in Prosthetic Technics, Assistant in Infirmary and Laboratory, Dental School.

BAKER, CHESTER A., D.D.S.,
Associate Professor of Crown and Bridge Work, Dental School.

BAKER, HON. D. W., A.M., LL.D.,
Professor of the Law of Real Estate, and the Law of Evidence. Professor of General Practice and Exercise in Pleading and Evidence, Post Graduate, Law School.

BAKER, FRANK A., M.D., Ph.D.,
Professor of Anatomy, Medical and Dental Schools.

BARNUM, FRANCIS, S.J.,
Assistant Archivist, College.

BARTON, WILFRED M., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Medicine and Clinical Professor.

BECKER, G. H., D.D.S.,
Instructor and Demonstrator in Prosthetic Technics, Dental School.

BECKER, REV. JAMES B., S.J.,
Treasurer of Georgetown College; Director.

BEHREND, EDWIN B., A.B., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Medicine and Clinical Professor. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

BISCOE, FRANK L., M.D.,
Instructor in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.

BLACKISTON, J. C., M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Dermatology, Instructor in Genito-Urinary Diseases. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

BOE, EDWARD J., D.D.S.,
Assistant in Infirmary and Laboratory, Dental School.

BONOMO, ALFRED J., A.B.,
Assistant Secretary, College.

BOWLES, SHIRLEY W., D.D.S.,
Dean and Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry, Dental School.

BOYD, HOWARD, LL.M.,
Instructor in Equity Pleading and Practice, Common Law Practice, Constitutional Law and Corporations, Law School.

BRADY, EDMUND, M.A., LL.B.,
Instructor in The Law of Insurance and Agency, Contracts and Evidence, Law School.

BRICE, CHARLES S., A.B., B.C.L. (Oxon.),
Professor of History and Development of Law, Law School.

BRECKINRIDGE, SCOTT D., M.D.,
Instructor in Gynecology. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

BRIONES, REV. CYRIL, S.J.,
Professor of Spanish, College.

BRISCOE, JOHN PARRAN, M.D.,
Member of the University Hospital Staff.

BROSNAN, REV. ALOYSIUS P., S.J.,
Professor of Elocution and Evidences, College, and Professor of General and Medical Ethics, Medical School.

BROWNE, ALDIS B., LL.B.,
Lecturer on Federal Practice and Procedure, Post Graduate, Law School.

BURKE, JOHN W., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Ophthalmology, Medical School.

CALLAN, LAWRENCE A.,
Instructor in the Banjo, Mandolin and Guitar, College.

CARVER, THOMAS C., A.B.,
Assistant to the Professor of Chemistry, College.

CASTEEL, FRANK A., D.D.S.,
Superintendent of Infirmary and Laboratory, Assistant Professor of Operative Dentistry, Instructor and Demonstrator in Operative Technics, Dental School.

CLABAUGH, HON. HARRY M., LL.D.,
Dean, and Professor of Common Law Pleading and Practice, and Equity Pleading and Practice, Law School.

CLARK, WILLIAM E., M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Gastro-Enterology.

COGAN, WILLIAM N., D.D.S.,
Attending Dentist.

CONRAD, HON. HOLMES,
Professor of the History and Development of Law, Comparative Jurisprudence, and of the History of the English Law, Post Graduate, Law School.

CONSTAS, JOHN, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Operative Surgery and Associate in Genito-Urinary Diseases. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

CONWAY, REV. JOHN A., S.J.,
Professor of Psychology and Natural Theology, College; Professor of Natural and Canon Law, Law School; Director.

COX, JOSEPH W., L.L.M.,
Judge of Circuit Court, Law School.

CREEDEN, REV. JOHN B., S.J.,
Prefect of Studies, Professor of Evidences, College. Director and Secretary of the Board.

CUNNINGHAM, FRANK E.,
Assistant Treasurer, Law School; Clerk of the Circuit Court, Law School.

CURTIN, EUGENE A., M.D.,
Resident Physician, Hospital.

DARLINGTON, J. J., LL.D.,
Justice of the Practice Court of Appeals, Law School.

DAVIS, M. O., D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

DEVEREUX, RYAN, M.D.,
Professor in Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Medical School.

DEVITT, REV. EDWARD I., S.J.,
Archivist and Professor of Colonial History, College.

DOLAN, JAMES H., S.J.,
Director of Music, College.

DONLON, REV. ALPHONSUS J., S.J.,
President of the University.

DORE, LEO A., S.J.,
Professor of History, Economics and Elocution, College.

DOUGLAS, CHARLES A., B.A., LL.B.,
Professor of the Law of Torts, Negotiable Paper and Elementary Law, Law School.

DUARTE, REV. AUGUSTUS J., S.J.,
Vice-President and Director, College.

DUEHRING, FRANK E., M.D.,
Member of Dispensary Staff, Medical Service.

DUFOUR, C. R., M.D., Phar.D.,
Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

DUNLOP, JOHN B. S., M.D.,
Professor of Orthopedic Surgery. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

EASBY-SMITH, JAMES S., A.M., LL.M.,
Professor of the Law of Personal Property, Law School.

EMMET, REV. THOMAS A., S.J.,
Prefect of Discipline, College.

EVANS, P. W., D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

FEGAN, HUGH J, A.M., LL.B.,
Secretary and Treasurer, Law School.

FENWICK, FRANCIS L., S.J.,
Professor of English, College.

FERRIS, GODFREY F.,
Registrar, College.

FETZER, L. W., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Pathological Chemistry.

FINLEY, MARK F., D.D.S.,
Chief Clinical Director and Professor of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

FLANNERY, J. SPAULDING, LL.B.,
Justice of the Practice Court of Appeals.

FLYNN, JAMES A., M.D.,
Dispensary Service, Department of Medicine.

FOOTE, JOHN A., M.D.,
Associate in Materia Medica and Lecturer on Anaesthesiology.

FRY, HENRY D., M.D., D.Sc.,
Professor of Obstetrics and Clinical Professor of Gynecology, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

GANNON, JAMES A., M.D.,
Instructor in Medicine and Diseases of Children. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

GATLEY, PRESCOTT, LL.B.,
Judge of the Circuit Court, Law School.

GEARHART, CLYDE M., D.D.S.,
Associate Professor of Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis, Dental School.

GLUSHAK, L., M.D.,
Instructor in Anatomy and Operative Surgery. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

GOULD, HON. ASHLEY M.,
Lecturer of the Law of Contracts and Equity, Law School.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM H., S.J.,
Professor of Trigonometry and Analytic Geometry, College.

GREENE, LOUIS S., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Ophthalmology, Medical School.

GRIFFITH, CHARLES I., Phar.D., M.D.,
Lecturer on Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Assistant to the Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Medical School; Associate to the Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Dental School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

GUMPRECHT, ARMAND,
Instructor in Organ and Piano, College.

GWYNN, WILLIAM C., M.D.,
Attending Physician, College; Clinical Professor of Surgery. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

HAMILTON, GEORGE E., LL.D.,
Attorney for the Board, Professor of Legal Ethics, Post Graduate, Law School.

HAMILTON, JOHN J., A.B., LL.M.,
Professor of the Law of Bankruptcy and Real Estate, Law School.

HAMILTON, RALPH A., M.D.,
Professor of Bacteriology and Pathology, Medical and Dental Schools.

HANLON, GEORGE E., S.J.,
Professor of French, College.

HAWLEY, CHARLES A., D.D.S.,
Professor of Orthodontia, Dental School.

HAZEN, HENRY H., M.D.,
Professor of Dermatology.

HEDRICK, REV. JOHN T., S.J.,
Director of the Observatory; Professor of Astronomy, College.

HEMLER, WILLIAM F., M.D.,
Demonstrator of Anatomy, Dental School.

HERZOG, CHARLES G., S.J.,
Professor of German, College.

HICKEY, HARRY K., LL.M.,
Assistant Secretary, Law School.

HICKLING, D. PERCY, M.D.,
Professor of Electro-Therapeutics and Clinical Professor of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

HIRD, JOHN D., A.M., LL.M.,
Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology, Medical and Dental Schools.

HOEHLING, ADOLPH A., LL.M.,
Professor of the Law of Evidence and Real Property, Law School.

HOGAN, FRANK J., LL.B.,
Professor of the Law of Wills, Partnership and Evidence, Law School.

HOOFNAGLE, W. B., D.D.S.,
Instructor and Demonstrator in Operative Technics, Dental School.

HOOPER, LIONEL E., M.D.,
Instructor in Medicine and Diseases of Children, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

HORNBROOK, F. W., M.D.,
Instructor in Obstetrics. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

JAMES, CLINTON, LL.B.,
Instructor in Personal Property, Common Law, Pleading and Equity, Law School.

JEFFRIES, JOSEPH A., M.D.,
Instructor in Physical Diagnosis.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH TABER, A.M., M.D.,
Emeritus Professor of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery.

JOHNSON, LOREN B., M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Hygiene and Dietetics.

JOYCE, MAURICE A.,
Instructor in Athletics, College.

KEBLER, LYMAN F., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacology.

KELLEY, J. THOMAS, JR., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Gynecology. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

KOBER, GEORGE M., M.D., LL.D.,
Dean, Treasurer, and Professor of Hygiene and Dietetics, Medical School; Treasurer, Dental School.

LARKIN, EDWARD P., M.D.,
Lecturer on Minor Surgery. Medical School.

LASKEY, JOHN E., LL.M.,
Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Negotiable Instruments, Partnership and Evidence, Law School.

LEE, THOMAS S., M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Medicine, Medical School.

LEHR, LOUIS C., A.B., M.D.,
Professor of Genito-Urinary Surgery. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

LENT, ERNEST,
Instructor in Orchestral Instruments, College.

LESH, PAUL E., LL.M.,
Instructor in the Law of Insurance, Agency, Negotiable Instruments, Partnership and Domestic Relations, Law School.

LOGUE, WILLIAM G., S.J.,
Professor of Physics, College.

LOHR, V. G., D.D.S.,
Prosthetic Technics, Dental School.

LONDON, J. H., D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

LOWE, THOMAS F., A.B., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Obstetrics, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

McCARTHY, JOSEPH J., A.B., M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Physiology, Medical School; Professor of Physiology, Dental School.

McCLENAHAN, JAMES T., D.D.S.,
Professor of Dental Medicine and Therapeutics, and Professor of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

McCORMACK, FRANK C., M.D.,
Resident Physician, Hospital.

McGILL, J. NOTA, LL.M.,
Judge of the Practice Court of Appeals, Law School, and Professor of Patent Law and Practice, Law School.

McNAMEE, H., D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

McNEAL, REV. MARK J., S.J.,
Professor of Rhetoric and Librarian of Hirst Library, College.

McQUADE, FRANK A., S.J.,
Chancellor of Gaston Debating Society, College.

MacNAMEE, ARTHUR W., M.D.,
Associate in Pathology, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

MADIGAN, JOHN J., M.D.,
Instructor in Mental and Nervous Diseases. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

MAGRUDER, ERNEST P., A.B., M.D.,
Associate Surgeon, Georgetown University Hospital.

MAGRUDER, G. LLOYD, A.M., M.D.,
Emeritus Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Medical School.

MAGUIRE, F. S., LL.B.,
Clerk of the Patent Law Court, Law School.

MARBURY, CHARLES C., M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Medicine, Medical School.

MARTEL, LEON A., M.D.,
Instructor in Obstetrics.

MARTIN, REV. RICHARD J., S.J.,
Professor of Chemistry, College.

MAURER, ROBERT A., A.B., LL.M.,
Instructor in Law of Personal Property, Contracts, Domestic Relations, Sales and Bailments, Law School.

MERRITT, H. B.,
Curator, Medical School; Registrar, Dental School.

MILLER, C. COLDEN, B.A., LL.B.,
Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Common Law Pleading, and Torts, Law School.

MILLER, MAURICE E., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Ophthalmology, Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology, Medical School.

MINOR, RALEIGH C., LL.D.,
Professor of the Conflict of Laws, Post Graduate, Law School.

MOORE, WILLIAM C., M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Physical Diagnosis, Medical School.

MORGAN, ERNEST L., B.S., M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Anatomy (Histology and Embryology).

MORGAN, WILLIAM GERRY, M.D.,
Professor of Gastro-Enterology, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

MUDD, SIDNEY E., A.B., LL.B.,
Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Negotiable Instruments, Partnership and Domestic Relations, Law School.

MOSER, JAMES M., M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine.

MUNCASTER, S. B., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Ophthalmology, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

MURPHY, CHARLES J., LL.M.,
Instructor in the Law of Contracts and Evidence, Law School.

MURRAY, T. MORRIS, M.D.,
Emeritus Professor of Physical Diagnosis, Laryngology and Rhinology, Medical School.

NEUMAN, LESTER, M.D.,
Resident Physician, Hospital.

NEWTON, PHILIP, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Anatomy.

O'DONNELL, WILLIAM F., M.D.,
Resident Physician, Hospital.

O'DONOGHUE, DANIEL W., A.M., Ph.D., LL.M.,
Lecturer on the Law of Insurance and on Common Law Pleading, Law School.

O'DONOGHUE, JOHN A., A.M., M.D.,
Lecturer on Roentgenography, Director of Out-Door Service of the University Hospital.

OFFUTT, HARRY D., M.D.,
Resident Physician, Hospital.

O'LEARY, ARTHUR A., S.J.,
Professor of Poetry, Director of College Journal, College.

ONG, HARRY A., M.D.,
Instructor in Medicine and Diseases of Children. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

OWEN, MAJOR W. O., U. S. Army (retired), M.D.,
Professor of Practical Anatomy.

OWENS, S. LOGAN, M.D.,
Instructor in Medicine and Gynecology. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

PAIRO, W. E., D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

PERRY, F. SPRIGG, LL.B.,
Judge of Circuit Court, Law School.

PFENDER, CHARLES A., M.D.,
Associate in Pathology.

QUINTER, RALPH D., LL.M.,
Instructor in Equity and the Law of Real Property, Law School.

QUIRK, REV. JOHN F., S.J.,
Professor of Logic, General Metaphysics, College.

REID, CONRAD, A.B., LL.B.,
Professor of Elementary Law, College; Instructor in the Law of Personal Property, Real Property and Torts, Law School.

REISINGER, EMORY W., M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Anatomy.

REEVES, W. P., M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Surgery.

RILEY, HARRY B., D.D.S.,
Assistant in Infirmary and Laboratory, Dental School.

ROACH, CHARLES E., A.B., LL.M.,
Instructor in the Law of Insurance and Agency, Contracts and Domestic Relations, Law School.

SALANT, WILLIAM, M.D.,
Professor of Experimental Pharmacology, Medical School.

SCHREIBER, HENRY R., M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Physiology, Medical School.

SCOTT, C. W., D.D.S.,
Associate Director of Clinical Dentistry, Dental School.

SHANDELLE, REV. HENRY J., S.J.,
Librarian of the Riggs Library, and Professor of German, College.

SHEPARD, HON. SETH, LL.D.,
Lecturer on Constitutional Law, Law School.

SMITH, MUNROE, LL.D., J.U.D.,
Professor of Civil Law, Post Graduate, Law School.

SOLBACH, LEO J., D.D.S.,
Instructor in Metallurgy, Dental School.

SPRIGG, WILLIAM M., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Obstetrics, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

STITT, E. R., M.D.,
Professor of Tropical Medicine, Medical School.

STONE, I. S., M.D.,
Professor of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

STANLEY, A. C., M.D.,
Instructor in Gastro-Enterology. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

STANTON, WILLIAM J., M.D.,
Instructor in Obstetrics. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

SULLIVAN, GEORGE E., LL.B.,
Instructor in Common Law Pleading, Equity, Equity Pleading and Practice and Common Law Practice, Law School.

SULLIVAN, JOSEPH D., A.B., LL.M.,
Instructor in the Law of Personal Property, Real Property and Torts, Law School.

SULLIVAN, W. CLEARY, LL.B.,
Judge of the Circuit Court, Law School.

SUTTON, RICHARD M., M.D.,
Instructor in Medicine. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

TAYLOR, BRUCE L., D.D.S.,
Professor of Dental Pathology and Lecturer on Dental Histology, Dental School.

TAYLOR, HANNIS, LL.D.,
Professor of International Law and Foreign Relations of the United States, and of the History of Constitutional Government, Post Graduate, Law School.

THOMAS, JOHN D., M.D.,
Professor of Physical Diagnosis, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

TONDORF, REV. FRANCIS A., S.J.,
Professor of Biology, College; Professor of Physiology, Medical School; Professor of Physics, Dental School; Director of Seismic Observatory, College.

TOOHEY, JOHN J., S.J.,
Professor of Ethics and History of Philosophy. Chancellor of Philodemic Society, College.

VAUGHAN, GEORGE T., M.D.,
Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

VERBRYCKE, J. RUSSELL, M.D.,
Instructor in Gastro-Enterology. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

WALKER, REGINALD R., M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Laryngology and Otology. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

WALL, JOSEPH S., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Pediatrics.

WEBB, MAJOR WALTER D., M.D., U. S. A. (retired).
Associate Surgeon, Georgetown University Hospital.

WELLS, WALTER A., M.D.,
Professor of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

WEST, VERNON E., LL.M.,
Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Real Property and Torts.

WHITE, WILLIAM A., M.D.,
Professor of Mental and Nervous Diseases, Medical School.

WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY, LL.B.,
Instructor in Equity Jurisprudence and Real Property, Law School.

WILLSON, PRENTISS, M.D.,
Assistant to the Professor of Obstetrics, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

WILMER, WILLIAM H., M.D.,
Professor of Ophthalmology, Medical School. Member of the University Hospital Staff.

WILSON, CLARENCE R., B.A., LL.M.,
Professor of the Law of Agency and Common Law Pleading, Law School.

WOODWARD, WILLIAM C., M.D., LL.M.,
Professor of State Medicine, Medical School; Professor of Dental Jurisprudence, Dental School; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Post Graduate, Law School.

WRIGHT, HON. DANIEL THEW,
Lecturer on the Law of Corporations, Criminal Law and Domestic Relations, Law School.

YERKES, JOHN W., LL.D.,
Professor of Railroad Law, Post Graduate, Law School.

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF ALUMNI.

Hon. Charles A. De Courcy, A.B., '78, A.M., '79, LL.D., '04; Justice, Mass. Supreme Judicial Circuit, Lawrence, Mass.............................President
Dr. Samuel S. Adams, M.D., '79, Washington D. C.................................First Vice-President
Mr. Anthony A. Hirst, A.M., '71, LL.D., '01, Philadelphia, Pa....................Second Vice-President
Mr. J. Nota McGill, LL.M., '88, Washington, D. C.................................Third Vice-President
Mr. J. Lynch Pendergast, New York, N. Y..................................Fourth Vice-President
Mr. J. Neal Power, A.B., '95, LL.B., '97, San Francisco, Cal........................Fifth Vice-President
Mr. Hugh J. Fegan, A.M., '02, LL.B., '07, Washington, D. C.............................Treasurer
Mr. Henry R. Gower, A.B., '98, Washington, D. C...Secretary

Members of Executive Committee.

Mr. Wm. J. Waguespack, A.B., '82, New Orleans, La.
Dr. John Foote, M.D., '06, Washington, D. C.
Mr. Clarence E. Fitzpatrick, A.B., '04, Quincy, Mass.
Mr. Joseph I. Weller, A.B., '93, LL.B., '95, Washington, D. C.
Mr. John J. Hamilton, LL.M., '92, Washington, D. C.
Mr. Charles J. Murphy, LL.M., '93, Washington, D. C.
Mr. Joseph Duffy, LL.M., '94, Washington, D. C.
Dr. S. Logan Owens, M.D., '03, Washington, D. C.
Mr. John S. Leahy, A.M., '95, LL.B., '96, St. Louis, Mo.

New York Society.

J. Lynch Pendergast, 32 Liberty Street, New York City ....President
John G. Agar................................Vice-President
Walter F. Albertsen........................Vice-President

Robert J. Collier	Vice-President
Joseph Healy	Vice-President
Andrew J. Shipman	Vice-President
James A. MacElhinny, 120 Broadway, New York City	Treasurer
Jas. S. McDonogh, 80 Wall Street, New York City	Secretary
William Allen	Board of Directors
Martin Conboy	
James E. Duross	
Walter N. Kernan	
John J. Kirby	
George McNeir	

Philadelphia Society.

Anthony A. Hirst	President
William V. McGrath, Jr	Vice-President
Joseph L. McAleer	Secretary
Edward J. Wade	Executive Committee
William L. Hirst	Executive Committee
William McAleer, Jr	Executive Committee

Northeastern Pennsylvania Society.

John O'D. Mangan, Pittston, Pa	President
James L. Morris, Wilkesbarre, Pa	Vice-President
Francis M. Foy, Pittston, Pa	Secretary and Treasurer

Pacific Coast Society.

James V. Coleman	President
Walter S. Martin	Vice-President
J. Neal Power	Secretary and Treasurer
Dr. J. Dennis Arnold	Director
Joseph S. Tobin	Director
Thomas A. Driscoll	Director

Wisconsin Society.

Erwin Plein Nemmers, Milwaukee	President
Thomas C. Downs, Fond du Lac	Vice-President
Harry V. Kane, Milwaukee	Secretary
James T. Fitzsimmons, Milwaukee	Treasurer

Henry F. Reilly, Milwaukee	Chairman Executive Committee
Joseph W. Singleton, Eau Claire	Executive Committee
Otto Bosshard, La Crosse	Executive Committee
Francis X. Boden, Milwaukee,	Wisconsin Correspondent Georgetown College Journal

Georgetown University Club of New England.

Hon. Wm. G. McKechnie	President
Hon. Charles A. De Courcy, Lawrence, Mass.	Vice-President
Hon. John D. McLaughlin, Boston, Mass	Vice-President
Hon. John B. Madigan, Houlton, Maine	Vice-President
Dr. M. R. Donovan	Vice-President
Francis E. Slattery	Vice-President
George H. Cogan	Treasurer
Joseph I. McLaughlin	Secretary
C. Woodbury Gorman	Executive Committee
Wm. A. O'Hearn	Executive Committee
Joseph Lawler	Executive Committee
Thos. J. Spellacy	Executive Committee

Georgetown University Club of Western Pennsylvania.

John E. Laughlin, '00, Pittsburgh, Pa	President
Herbert N. Munhall, '09, Pittsburgh, Pa	First Vice-President
Carl G. Vilsack, '10, Pittsburgh, Pa	Second Vice-President
Harry F. O'Hara, ex-'09, Pittsburgh, Pa.	Third Vice-President
Earl J. Mohn, '10, Pittsburgh, Pa	Secretary and Treasurer

Georgetown University Club of Chicago.

Patrick H. O'Donnell	President
Clifton F. Woods	Vice-President
Vincent F. Corcoran	Secretary and Treasurer

Georgetown University Club of Louisiana.

W. J. Waguespack	President
J. W. Montgomery	Vice-President
D. J. Devlin	Secretary
J. A. Kathman	Treasurer

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Georgetown University consists of the College, the School of Medicine, the School of Law and the School of Dental Surgery. The College, however, comprises in itself three distinct departments, viz: The Graduate School, the Undergraduate School, and the Observatories. Each School or Department is under the direction of its own Dean, and each Faculty has the power of legislating on its own affairs, but this power can be exercised only in subordination to the President and Directors of the University, and subject to their approval.

HISTORY.

The foundation of Georgetown College was projected as early as the year 1785, when the Rev. John Carroll, afterwards the first Archbishop of Baltimore, formed the plan and proposed it to his associates.

On November 13, 1786, the Corporation of Roman Catholic Clergymen, in the Chapter held at Whitemarsh, Md., adopted a series of "Resolves Concerning the Institution of a School," in which it ordered that a School should be erected at Georgetown, Md., and directed the sale of a piece of land belonging to the corporation, in order that the proceeds might be applied to the erection of the first building. Rev. Messrs. John Carroll, James Pellenz, Robert Molyneux, John Ashton, and Leonard Neale were appointed Directors.

Shortly afterwards an appeal was issued, entitled "Proposals to Establish an Academy at Georgetown, Potowmack River, Maryland." In this circular it was stated that "Agreeably to the liberal Principle of our Constitution, the Seminary will be open to students of Every Religious Profession." In 1788 the erection of the first building was undertaken; yet 1789 is commonly considered the year of the foundation of the College, as the deed of the original piece of ground was dated January 23rd in that year. Students were not received before 1791. Upon the reorganization of the Society of Jesus in Maryland in 1805, the Georgetown College, as it had already begun to be called, was transferred to the fathers of that Society, under whose control and direction the University still remains.

An act of Congress, dated March 1, 1815, reads as follows:

"AN ACT

"CONCERNING THE COLLEGE OF GEORGETOWN IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:

"*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That it shall and may be lawful for such persons as now are, or from time to time may be, the President and Directors of the College of Georgetown, within the District of Columbia, to admit any of the students belonging to said College, or other persons meriting academical honors, to any degree in the faculties, arts, sciences, and liberal professions, to which persons are usually admitted in other Colleges or Universities of the United States; and to issue in an appropriate form the diplomas or certificates which may be requisite to testify to the admission to such degree.

"LANGDON CHEEVES,
"*Speaker of the House of Representatives.*
"JOHN GAILLARD,
"*President pro tempore of the Senate.*

"*Approved March* 1, 1815.

"JAMES MADISON."

Two years later the power of granting degrees, thus acquired, was first exercised.

On March 30, 1833, the Holy See empowered Georgetown College to confer, in its name, degrees in Philosophy and Theology.

The next step in the development of the College was the erection and equipment of a complete Astronomical Observatory in 1842; and in the following year the formal incorporation of the institution was effected by Congress in the following act:

"AN ACT

"To Incorporate Georgetown College, in the District of Columbia:

"Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That there be erected in Georgetown, in the District of Columbia, a college for the instruction of youth in the liberal arts and sciences, the name, style, and title of which shall be, 'The President and Directors of Georgetown College.'

"Sec. 2. And be it enacted, That James Ryder, Thomas Lilly, Samuel Barber, James Curley, and Anthony Rey, be, and they are hereby declared to be, a body politic and corporate with perpetual succession in deed or in law to all intents and purposes whatsoever, by name, style and title of 'The President and Directors of Georgetown College,' by which name and title they and their successors shall be competent, at law and in equity, to take to themselves and their successors, for the use of said College, any estate whatsoever, in any messuage, lands, tenements, hereditaments, goods, chattels, moneys, and other effects, by gifts, bequests, devise, grant, donations, bargain, sale, conveyance, assurance, or will; and the same to grant, bargain, sell, transfer, assign, convey, assure, devise, declare to use and farm let, and to place out on interest for the use of said College, in such manner as to them, or a majority of them, shall be deemed most beneficial to said institution; and to receive the same, their rents, issues and profits, income and interest, and to apply the same for the proper use and benefit of the said College; and by the same name to sue and be sued, to implead, be impleaded in any courts of law and equity in all manner of suits, actions, and proceedings whatsoever, and generally by and in the same name to do and transact all and every business touching or concerning the premises, Provided, That the same do not exceed the value of $50,000 net annual income, over and above and exclusive of the receipts for the education and support of the students of said College.

"Sec. 3. And be it further enacted, That the said corporation shall adopt a common seal, under and by which all deeds, diplomas and acts of said College or corporation shall pass and be authenticated, and the same seal, at their pleasure to break and alter, or devise a new one.

"Sec. 4. And be it further enacted, That no misnomer of the said corporation shall defeat or annul any donation, gift, grant, devise or bequest to or from the said corporation.

"Sec. 5. And be it further enacted, That the said corporation shall not employ its fund or income, or any part thereof, in banking operations, or for any purpose or object other than those expressed in the first section of this Act; and that nothing in this Act contained shall be so construed as to prevent Congress from altering, amending, or repealing the same.

"J. W. JONES,
"Speaker of the House of Representatives.
"WILLIE P. MANGUM,
"President pro tempore of the Senate.

"Approved June 10, 1844.

"JOHN TYLER.

"I certify that the above is a true copy from the original act in this department.

"Department of State, November 22, 1844.

"J. C. CALHOUN, Secretary."

The School of Medicine was opened in 1851, and the School of Law in 1870. The Graduate School was in existence as early as 1856, in which year it comprised four resident graduates. The University Hospital was opened in 1898 and the training school for nurses in 1903. In 1901 the first session of the Dental School was held. In 1909 the Seismic Station was erected.

LOCATION AND EXTRINSIC ADVANTAGES.

In its location at the Capital of the nation, Georgetown University enjoys advantages which can hardly be overestimated and which must necessarily increase with the growth of the country. Not only is the city, free as it is from noise, dirt and distracting surroundings of a great commercial center, most favorable to the tranquil and earnest pursuit of study, but it has an unparalleled educational equipment in the great scientific collections and libraries of the Government. By the authority of Congress all such facilities for research and illustration in the Governmental collections are made accessible to the scientific investigators and students of institutions of higher learning in the District of Columbia.

This provision applies to the Library of Congress, the National Museum, the Patent Office, the Bureau of Education, the Bureau of Ethnology, the Army Medical Museum, the Department of Agriculture, the Fish Commission, the Botanical Gardens, the Coast and Geodetic Survey, the Geological Survey, the Naval Observatory, several hospitals and other departments supplied with special libraries, laboratories and equipment for research. The administration of these bureaus brings together a large corps of scientific workers, and has already made Washington the great scientific as well as political center of the country. One consequence of these conditions is that the scientific societies are numerous and flourishing. Even the presence of the National Government, with its executive, legislative and judicial machinery, is a most powerful agent of education; to be familiar as a matter of daily observation with the workings of the House of Representatives, the Senate, the Supreme Court and the Administration is a privilege and a training which cannot be found elsewhere.

Of all these extrinsic facilities, the various Faculties of Georgetown University make full use, and among her instructors are found not a few of the eminent scholars and scientific men employed in the technical service of the Government.

Her students meet with a cordial reception and careful assistance in their work in the various libraries, museums and scientific bureaus.

To the advantages enumerated above is added the atmosphere of study and research engendered by the presence of the many universities of which Washington is rapidly becoming the seat.

NEEDS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

The ordinary source of income for the University is the fees of the students. During her history she has received donations greater or less in amount, but with all these her present equipment of buildings and educational apparatus has been acquired only by incurring a considerable debt. Even this much could not have been effected, had not the President and Directors, as well as the other Fathers, the Scholastics, and Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus, given their services to the University without compensation. Under the present administration every effort is being made to diminish this debt. It is hoped that it may be steadily decreased until it is extinguished, so that after that the students' fees may be used entirely to meet the running expenses of the University, and that thus our financial affairs may be put upon a better financial basis.

The more pressing needs of the University are the following:

1. New and more commodious buildings for the Medical and Dental Schools in the immediate vicinity of the College.
2. The extinction of the debt of the Medical School, and the foundation of professional chairs.
3. The extinction of the debt of the Georgetown University Hospital.
4. The foundation of a practical School of Technology to consist at the beginning of at least a School of Civil Engineering, a School of Mechanical Engineering, and a School of Electrical Engineering. This would involve the purchase of ground for the School in the immediate neighborhood of the

College, the erection of buildings, the foundation of professorships, and the provision of technological apparatus. Although it is generally known that such a School is not in existence at Georgetown, applications for such instruction are received every year.

5. The erection of a new dormitory building for students of the Law, Medical and Dental Departments.

6. The completion of the Observatory Equipment, and the foundation of a working fund for the Observatory Staff.

7. The foundation of a salary fund for the Physical Director of the Ryan Gymnasium.

8. Funds for the long contemplated and desired removal of the Preparatory School to a place separated from the College.

9. Funds for the completion of the Faculty Building, including a new infirmary for the Faculty and Students. The Faculty now occupy a large part of the present infirmary. On the completion of the Faculty Building with a new infirmary, the present infirmary would be entirely free for the occupation of the students and would be well suited for housing the students of the Junior Section of the Preparatory School until such time as it can be removed to another place.

10. Funds to erect a central heating plant for the College. There are now four independent heat centers. Marked economy would result from such a central heating plant.

All bequests should be made to the "President and Directors of Georgetown College in the District of Columbia."

Acknowledgments.

The President and Directors hereby express their grateful acknowledgments to the following friends and benefactors of the University, and to all others from whom donations and favors were received during the year:

THE LATE WILLIAM PALMS, of Detroit, for a legacy of $5000.

To REV. EDWARD CORBETT, S.J., for a Medal for Evidences.

To the Georgetown University Hospital.

GEORGE M. KOBER, M.D., LL.D.; for an extension of the Hospital buildings containing a Lecture Room, Research Laboratory, Wards, Nursery for Colored Infants and Chapel. In grateful recognition of the donor's munificence it bears the name of the Kober-Leclerc Memorial.

MR. BERNARD L. BYRNES, for the furniture and carpets of the Chapel.

To the Riggs Memorial Library.

REVEREND JAMES J. CHITTICK, Boston, Mass.: Affreschi Celebri del XIV e XV Secolo incisi dat Cav. Carlo Lasinio Folio, 31 engravings 30x21. Pitture a Fresco del Campo Santo di Pisa intagliate da Carlo Lasinio. Elephant folio, 42 engravings 38x26. Coesvelt's Picture Gallery. Folio, 75 line engravings. Overbeke: Reliquiae Antiquae Urbis Romae; 3 tomi in folio, 146 copper plates. Stefano da Bergamo: Gli Ornati del Coro della Chiesa di S. Pietro dei Monaci Cassinesi di Perugia. Folio, 50 plates. Two volumes of Outline Drawings. Folio, 50 plates. One volume of Statuary in the Vatican and other Galleries. Folio, 88 steel engravings. Stampe del Nuomo di Orvieto. Folio, 38 splendid plates. Museo Etrusco: Monimenta Mvsei Etrvsci. Folio, 75 plates. Descrizione del Tabernacolo che orna la Confessione della Basilica di S. Paolo sulla Via Ostiense. Folio, 9 plates. Guizzardi: Le Sculture delle

Porte della Basilica di San Petronio in Bologna. Folio, many plates. La Patriarcale Basilica Liberiana. Folio, 103 plates. Pistolesi-Busuttil-Moneta: La Colonna Trajana Illustrata. Folio, 80 plates. Chabert: Vie des Peintres; 2 volumes folio, 157 plates. Koehler: Architecture, Sculpture and the Industrial Arts among the Nations of Antiquity; 5 Series, oblong folio, 246 plates, 2000 wood cuts. Leonardo da Vinci: The Lord's Supper: Christ and His Twelve Disciples from the Original Crayon Drawings. Oblong folio, 12 photographs. Raffaelle: Cartoons and Studies. Elephant folio, 38 photographs. Raffaelle: I Mosaici della Cupola nella Cappella Chigiana di S. Maria del Popolo in Roma. Folio, 10 plates. Raphael Gallery. Oblong folio, 27 plates. Fuhrich: Der Triumph Christi. Oblong folio, 11 plates. Bernard: Chefs d'Oeuvre de Peinture au Musée du Louvre. Ecole francaise; 8vo, numerous plates. Maisons de Plaisance on Palais de Champagne del' Etat de Milan. Oblong folio, 56 plates, D'Agincourt: Steria del Arts dimostrata cui Monumenti. Folio, 325 plates. Thorwaldsen: Intera Collezione di tutti le Opere inventate e scolpiti; 2 volumes folio, 116 steel engravings. Thorwaldsen: Alexanders de Grossen Einzug in Babylon. Oblong folio, 22 plates. Palmer: Beauties and Curiosities of Engraving. Folio, 39 plates. Thomson: The Barbizon School of Painters. Folio, 130 illustrations. Emile Michel: Great Masters of Landscape Painting; 4°, 100 reproductions and 40 photogravure plates. Sydney Humphries: Oriental Carpets, Runners and Rugs, and some Jacquard Reproductions; 4°, twenty-four colored plates and twelve engravings in rich binding. Le Tre Porte del Battistero di San Giovanni di Firenze Incise ed Illustrate. Folio, 69 plates. Dethier: Historisch-chronologische Gallerie. Twenty-four large tables with 1500 portraits. The Journal of Hellenic Studies; 4°, numerous plates. Panofka: Terracotten des Koeniglichen Museums zu Berlin. Folio, 4 plates. Washington Alston: Outlines and Sketches. Oblong folio, 21 plates. Bossoli: The Beautiful Scenery and Chief Places of Interest in the Crimea. Folio, 52 chromolithographic plates. Passerius: Atlas Farnesianus Marmoreus, insigne Vetustatis Monumentum. Michaud-Doré: History of the Crusades; 4°, illustrated with one hundred grand compositions. Flaxman: Illustrations of the Inferno of Dante Alighieri. Folio, 38 drawings. Hind: Turner's Golden Visions; 4°. Fifty of the Paintings and Drawings of J. M. W. Turner reproduced in color. Fenollosa: Epochs of Chinese and Japanese Art: An Outline History of East Asiatic Design; 2 volumes, imperial 8vo, 15 illustrations in color and 215 in monochrome. F. Hopkinson Smith: Venice of To-day. Folio, 1 illustrations in colors and 18 in half-tone. Watts: George Frederic Watts: The Annals of an Artist's Life. Three volumes, 8vo, 39 illustrations. Maier-Graefe: Modern Art. Two volumes, 4°, 237 full-page illustrations and 58 in the text. Williamson: The Great Masters of Painting and Sculpture. Nineteen volumes, 12mo, each volume illustrated with numerous plates in photogravure and half-tone. Davenport: Cameo Book-Stamps; 4°, 151 plates. Porter and Tolman: Rambles in Old Boston, New England; 4°, 93 illustrations. Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam reproduced from a MS. written and illuminated by F. Sangorski and G. Sutcliffe; 4°, twelve illustrations in colors. Henderson: The Art Treasures of Washington; 8vo, 66 illustrations in sepia. Surtees and Armour: Hunts with Jorrocks; 4°, 25 illustrations in colors. Peck: Report of the New York State Botanist; 4°, illustrated in colors. Beebe and Stone: The Log of the Sun; 4°, 52 full-page illustrations with numerous vignettes and photographs. Berenson: Lorenzo Lotto; 8vo, 64 illustrations. Wherry: Stories of the Tuscan Artists; 8vo, 53 illustrations in photogravure. Edwards: Some Old Flemish Towns; 8vo, 36 illustrations in color and photogravure. Sparrow and Orrock: Old England: Her Story mirrored in her Scenes; 4°, 80 plates in colors. Thomas and Richardson: The Heart of England; 4°, with 48 colored illustrations. Kemp: The Face of China; 8vo, with 47 plates in colors and 24 sepia drawings. Aldin: The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club by Dickens; 2 volumes, imperial octavo,

24 illustrations in colors and 97 in the text. Myer: Oldest Books in the World; 8vo, 27 illustrations. Dellenbaugh: The North American of Yesterday; 8vo, 331 illustrations. Dellenbaugh: The Romance of the Colorado River; 8vo, 197 illustrations. Dennis: The Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria; 2 volumes, 8vo, with maps, plans and 237 illustrations. Mosso: The Palaces of Crete and their Builders; 8vo, 160 illustrations. Stedman and Gould: Life and Letters of Edmund Clarence Stedman; 2 volumes, 8vo, 20 illustrations. Sichel: Sterne: A Study; 8vo, illustrations. Low: A Chronicle of Friendship; 8vo, 50 illustrations. Thomas: Feminine Influence on the Poets; 8vo, 4 portraits. The English Catholic Who's Who and Year Book; 12mo, illustrated. Richards: A Loyal Life: A Biography of Henry Livingston Richards; 8vo, 3 portraits. Huillard-Bréholles et Baillard: Recherches sur les Monuments et l'Histoire des Normands et de la Maison de Souabe dans l'Italie Méridionale. Folio, 34 plates. Stuart: Antiquities of Athens. Four volumes folio, 211 plates.

HIS GRACE, JOSEPH FLORIMOND, DUC DE LOUBAT: Le Duc de Loubat, 1894-1912, A Biography; 4°, Portrait and Facsimilia of Testimonials.

WARWICK EMIL MONTGOMERY, ESQ.: La Divina Commedia di Dante Alighieri. Four volumes folio, 165 drawings on steel. Shakespeare: The First Collected Edition of the Dramatic Works of William Shakespeare. A Reproduction by Photo-Lithography in Exact Fac-Simile of the Famous First Folio, 1623. Hanotana: Contemporary France. Four volumes, 8vo, 15 portraits. Twenty volumes of Miscellaneous Literature. The Art Galleries of Europe; 12 volumes with 559 sepia illustrations.

MICHAEL JENKINS, ESQ.: New Testament, Douay Version. Privately printed and bound.

REAR ADMIRAL AARON WARD WEAVER, U. S. N.: Bechter: The Cruise of the Brooklyn, 1881-1884.

THE HONORABLE THOMAS PARRAN, M.C.: Congressional Directory and Congressional Record. Constitution, Manual and Digest of the House of Representatives.

THE HONORABLE FRANK O. SMITH, M.C.: Congressional Directory and Congressional Record.

THE HONORABLE JOSEPH A. GOULDEN, M.C.: Congressional Directory and Congressional Record.

BERNARD FEENAN, ESQ.: Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland by the Four Masters. Seven volumes, 4°. Selections from Poetical Works in bibliophile binding. The year's supply of Reviews, Magazines and Illustrated Newspapers.

WILLIAM BEERS, ESQ.: Madame Girard: Histoire des Etats-Unis, suivie de l'Histoire de la Louisiane.

CHARLES A. WINGARTER, M.D.: Books and Charts pertaining to Christian Doctrine.

THE REVEREND JOSEPH A. MULRY, S.J.: Sermones sancti Bernhardini ordinis minorum, De festivitatibus virginis gloriosae per annum cum singularissimis laudibus eiusdem Impressum Nurmberge Anno domini 1493. Sm. 4°, illuminated initials of chapters.

THE REVEREND JOSEPH J. HIMMEL, S.J.: Wallington: Historic Churches of America; 8vo, 32 illustrations. St. Joseph's Parochial School (Waltham, Mass.) Silver Jubilee Fete. Robert Burns: Rare Print Collection; 4°, thirty-five duogravures. Society of the Alumni of the City (Charity) Hospital, New York City. Imperial, 8vo, many photogravures. Goldsmith: A Geographical View of the World. First American Edition, 1826. Nineteen volumes rare folios and quartos of Scripture Commentaries and Sermons in Latin.

THE REVEREND W. J. KELLY: Happiness: Its Pursuit and Attainment. Northcote: The Idea of Development. Paul Allard: Ten Lectures on the Martyrs. George Hitchcock: Sermon Delivery. McDonnell: The Litany of the Sacred Heart. Ayscough: San Celestino.

THE REVEREND FRANCIS T. MCCARTHY, S.J.: Catalogus Provinciae Marylandiae, ineunte anno 1847.

Mrs. E. Francis Riggs: Two Engravings of the former U. S. Department of the General Post Office. Statuette of the Madonna and Infant Saviour. Five articles of furniture. Four pieces of bric-a-brac.

The Misses Riggs: Poems of Pope Leo XIII. Leaves from the Note-Books of Lady Dorothy Nevitt. My Own Story by Louisa of Tuscany.

Miss Jane A. Riggs: 1913 Report of the Mt. Vernon Ladies' Association of the Union. Eight volumes of Magazines.

Mrs. George Bliss: René Vallery-Radot: La Fie de Pasteur. René Vallery-Radot: Madame Pasteur. A large collection of engravings and photographs. An axminster rug.

Miss Eliza L. Jenkins: Soeur Thérèse of Lisieux. The Little Flowers: An Autobiography; 8vo, illustrated.

Miss Rachel Thurston Barrington: Fatti e Monumenti Constantiniani, per Mgr. Gius. Cascioli. Bertaux: Rome; 4°, 119 illustrations.

Miss Honora McDonough: Carey's Dante. Ozanam: Dante and Catholic Philosophy in the XIIIth Century. Wicksteed: Dante and Aquinas, California, the Beautiful. Imperial, 8vo, illustrated, 37 camera studies by California Artists. Dellenbaugh: The Romance of the Colorado River; 8vo, 197 illustrations. Hauptmann: The Nature of Harmony and Metre. Eleven other volumes on Music. Ditson's The Musician and Presser's The Etude for the Year.

Miss Theresa C. Ryan: Our Islands and their People as seen with Camera and Pencil. Two volumes folio, illustrated with more than 1200 special photographs, colortypes and maps. Eighty-eight volumes of miscellaneous literature.

Mrs. John L. Dahlman: The Life of St. Philip Neri; 2 volumes, 8vo. Thornton: An American Glossary.

Miss M. Annie Brady: Stone: Views on Home Rule.

Miss Mary Joe Jenkins: Three volumes of miscellaneous literature.

MRS. NICHOLAS CAHILL: The Students' Encyclopaedia. Six volumes, 4°, 700 wood cuts. Shakespeare's Complete Works. Avon edition. Imperial, 8vo, illustrated.

MRS. MARY I. DEASY COTTER: Stobart: The Grandeur that was Rome. Imperial, 8vo, 95 plates.

THE MISSES ELLEN and TERESA DOHERTY: Faustula by Ayscough.

MISS JOANNA HANLON: Ebers: Egypt. Two volumes folio, 714 illustrations. Rousselet: India and Its Princes. Folio, 317 illustrations.

MISS REBECCA ELIZABETH YOUNG: The Complete Works of Burns; 8vo, illustrated with many engravings on steel. Paul and Virginia. Small 4°, with plates. Arms: Poems of Italy. Pope"s Essay on Man; 32mo, Baltimore, 1812. An Irish Will, 1833, on parchment.

MRS. CATHARINE DOUGHERTY: Daily and Sunday Newspapers for the year.

MISS MARY A. C. DALY: Thomas Addis Emmet: Ireland under English Rule. Two volumes.

MISS LILIAN McGREGOR SHEPHERD: Songs and Essays by Rev. D. O. Crowley, LL.D., and Songs and Sonnets by Rev. T. L. Crowley, O.P.

MISS ANNA F. LEVINS: Clarke: The Fighting Race and other Poems.

MISS ROSE M. VICKERS: Lee: Mr. Achilles.

MISS PAULINE SEYMOUR WILCOX: L'Ideal: Revue Mensuette for the Year.

MISS LINDA EASTMAN: Appreciations of Horace Howard Furness.

MISS MARY HORIGAN: Daily and Sunday Newspapers for the year.

THE HONORABLE SECRETARY, Department of Agricultural and Technical Instruction for Ireland: Journal, XIIIth Year, Nos. 1, 2 and 4. XIIth Annual General Report, 1911-1912.

THE HONORABLE, THE MINISTER OF MINES, Victoria: Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Victoria; 8 volumes folio.

THE HONORABLE, THE SECRETARY, SIR HENRY TRUEMAN WOOD, M. A.: Journal of the Royal Society of Arts. Volume LX.

THE HONORABLE, THE SECRETARY, DUNCAN C. SCOTT, ESQ.: Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Third Series, volume VI.

REPUBLICA DE CUBA: Universidad dela Habana: Revista de la Facultad de Letras y Ciencias. Vol. XV, Num. 1, 2 y 3. Vol. XVI, Num. 1 y 3. Vol. XVII, Num. 1.

PUERTO RICO: Conferencias Dominicales dadas en la Biblioteca Insular.

REPUBLICA DE MEXICO: Secretaria de Fomento: Instituto Geologico: Boletin Num. 29. Folio, texto y atlas. Boletin Num. 30. Folio. Tarergones Tom. IV, Num. 1.

REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINAS Universidad Nacional de Buenos Aires: Documentos para la Historia del Virreinto del Rio dela Plata. Tomo I, II y III. Documentos para la Historia Argentina. Tomo I. Real Hacienda (1776-1780). Universidad Nacional de la Plata: Asamblea General de Profesores, 1912. Actos Universitarios.

CIUDAD DE BUENOS AIRES: The Statistical Annuary of the City, 1910 and 1911.

REPUBLICA DE CHILE: Inspeccion Jeneral de Agricultura: Anales Agronómicos. Ano VII, 3° i 4°. Anales de la Universidad. Tomo CXXXI.

UNIVERSIDAD DE SANTO TOMAS, Manila, P. I.: El Tricentenario de la Universidad, 1611-1911.

IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY, Tokyo, Japan: Mitteilungen aus der Medizinischen Fakultaet. X Band, 3 and 4 Heft.

OBSERVATORIO DEL EBRO: Boletin Mensual. Vol. III. Visitá de S. M. el Rey D. Alfnso XIII.

BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE DI FIRENZE: Bollettino delle Publicazioni Italiane, 1912-1919.

K. K. UNIVERSITAETS BIBLIOTHIEK, INNSBRUCK: Vorlesungsverzeichnis, 1912-1913: Uebersicht der Akademischen Behoerden. Inaugurationsbericht, 1910-1911.

CIRCALO MATEMATICO di Palermo: Annuario Biografico, 1912.

L'UNIVERSITE DE PARIS: Anneé Scolaìre, 1913-1914, Livret de l' Etúdiant. Académie de Paris: Rapports, 1911-1912.

THE AUTHORESS: MISS HONORA McDONOUGH: Our Flag that Floats in Panama.

THE AUTHORESS: SISTER PAULINE FINN: Alma Mater and Other Dramas.

THE AUTHORESS: GEORGINA PELL CURTIS: Some Roads to Rome in America.

THE EDITOR: MRS. ROSWELL STREET, JR.: Notes on the Life of Noah Webster. Two volumes, 12mo, nine illustrations.

THE AUTHORESS: HELEN COX BOWERMAN, PH.D.: Roman Sacrificial Altars. Bryn Mawr College Monograph Series.

THE AUTHORESS: HELEN ESTABROOK SANDISON, PH.D.: The "Chanson d' Aventure" in Middle English.

THE AUTHORESS: MARY HAMILTON SWINDLER, PH.D.: Cretan Elements in the Cults and Ritual of Apollo.

THE AUTHORESS: GERTRUDE RAND, PH.D.: The Factors that Influence the Sensivity of the Retina to Color.

THE AUTHORESS: LILY ROSS TAYLOR, PH.D.: The Cults of Ostia.

THE AUTHOR: SIR EDWIN DURNING-LAWRENCE, BART.: Milton's Epitaph to Shakespeare. Facsimile and Study.

THE AUTHOR: CHARLES JANET: La Bouche de l' Insecte. Le Sporophyte et le Gamétophyte. Le Volvox. Notes de l' Académie de Sciences.

THE AUTHOR: CHARLES WELLS RUSSELL: Iranian Rest and other Lyrics.

THE AUTHOR: AUSTIN O'MALLEY, M.D., PH.D.: Genealogy of the O'Malleys of the Owals. Text and Genealogical Tree.

THE AUTHOR: JACOB PIATT DUNN: True Indian Stories with Glossary of Indiana Indian Names; 12mo, 33 illustrations.

THE AUTHOR: EUGENE PIVANY, ESQ.: Hungarians in the American Civil War.

THE AUTHOR: LEONHARD FELIX FULD, LL.M., PH.D.: King's College Alumni.

THE AUTHORS CHARLES R. VAN HISE, LL.D.: Arbitration between the Eastern Railroads and the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers.

THE AUTHOR: REV. JEROME S. RICARD, S.J.: Latest Advances in Weather Forecasting at a Long Range by Sun-spots and Planetary Positions.

THE AUTHOR: R. BURNHAM: Moffatt: Pierrepont Genealogics.

THE EDITOR: FOLLETT L. GREENO: Obed Hussey, the Inventor of the Reaper.

THE AUTHOR: BARKSDALE HAMLETT: Elementary Course of Study; 8vo, 224 illustrations.

THE AUTHOR: GEORGE CHARLES BUTTE, Doc. Juris: Amerikanische Prisengerichtsbarkeit: Great Britain and the Panama Canal: A Study of the Tolls Question.

THE AUTHOR: CALEB CLARKE MAGRUDER, ESQ.: Thomas George Pratt.

THE AUTHOR: THEODORE W. KOCH: The British Museum Library.

THE AUTHOR: F. A. VANDERLIP: A Plea for Intellectual Freedom in Currency Legislation.

THE AUTHOR: JOHN FOOTE, M.D.: Hospitals: Their Origin and Evolution.

THE AUTHOR: R. CLEMENT LUCAS, F. R. C. S.: The Bradshaw Lecture on some Points of Heredity.

THE AUTHOR: S. B. BARTON: Clara Barton: Memorial Addresses and Funeral Tributes.

THE AUTHOR: MASON THOMPSON: The Railway Library, 1912, and Statistics.

THE AUTHOR: R. H. PRATT, Brig. General U. S. A.: American Indians Chained and Unchained.

THE AUTHOR: CHARLES M. ROUSSEAU: The Analysis of Light: A Force of Nature.

THE AUTHOR: ADAIR WELCKER: People whom you may Meet at the Fair.

THE AUTHOR: JOHN HARSEN RHOADES: Who shall control our Financial Destiny?

THE AUTHOR: FRANK HAGERMAN: The New Equity Rules.

THE AUTHOR: FRANK BAKER, M.D.: The Faculty of Paris in the XVII Century.

THE AUTHOR: BROWN: The Conservation of Water Powers.

THE AUTHORS: WEEKS, BRIGHT AND GRANDGENT: The N. E. A. Phonetic Alphabet.

THE AUTHOR: A. PIATT ANDREW: The Essential and Unessential of Currency Legislation.

THE AUTHOR: EDWARD BUNNELL PHELPS, M. A., F. S. S.: The Supposed Death Rates of Abstainers and Non-Abstainers and their Lack of Scientific Value.

THE AUTHOR: THE REVEREND PATRICK J. CORMICAN, S.J.: Select Poems.

THE AUTHOR: A. LEO KNOTT, LL.D.: An Autobiographical Sketch.

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES in its various Departments for many official and scientific publications.

THE CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON: Publications: Nos. 74, Vols. VI and VII; 154, 159, Vols. I and II; 168, 169, 171-173, 175-178, 180, 181, 184, 186, 188 and 190. Classics of International Law: Balthazar Ayala, 2 vols., 4°. Hugonis Grotii de Jure Belli et Pacis Libri Tres. Vol. I. Text of 1646. Farnam: Bibliography of the Department of Economics and Sociology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Year Book No. 11, 1912.

THE CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE: Teaching of International Law in the Educational Institutions of the United States.

THE CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING: Seventh Annual Report of the President and of the Treasurer.

The Morgan Colonial Library.

The Reverend James Joseph Van Ingelgem: Antique Silver Ciborium belonging to the Maryland Church Missions.

The Misses Hessler: Fac-simile of the Mahogany Desk on which Thomas Jefferson wrote the Declaration of Independence.

Arthur J. Sheehan, S.J.: Souvenir Testimonial issued by representative citizens of Boston in Honor of William Henry Cardinal O'Connell.

The Misses Morris and Mrs. Edgar Hastings: Memorials and Papers of the late Justice Martin F. Morris, LL.D.

Rear Admiral J. Jackson McElmell, U. S. N., A.M. '72: Commissions with Autographs of Residents, and important Papers.

William Oswald Dundas, Esq.: Cullum's Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the United States Military Academy at West Point, Vols. 3 and 4.

The Reverend John F. Quirk, S.J.: Thebaud: Three-Quarters of a Century, Vol. II. The United States Catholic Historical Society Magazine for 1912.

The Biological Laboratory.

Major W. O. Owen, U. S. A.: Microphotographic Outfit.

S. Logan Owens, M.D.: Articulated Skeleton.

The Coleman Museum.

Miss Jane A. Riggs: Chilean Lariat.

Mrs. Margaret Bache: Corn Grinder of the Revolutionary War Period.

Miss Margaret C. Coyle: Three Columbus Day Medals worn in Massachusetts, 1910, 1911, 1912.

The Reverend Joseph J. Himmel, S.J.: Consecration Medal of the Cathedral of Saints Peter and Paul, Philadelphia.

The Art and Historical Collection.

WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN, ESQ., Baltimore: Magnificent Landscape; 86x50 inches.

HENRY C. EVERT, ESQ., '91, Pittsburgh: Large Painting of St. Peter's in Rome, 84x66 inches.

MRS. GEORGE BLISS: Gold and Enamel Monocle Frame said to have belonged to Queen Marie Antoinette. Purse in colors knit by the Empress Josephine.

MISS THERESA C. RYAN: Bronze Statuette of Father Hecker. Silver Tray. Two old Dutch China Jars. Two paintings: one a farm scene, the other a scene in the Arctic Regions. Eighteen articles of bric-a-brac.

MRS. R. A. COONEY: Cross made from wood of Commodore Perry's Flag Ship Niagara.

MRS. JOHN F. DAHLMAN: Souvenir Pennant of the Commodore Perry Victory Centennial.

A FRIEND: An historical Dagger.

The Dahlgren Chapel.

A FRIEND: Benediction Cape of watered silk richly embroidered in gold. Stole in colored embroidery.

The College.

Georgetown College constitutes one of the four greater divisions of Georgetown University, viz: The College, the Medical Schools, the Law School and the Dental School. The College, however, comprises within itself three distinct departments, the Graduate School, the Undergraduate School and the Astronomical Observatory.

SITE AND SURROUNDINGS.

Georgetown College is situated on Georgetown Heights, twenty minutes ride from the White House, overlooking the city of Washington and the Potomac River, and commanding one of the noblest views in the world. The site is healthful, and the climate mild.

The College buildings are nine in number: 1. The Infirmary. 2. The Faculty Building. 3. The Ryan Hall. 4. The Maguire Building. 5. The Healy Building. 6. The North Building. 7. The Ryan Gymnasium. 8. The Dahlgren Chapel. 9. The Astronomical Observatory. 10. The Seismic Observatory. They present an aggregate frontage of about twelve hundred feet. They are surrounded by grounds comprising seventy-eight acres, a large part of which is occupied by the "Walks," the woodland scenery of which has made them famous.

ACCOMMODATIONS.

There is a large number of private rooms at the disposal of the students, distributed among the following buildings: The Healy Building, Old North Building, Ida M. Ryan Hall, Maguire Building and Mulledy Building. The rooms are all simply furnished, and supplied with heat and light.

None but graduates are allowed to board outside of the collegiate premises, unless with immediate relatives.

In the Healy Building the first, second and third floors are devoted to class-rooms. The College Parlors, the Coleman Museum, the Philodemic Hall and the Gaston Hall are located in the North Pavilion; the Archive Room, the Hirst Reading Room, and the Riggs Library are in the South Pavilion. The fourth and fifth floors are taken up by the students' rooms, of which there are fifty-two, facing east and west.

In the Old North Building the first floor contains the Senior Lecture Room and students' living rooms. The second and third floors are occupied by students' rooms.

The Ida M. Ryan Hall, the splendid gift of Mrs. Thomas F. Ryan, contains the Students' Dining Room and living rooms for students. There are suites of rooms, facing the Potomac, which consist of a study room and two bed rooms opening into a private bath. On each floor there are single rooms, facing east and west, and double rooms facing the Potomac, and facing north and opening on the college quadrangle. The rooms are furnished with desk, chairs, wardrobe, chiffonier, washstand, bed and bedding.

Heat, light and service are supplied for all the students' rooms. The charges for rental of these rooms are given under heading of "Fees and Expenses" on another page.

GENERAL CONSPECTUS OF STUDIES.

The course of studies at Georgetown is carefully and logically graded throughout. The aim of the course is to give the student a complete general and liberal education, which will train and develop all the powers of the mind, and will cultivate no one faculty to an exaggerated degree at the expense of the others. It is intended, too, to impart the broadest possible culture, together with accuracy in scholarship. To attain this end, during the Undergraduate period the course is arranged to train the student in the Arts of Poetry, Literary Criticism and Oratorical Rhetoric, using the Greek and Latin Classics as the basis of instruction together with such of the English Classics as lend themselves to comparative work, the Art of Logic and the Sciences of Rational and Natural Philosophy, to-wit, Metaphysics and Ethics, Mathematics, Mechanics, Physics and Chemistry, giving at the same time the accessory information contained in Geology, the History of

Christendom and the History of English Literature; and finally adding the accomplishment of one other Modern Language. Hereby it is hoped to develop the faculties of accurate observation and exact expression, logical reasoning and aesthetic taste, of conservative theorizing and imaginative invention, of a sure grasp of the meaning of language, of a power of expression that is creative, convincing and a motive to human action, a familiarity with the canons of classic utterance from the models of antiquity such as will help the students to measure up their own speech and composition to the best of critical taste. All this is supplemented by the foundations of such information and finish as become a youth of nascent culture and Christian manhood.

The exacting and comprehensive nature of this course may fitly form a subject for comment. It is believed that its requirements are seldom equalled. As an indication of the labor demanded for the successful completion of the course, it may be stated that the amount of time spent in class by all the students varies from twenty to twenty-five hours weekly. To prepare for these classes and recitations, obligatory study for about twenty-three hours per week is exacted. Moreover, students who aim at a high standing, spend much time in study in addition to that which is of obligation.

It is presumed that a man of fair capacity who has conscientiously followed this curriculum under capable professors will be possessed of trained and cultivated faculties, and will have a considerable amount of positive knowledge in every department of learning. He will thus be in touch and intelligent sympathy with progress in every field of intellectual activity, and be saved as far as possible from narrowness and superficiality. Such an education serves, it is believed, as the best foundation for special training in any branch which the student, with his mind now mature and disciplined, may decide to take up.

It has been the experience of a century or more at Georgetown that a careful training in the classic languages of Latin and Greek have resulted in the development of the mental faculties of the student. It has yet to be demonstrated that there has been found an adequate substitute of equal educational power. Nay, it has been openly confessed that the omission of the classical languages as a substantial part of a college curriculum has resulted disastrously for liberal education.

METHOD OF INSTRUCTION.

One of the most essential necessities for success in educational work is the possession of natural, thorough and effective methods of teaching. It is necessary, too, that these methods should be uniform in spirit throughout the school, employed equally by all teachers under whom the student may come. In this respect Georgetown enjoys peculiar advantages. Her teaching is guided by the principles laid down in the famous Ratio Studiorum. This body of rules and suggestions has been elaborated by centuries of experience, and has been judged worthy of attentive study and hearty approbation by the greatest scholars. It is a noteworthy fact that many of the recently devised methods of teaching, such as the Natural, the Inductive and similar plans, are in reality merely repetitions of the devices recommended long ago in the Ratio Studiorum.

A little careful reflection will justify the traditional training in the liberal arts of grammar, poetics and rhetoric, the sciences of mathematics, mechanics, physics and chemistry, with systematic rational philosophy, as the proper means to accomplish the above development of a student's mental faculties to fullness of adolescent power.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS.

The Department of Physics occupies the ground and first floors of the Maguire Building. A corridor runs through the center of the first floor dividing it into equal parts. Facing the quadrangle on the north is a spacious lecture room, the rooms on the south side being devoted to work shops. On the ground floor are the cabinet and a well-arranged laboratory for the use of the students.

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY.

The Chemistry Department is situated on the ground floor of the Healy Building and consists of lecture rooms and laboratories. The lecture rooms are well equipped with all the necessary instruments to demonstrate by experiment the principles given in the lectures. In the laboratories each student is assigned a desk for his individual work; each desk is fitted with drawer and locker and independent drainage and water and gas supply, while all necessary chemicals and apparatus are at hand.

BIOLOGY.

The nucleus of a biological collection exists in the College, consisting of a collection of birds, fishes, shells and plants, together with biological charts and skeletons. At present biology is not a course required by the Bachelor's Degree, but in order to meet the requirements of most of the Medical Schools of the country, a special laboratory has been fitted out offering accommodations for twenty students. The course comprises lectures, recitations and laboratory exercises.

THE COLEMAN MUSEUM.

As early as the year 1840 the collections in Natural History under the care of Fathers James Curley and T. Meredith Jenkins, had become sufficiently extensive to warrant the setting apart of a special room for their preservation and exhibition. Here they remained until 1889, when prior to the Centenary Celebration, they were transferred to their present quarters, in the north pavilion of the main building. To this hall, by decree of the Faculty, was given the name of James V. Coleman, '69, in acknowledgment of his distinguished benefactions to the College. It is a large, well-lighted room, fitted with cases of cherry wood.

The various collections have been rearranged and displayed and a complete catalogue of the Museum prepared.

Particular attention has been given to the mineral collection, which embraces specimens illustrating the entire field of

Mineralogy. Besides the exhibition series, numbering about three thousand specimens, there is a working collection carefully determined and arranged in drawers for the convenience of the classes. A feature of this department is the collection of minerals found in the District of Columbia by the late Mr. John W. Langdale, and presented by him to the Museum. The collection contains many species not previously known to exist in this locality. Mr. Langdale also donated several hundred specimens to the general collection, and always placed at the disposal of the Curator his rare skill as a mineralogist.

In Geology and Paleontology, likewise, there are excellent collections, the rocks and fossils, arranged stratigraphically occupying an entire double row of cases. Notable among the latter is the unusual number of specimens of the remains of vertebrates, many collected in Alaska. A special building is needed for the proper display of the articles in the museum, which is now overcrowded.

THE ART AND HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS.

The College possesses a valuable collection of works of art, and a number of Maryland Colonial relics. It has long been the wish of the Faculty to increase these collections and give them the prominence they deserve.

Among the paintings are several works of merit by ancient and modern masters, two mosaic pictures of great beauty and value, several busts in marble or bronze, an admirable portrait of the Founder of the College, Archbishop John Carroll, painted by Gilbert Stuart, and presented by Judge P. Ord. A full length portrait of Mrs. Henry S. Lehr, painted by Muller Ury, adorns the first parlor.

In the room of the Philodemic Society, which has been newly decorated and furnished, is a series of portraits and photographs of distinguished alumni. It is hoped that they will add to this collection from time to time.

George D. Mackey, Esq., of New York, presented forty-five engravings, mezzotints, coppers, photographs, etc., of unusually large size, collected abroad, and embracing signed Dorés, Martins, etc.

William Vincent McGrath, Jr., '87, decorated many of the recitation halls with a gallery of forty-two murillo-tints mounted in highly artistic frames.

THE BEAUCHAMP HUGHES ART CABINET.

The Beauchamp Hughes Art Cabinet, with its rare collection of precious laces, pictures, ancient manuscripts, bronzes, china, and bric-a-brac, is much admired.

THE RIGGS MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

The liberal spirit of the late Mr. E. Francis Riggs, of Washington, has furnished the College collection of books with a fitting home, in the South Pavilion. A tablet erected by the Faculty attests the devotion with which the founder dedicated his gift to the memory of his father, the late Mr. George W. Riggs, and his brother, Mr. Thomas Lauranson, once a student of the college.

The central reading room is lighted from the sides and ceiling, and, since the introduction of electricity, is available at all hours. The alcoves are designed to afford shelf-room for 104,000 volumes, and are furnished with comfortable appliances for study and consultation.

The collection of books is estimtaed at more than 100,000. Among these are many rare, curious and unique works. One hundred volumes printed between the years 1472 and 1520; three manuscripts anterior to the fifteenth century, and others of later periods, together with a number of fac-similes, such as the Duke de Loubat's splendid reproductions in photochromography of Ancient Aztec MSS., interest the visitor.

In the department of Fine Arts, the taste and liberality of the Rev. James J. Chittick, of Hyde Park, Mass., are building up a notable collection of books embracing galleries of paintings, histories and treatises dealing with art and biographies of the great masters.

It will afford librarians and bibliophiles particular pleasure to find in the Riggs illustrations of many nice points of their specialty in editions, bindings, bookplates, etc. Among the libraries incorporated in it is that of the historian, John Gilmary Shea, LL.D., which is valuable for American and Indian languages.

THE RIGGS MEMORIAL LIBRARY EXTENSION.

The accumulation of books in recent years and the prospective growth of the Library made additional space necessary. Accordingly the late Mr. E. Francis Riggs continued his generosity of the past by the creation of a stack in the large hall, sixty by forty feet, situated beneath the main Library. This is calculated to hold seventy thousand volumes. The floor of the new room was strengthened and rendered fireproof by means of reinforced concrete, and a stack of steel and glass with numerous electric lights installed. An ornamental staircase communicates with the Library above.

In this extension are placed the collection of Dr. John Gilmary Shea, rich in Americana, ecclesiastical chronicles and Indian languages, the entire division of History, and what will prove of deep interest, collections pertaining to the history of Georgetown University and the scientific and literary products of its professors and scholars. Moreover it furnishes material, conveniences and facilities to visiting authors and writers to whom a cordial welcome for consultation and research is always extended; in fact, no better extension could have been contrived as a magnified study for those who wish to delve among the historical treasures of the Library.

THE MORGAN MARYLAND COLONIAL HISTORY ENDOWMENT.

LIBRARIAN: REV. EDWARD I. DEVITT, S. J.

Through the generosity of James Ethelbert Morgan, there has been established a fund for the prosecution of research in Maryland Colonial history and the history of the District of Columbia. The ground floor of the library building is entirely devoted to this work. It contains an archive room which is as strictly fireproof and strong as engineering skill could devise and is large enough to contain the documents of centuries to come. Its present value in authentic papers is incalculable. Old Maryland families who wish to safeguard for future generations their family papers and documents, find our archive room an appropriate and safe place of deposit. Beside the archive room, is an excellent Maryland Colonial Library which is being continually enlarged from the original productive fund and by gifts from those interested in the history of Maryland and the District of Columbia. This room also contains facilities for study and examination of papers and documents.

THE HIRST LIBRARY.

The students of the senior division owe a debt of gratitude to Anthony A. Hirst, LL. D., of Philadelphia. He has had erected the bookstack of oak and iron in the hall of the south pavilion which serves them as their library. This contains about 6,000 volumes selected with the view of furnishing the student with the means of reference as well as entertainment. Combined with it is the reading room in which newspapers from the chief cities of the country, together with the leading reviews and magazines, are kept on file. Both are open to graduate and undergraduate students, subject to a fee, necessary to defray ordinary expenses.

DISCIPLINE.

The discipline in force at Georgetown is paternal. It has in view the safeguarding of those hours of study so necessary to prepare for attendance at class, and the punctual and regular attendance at the various College exercises, which is required to produce that intellectual and moral training which it is Georgetown's aim to impart.

To safeguard their punctual and regular attendance at class and other College exercises hour by hour from the very beginning to the very end of the year is a more difficult matter, but one of the utmost importance. What is learned from the living voice of the teacher is acquired more thoroughly and more completely. The friction of mind with mind in the class room, the work of emulation and work in concert, the proposal of difficult points not explained by the text book and their solution, the repetition in public of the whole lesson are some of the more important agencies at work during the hour of class, which cannot be well supplied out of class, and so an hour of class lost is a distinct and in some sense an irreparable loss. And it is not only a loss of mental training, it is a serious menace to the regularity of College discipline. The absence of one suggests, perhaps encourages, the absence of another, and so gradually a noticeable absenteeism arises which enervates regular attendance and discourages the teacher in his efforts to impart knowledge to his whole class. Hence it is that leave of absence from College during term time will never be granted except for the most imperative reasons, on the written request of the parent or guardian with the endorsement of the prefect of studies and the prefect of discipline and at the sole discretion of the President. Parents are earnestly requested to co-operate with us in our work of maintaining regular attendance at class from the very first hour to the very last hour of the year. Hence they are not expected to request that their sons should be exempted from class when they come to visit Washington, nor are they supposed to ask that their sons may go to their homes during term time, except for the most imperative reasons, as mentioned above. There is a special reason why parents should not request that their sons should be absent over Sunday. It is that on Sunday morning the formal religious influence of the college is exerted by means of sermons and sodalities. They are requested to see that their sons return promptly at the beginning of the term, and to insist that they remain to the very end. Should they act otherwise a painful situation is created for the President of the University. His duty to Georgetown requires him not to accede to the request that has been made, and yet this makes him seem to antagonize the parent before his son, and this tends to belittle the parent's authority in his son's eyes. The regulations which have been made for the conduct of athletic sports have only in view the purpose of safeguarding the hours of study and of the hours of class from interruption. It is thought that a student who passes through the discipline above outlined will graduate from Georgetown an educated gentleman disciplined in mind and heart for the business of life.

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

Religious instruction is considered of the first importance in education, but students not of the Catholic faith are exempt from the instruction given at the College.

Christian Doctrine is one of the regular class recitations, lectures being given in each class. The matter is so divided for the different classes that in the four years of college the student will cover the whole ground of Catholic faith in rational fashion. In addition a weekly instruction of one-half hour is given all the college students together along some line of Christian Morals, so arranged as to give the student a clear understanding of the same before he graduates. A Gold Medal is awarded at the end of the year to the author of the best paper on the matter of these lectures.

Further instruction is given to such as have need of it, or are preparing for the Sacraments. For the development of piety there is a Sodality which meets weekly, and a Georgetown center of the Apostleship of Prayer; while for the promotion of practical charity there is a College Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. All Catholic students are expected to approach the Sacraments at least once a month.

THE CHAPEL OF THE SACRED HEART.

In the College Quadrangle stands the Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, measuring 109 feet in extreme length, and varying in breadth from 40 to 60 feet. This structure is the generous gift of the wife of an alumnus, Mrs. John Vinton Dahlgren (Mrs. Henry Symes Lehr), nee Elizabeth Drexel. The Chapel was consecrated on Friday, June 9, 1893. Its seating capacity is about 500. The College thus possesses a beautiful edifice, wherein the services of the Church may be performed with fitting solemnity and dignity.

SESSIONS AND HOLIDAYS.

The Academic Year is divided into two terms:

The first term in 1914-1915, will begin September 16, 1914, and will end January 31, 1915.

The Christmas recess begins on December 22nd (11.00 A. M.), and ends on January 3rd (6.00 P. M.). The Easter recess extends from Wednesday, in Holy Week, to the Wednesday after Easter.

There is no class on Wednesday and Sunday afternoons, nor on days of general religious or National observance.

The classes begin at 9 A. M. and continue until 12. They are resumed at 1 and continue until 3 P. M., with intermission between classes.

EXAMINATIONS AND PROMOTIONS.

A general examination in all classes is held in writing toward the close of each term. Supplementary oral examinations are also exacted.

Promotions ordinarily take place at the beginning of the first term. They will rarely be made at any other time.

AWARDS AND REPORTS.

The prizes, at the Annual Distribution in June, are awarded to those who, by their class exercises during the year and the excellence of their examinations, attain the required number of marks. Absentees are not allowed to make up marks for honors. Students, therefore, who remain at home beyond the period allotted for vacation or recess cannot expect to hold distinguished places in their classes, and students who withdraw before the final examinations will not be promoted.

Besides the Annual Distribution of Awards in the Undergraduate School, the Faculty and students are assembled at the beginning of every month, when the marks and standing of the students in their respective classes for the preceding month are publicly proclaimed, and testimonials awarded to those who have attained the prescribed degree of excellence.

Four reports of the standing in class, the progress and general conduct of every student are sent to his parents or guardian every year, to wit: at the end of November, after the mid-year examinations, at the end of April and after the final examinations in June.

A notification of failure will be sent at the end of each month to the parents of those students who are not doing passing work in any subject.

Students holding scholarships must maintain in all classes an average of seventy per cent.

PRIZES OPEN FOR GENERAL COMPETITION.

These prizes are open to competition only to students of regular classes, whose record in class is over 60 per cent. monthly.

ACADEMIC COSTUME.

The University cap and gown are worn by the Senior Class of the College, and on the more solemn academic occasions their use is obligatory. All graduates of the University are entitled to wear the complete academic costume, consisting of gown, cap and hood. All members of the Faculty who hold a degree from another institution of learning may wear the hood proper to the corresponding degree of this University.

It is hoped that at all commencements and other gatherings of an academic character this right will be exercised by those possessed of it.

The hood indicates in every case the wearer's degree. The Bachelor's hood is ten inches shorter than the Master's, while the Doctor's hood, of the same length as the Master's, is attached to a panel of the same material as that of the hood itself. The department in which the degree was taken is pointed out by the color of the edging, white designating Arts and Sciences; blue, Philosophy; purple, Law; green, Medicine; scarlet, Theology, etc. The interior of the hood is lined with the College colors, blue and gray, in silk.

In the foregoing and all other particulars, the hood adopted by Georgetown follows the intercollegiate agreement.

GRADUATE SCHOOLS.

The first record of graduate students in residence is found in the catalogue of 1855-6. In that year there were four such students. The catalogue of this year thus describes the course that was pursued: "Students who desire to pursue further the Philosophical course may in a second year apply to Natural Right, which, besides a more enlarged course of Ethics will embrace the fundamental principles of Civil, Political and International Right, and a critical history of Philosophy. Natural Philosophy will be continued and embellished by the study of Natural History."

In the year 1905-6 all scholarships in the Graduate School were withdrawn. In the year 1906-7 a rule was adopted that only graduates of colleges whose requirements for the A. B. are substantially the same as those of Georgetown would be received and that graduate students in residence should be subject to the general regulations of undergraduate resident students. Under these conditions, there have been very few suitable candidates for the Graduate School. It is obvious that courses cannot be provided and professors supplied unless an adequate number of students matriculate. Hence for the year 1914-15 the following general regulation will be in force: Graduate students desiring to matriculate in the Georgetown University Graduate School must signify their intention to the Prefect of Studies before July 1, 1914.

Ou August 1, 1914, should the number of those who desire to matriculate warrant it, announcement of the courses to be offered in the Graduate School for 1914-15 will be made to those who have made application to the Prefect of Studies.

The Observatory.

REV. JOHN T. HEDRICK, S. J., *Director.*

The Observatory stands on an eminence at a distance of about four hundred yards from the College. The main building is sixty feet long and thirty feet wide, and is divided from east to west into three rooms. The eastern room contains a nine-inch photographic transit instrument, with collimators, by Saegmuller, of Washington. In the Western room is mounted a transit instrument, by Ertel & Son, of Munich. It is seven feet long and has a four-and-one-half-inch object-glass. The middle part of the Observatory is three stories high, surmounted by a rotary dome eighteen feet in diameter. Here is erected the twelve-inch equatorial.

In the room below the dome is the library containing the observations and other publications of nearly all the observatories in the world.

Under the library is the clock room, with four pendulum clocks and two chronometers, chronograph, and a switchboard from which the electrical connections with all the instruments are made. A special line connects the switchboard with the Western Union telegraph service.

All the instruments and rooms are furnished with electric light. The electrical apparatus of the observatory is worked by a storage battery which is charged from the same current by means of a dynamo and transformer. This new plant was set up in the basement of the observatory by Rev. Richard J. Martin, S. J.

A separate dome, twelve feet in diameter, on the southwest brow of the hill, shelters the old equatorial, by Trouton & Simms, which has an aperture of nearly five inches.

An extension added to the eastern side of the main building contains an instrument for the determination of the variations of latitude; the photographic zenith telescope.

The observations of the year have been directed principally toward the determination of the period of variable stars.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

The annual publications of the observatories of the world have been received as in former years. Among these the international astrographic charts form the most valuable part.

The warmest thanks of the Observatory are tendered to all benefactors and donors.

The Seismological Observatory.

REV. FRANCIS A. TONDORF, S. J., *Director.*

CHARLES J. RAMAGE, S. J., *Assistant.*

The Seismological Observatory, originally founded through the generosity of Mr. Patrick H. O'Donnell, A.B. '92, A.M. '93, LL.B. '94, has been further equipped through the continued kindness of the friends of the University. A new cave has been located beneath the quadrangle, measuring 12 feet 4 inches width, 30 feet 10 inches length, and 11 feet height. Care has been taken to make this home of the new instruments both heat and damp proof. The present equipment consists of an astatic horizontal seismograph after Wiechert, carrying a stationary mass of 200 kilos, also a vertical seismograph of the same type of 80 kilos mass. The latest additions are two Bosch-Omori pendulums of 25 kilos mass each and two conical pendulums, after Dr. Mainka, of 130 kilos mass each. A concrete building, situated on observatory hill, at an altitude of 159 feet above sea level, shelters a Bosch-Omori photographic instrument with pendula of 200 grams each. The time is automatically registered on these instruments by four contact clocks, noting minutes and hours. These clocks are corrected by wireless signals received from the United States Radiographic Station, Arlington, Va. An 80 kilos horizontal seismograph of the Wiechert type has been loaned by this observatory to the Crocker Land Expedition to the North Polar Regions with a view to ascertaining the seismicity of the Far North.

The observatory is in telegraphic communication with other seismic stations of importance as also with the press agencies. The Director, while expressing his warmest thanks to all benefactors and especially to Messrs. P. H. O'Donnell, A. B. '92, Harry Brown, '11, Peter Mallon, ex-'13, John O'Brien, of Philadelphia and Henry Boyle, of Fond du Lac, Wis., would indicate the necessity of the endowment of a fund to cover the running expenses of the plant.

UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL.

FACULTY AND OFFICERS.

REV. ALPHONSUS J. DONLON, S.J.,
President.

REV. AUGUSTUS J. DUARTE, S.J.,
Vice-President and Director.

REV. JOHN B. CREEDEN, S.J.,
Prefect of Studies; Lecturer on Evidences of Religion; Secretary to the Board of Directors.

REV. JAMES B. BECKER, S.J.,
Treasurer and Director.

REV. EDWARD I. DEVITT, S.J.,
Archivist; Professor of Colonial History.

REV. FRANCIS BARNUM, S.J.,
Assistant Archivist.

REV. THOMAS A. EMMET, S.J.,
Prefect of Discipline; Moderator of Sodality.

REV. JOHN A. CONWAY, S.J.,
Professor of Ethics, Psychology and Natural Theology; Director.

REV. JOHN J. TOOHEY, S.J.,
Professor of Ethics and History of Philosophy; Chancellor of Philodemic Debating Society.

REV. ALOYSIUS P. BROSNAN, S.J.,
Professor of Elocution and Evidences.

REV. JOHN F. QUIRK, S.J.,
Professor of Logic, General Metaphysics.

REV. MARK J. McNEAL, S.J.,
Professor of Rhetoric; Librarian of Hirst Library.

MR. ARTHUR A. O'LEARY, S.J.,
Professor of Poetry; Moderator of College Journal.

MR. FRANCIS L. FENWICK, S.J.,
Professor of English.

REV. JOHN T. HEDRICK, S.J.,
Director of the Observatory; Professor of Astronomy and Calculus.

REV. FRANCIS A. TONDORF, S.J.,
Professor of Biology and Director of the Seismic Observatory.

MR. WILLIAM G. LOGUE, S.J.,
Professor of Mechanics and Physics.

REV. RICHARD J. MARTIN, S.J.,
Professor of Chemistry.

MR. WILLIAM H. GRAHAM, S.J.,
Professor of Philosophy and Mathematics.

REV. HENRY J. SHANDELLE, S.J.,
Librarian of the Riggs Library and Professor of German.

MR. CHARLES G. HERZOG, S.J.,
Professor of German.

REV. CYRIL BRIONES, S.J.,
Professor of Spanish.

MR. LEO A. DORE, S.J.,
Professor of History and Economics; Chancellor of Edward Douglass White Debating Society.

MR. JAMES H. DOLAN, S.J.,
Director of Music.

MR. GEORGE E. HANLON, S.J.,
Professor of French.

MR. GEORGE C. REID, A.B., LL.B.,
Lecturer on Elementary Law.

MR. FRANCIS A. McQUADE, S.J.,
Chancellor of Gaston Debating Society and Assistant Prefect of Discipline.

MR. FRANCIS X. ANGLIM, Ph.D.,
Professor of Mathematics and Faculty Director of Athletics.

MR. GODFREY F. FERRIS,
Registrar.

MR. ALFRED J. BONOMO, A.B.,
Assistant Secretary.

MR. MAURICE A. JOYCE,
Instructor in Athletics.

MR. ARMAND GUMPRECHT,
Organ and Piano.

MR. ERNEST LENT,
Orchestral Instruments.

MR. LAWRENCE A. CALLAN,
Banjo, Mandolin and Guitar.

WILLIAM G. GWYNN, M.D.,
Attending Physician.

THE STAFF—GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL,
Consulting Physicians.

WILLIAM N. COGAN, D.D.S.,
Attending Dentist.

Organizations.

Sodality of Our Lady Immaculate.

This Sodality is composed of Catholic students, mainly of the Undergraduate School. It is the oldest Sodality of the Blessed Virgin in this country, having been organized before 1795. Its object is the cultivation of a religious spirit among its members and the practice of devotion to the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Rev. Thomas A. Emmet, S. J	Director

Officers elected May, 1913.

Leo T. Lawler, '14	Prefect
Edward I. Devlin, '14	First Assistant
Bernard S. Brady, '14	Second Assistant
Calvin Garwood, '15	Secretary and Treasurer
Andrew B. Phillips, '15	Consultor
George T. Roe, '15	"
William E. Harrington, '16	"
Richard Barrett, '17	Organist
James D. Hishen, '16	Sacristan
Thomas J. Moroney, '17	Sacristan

League of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Devotion to the Sacred Heart has always existed among the students. On the 21st of June, 1888, the League was formally established in the College.

Rev. John F. Quirk, S. J	Director
Bernard S. Brady, '14	Promoter
John M. Murphy, '14	"
Cornelius D. McGrath, '15	"
John Eliot Wright, '15	"
Thomas F. Gurry, '16	"
Peter H. McNulty, '16	"
James D. Hishen, '16	"
W. St. John Garwood, '17	"
Leslie Kilcoyne, '17	"

Georgetown College Journal.

ESTABLISHED 1872.

THE GEORGETOWN COLLEGE JOURNAL is published by a committee of the students on the 15th of each month (October to June). Its purpose is to aid their literary improvement and to chronicle the news of the University. It also serves the Society of Alumni as an organ and means of intercommunication.

Edward McT. Donnelly, '14.........................Editor
Edward I. Devlin, '14.......................Associate Editor
Arthur J. Shannon, '14....................... " "
John C. McNamara, '15..................... " "
Linus A. Kelly, '15......................... " "
Donald V. Chisholm, '14.................Contributing "
F. Howard Eldridge, '14................. " "
Francis I. Connelly, '15................. " "
Marlyn J. Brown, '15................... " "
B. Jerome Megargee, '16................ " "
Wm. E. Harrington, '16................Circulation Manager
Rufus S. Lusk, '17.....................Advertising "

The Philodemic Society.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 25, 1830.

The Philodemic is essentially a debating society, having for its object the cultivation of eloquence and the promotion of knowledge. Its motto is "Colit Societas Philodemica Eloquentiam Libertati Devinctam." It is composed of members of the more advanced classes.

Rev. John J. Toohey, S. J..........................Chancellor

First Term

John G. Carter, '14...............................President
Leo T. Lawler, '14..........................Vice-President
Edmund E. Barrett, '15.................Recording Secretary
Edward McT. Donnelly, '14.........Corresponding Secretary
Arthur J. Shannon, '14..............................Treasurer
Edward V. Heiskell, '14.............................Censor

The Edward Douglass White Debating Society.

FOUNDED IN 1912.

Mr. Leo A. Dore, S. J	Chancellor
John J. O'Day, '15	President
William E. Harrington, '16	Vice-President
Julian Hartridge, '16	Secretary
James D. Hishen, '16	Treasurer

The Gaston Debating Society.

FOUNDED IN 1913.

Mr. Francis McQuade, S. J	Chancellor
Edward J. Sweeney, '16	President
Francis J. Anderson, '16	Vice-President
Gerald G. Curry, '16	Secretary
Leo V. Klauberg, '16	Treasurer
Frederick A. Flannigan, '16	Censor

The purpose of the Edward Douglass White and of the Gaston Society is to prepare candidates for the Philodemic Society. The regular weekly debates are varied by inter-Society debates and by debates with teams from other Colleges.

The Hirst Library.

Rev. Mark J. McNeal, S. J	Librarian

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Bernard E. Schlesinger, '15
Arthur J. Vlymen, '15
William E. Harrington, '16
James D. Hishen, '16

Conference of St. Vincent De Paul.

A conference of this society was organized among the students in the year 1889-'90 under the title of the Conference of St. Francis de Sales, of Georgetown College, and on the 25th of January, 1892, it was formerly aggregated to the Society as an Aspirant Conference. Its purpose is primarily not only the actual relief of the poor in the neighborhood of the

College, but also the training of its members in the spirit and methods of this admirable organization.

Rev. John B. Creeden, S. J.	Spiritual Director
William H. Prendergast, '14	President
Bernard S. Brady, '14	Vice-President
Howard F. Eldridge, '14	Recording Secretary
William C. Martens, '14	Treasurer
George T. Driscoll, '14	Keeper of Wardrobe

St. John Berchmans' Society.

This Society is of long standing in the College. It has for its object the fostering of an especial devotion in assisting at the altar in all religious ceremonies. Membership is restricted to students of the Undergraduate classes.

The Dramatic Association.

Dramatics, both in theory and in practice, have ever figured as a factor of considerable importance in Jesuit college life. Realizing fully the educational value of the art histrionic, the pioneer members of the historic Jesuit order from the very start accorded the drama, as an adjunct to oratory and public speaking, a foremost position in their time-honored curriculum known as the "Ratio Studiorum." This original stand has been carefully maintained in the traditions of the order and for over three hundred and fifty years students of Jesuit colleges have been presenting their various plays with unfailing regularity.

The rehearsals are held in Gaston Hall and the performances take place at one of the Washington theatres.

ATHLETICS.

The position of Georgetown on the question of Athletic Sports among our students is that they are a legitimate source of recreation, of healthful exercise, of generous rivalry and a manly spirit, in a word that they are a useful means for the physical and moral development of the students. The College therefore, has put within reach of students whatever will make for these purposes, and has set such restrictions as will prevent, as far as may be, the abuse of college sport to the detriment of scholarship, manliness, and gentlemanly courtesy. Our idea of intercollegiate competition in the field of sport is to bring such contests as closely as possible to the model of one gentleman playing with another for a gentleman's recreation. In pursuit of this ideal, the authorities of the University have moved steadily toward the elimination of excess, brutality, commercialism and ungenerous rivalry in an overweening desire to win.

The practical system of athletics in vogue at Georgetown is wholly under the management of the students subject to the supervision of the Faculty Director of Athletics. They have been organized for this purpose into the Georgetown University Athletic Association, incorporated according to the laws of the District of Columbia.

The functions of the Faculty Director of Athletics have been defined by the President of the University as follows:

"His duty shall be solely to prevent abuses that may arise in the student conduct of athletic affairs. It shall be his duty to make sure that none but *bona fide students* take part in athletic sports; that no favoritism is exercised in the selection of the various teams; that the financial officers of the associations give adequate bonds for the proper handling of the funds committed to their charge; that the Constitution of the Athletic Association is faithfully carried out and that annual financial statements of receipts and expenditures are published through the proper channels.

"The Faculty Director of Athletics will have no direct relations with the members of the various teams. In all his duties he will deal directly with the officials of the Athletic Association, for example, in regard to questions of eligibility, selections of members of the various teams, etc."

The following concrete rulings have been given by the President of the University to prevent the undue encroachment of athletics upon study:

I. ELIGIBILITY.

Faculty Rule of Eligibility.

No one is eligible as a candidate for any athletic team, who is not in good standing as a *bona fide* student of the University. The sole judge as to whether a man is such a *bona fide* student or not is the Faculty Director of Athletics. The President's concept of a *bona fide* student is of one who comes to the University primarily to acquire its intellectual training and engages in sport solely for sport's sake, to relax the mind and improve the body, and to fit both alike for more strenuous and prolonged mental effort. One, therefore, whose primary object in coming to Georgetown is to study, and who only engages in athletics when they are not detrimental to study, and only to relax his mind and improve his body, is a *bona fide* student. Hence one who has been induced to come to Georgetown by some compensation of pecuniary value, in order that he may engage in athletics, is not a *bona fide* student. One who engages in athletics in spite of the written disapprobation of his professor or professors is not a *bona fide* student. One whose athletic work unfits his mind and body for mental work is not a *bona fide* student.

In each and every case the Faculty Director ought to weigh all the circumstances carefully and decide whether a man is a *bona fide* student or not, according to his best judgment, without fear or favor, having in view only the keeping far from Georgetown even the suspicion of commercialism and professionalism.

A man before being accepted as a candidate for any team must file with the manager written evidence of his good standing in his department; this is to be presented to the Faculty Director. He in turn is to endorse or reject the statement and return it to the manager not later than forty-eight hours before any contest in which it is desired to have the man compete.

When a man has been declared eligible according to the Faculty rule, 'he may be made amenable to any other rules not in conflict with the above, which the Athletic Association may choose to formulate.'

II. OUT OF TOWN GAMES.

1. The schedule arranged for each of the departments known as Foot Ball, Field and Track, Rowing and Basket Ball must not involve absence from Washington for more than two days on which classes are usually held, and the contests must take place on Saturdays or on National or State Holidays.

The schedule arranged for Base Ball must not involve absence from Washington for more than four days on which classes are usually held, and the games must be played either on Saturdays or on National or State Holidays.

2. The Foot Ball, Base Ball, Basket Ball and Relay Teams, and also the Crew, shall have contests only with other University, College, or Academic teams or crews, and the track contestants only at intercollegiate or interscholastic meetings.

3. In all matters pertaining to Faculty control the various managers must deal with the Faculty Director of Athletics.

4. All regulations contained under the heading Athletics, pp. 76-82 of the General Catalogue of 1905-1906, not in conflict with the preceding regulations, are to remain in full force for 1913-1914.

III. THE TRAINING TABLE at the College has been abolished. A training table outside the College has been found inexpedient.

In addition to the Departments of sport managed by the Athletic Association, there is a Billiard Association and a Lawn Tennis Association under student control.

Since the construction of the Ryan Gymnasium a competent Physical Director has been provided by the College. He superintends the physical drill and gymnastic exercise of the students, subjects each of those who wish to make use of the gymnasium to a physical examination and prescribes for each that kind and amount of gymnastic exercise which is necessary to his health and general physical development. A fee of ten dollars is imposed upon all the college students for the use of the gymnasium; students from other departments of the University are also admitted to the use of the gymnasium on payment of the same fee. In this connection the President of the University has issued the following ruling:

"No one is to use the floor of the gymnasium or the apparatus installed thereon or the professional services of the Physical Director, who has not paid the gymnasium fee. Certified candidates for the Crew, Nine, Eleven and Track Team may use the Varsity Rubbing Room, Locker Room and Showers; candidates for the Crew, properly certified, may have use of the Rowing Room."

The Faculty Director of Athletics at the University is Mr. Francis X. Anglim, Ph.D.

The Officers of the Athletic Association for 1913-1914 are:

Charles J. McLoughlin, '14	President
Charles Duffy, '14	Secretary
Delphin V. Rodriguez, '14	Treasurer
Edmund E. Barrett, '15	Manager of Football
Edmund J. O'Boyle, '15	Assistant Manager of Football
Hugh Carter, '14	Manager of Track
Andrew B. Phillips, '15	Assistant Manager of Track
Roynane M. Waldron, '14	Manager of Baseball
Frederick Murray, '15	Assistant Manager of Baseball
John F. Conroy, '15	Manager of Basketball
W. Kennedy Hutton, '15	Assistant Manager of Basketball

The Alumni Advisory Board for the year 1913-1914 is composed of the following members of the Alumni:

Hugh J. Fegan, '01
J. Frank Hogan, '02
Lawrence O. Murray, '95
Chas. J. Roach, '95
Joseph I. Weller, '93.

The Executive Committee is made up of the Board of Officers together with a representative of the students in the Law School. The Board of Officers is likewise the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

Class Associations.

Class of 1914:

George T. Driscoll	President
Arthur J. Shannon	Vice-President
Harold G. Waters	Treasurer
Hugh Carter	Secretary
St. John Litschgi	Beadle

Class of 1915:

Calvin G. Garwood	President
George T. Roe	Vice-President
John J. O'Day	Treasurer and Secretary
Frank F. Lamorelle	Beadle

Class of 1916.

John T. McCarthy	President
Edward J. Sweeney	Vice-President
James A. Becker	Treasurer
Harry F. Grove	Secretary

Class of 1917:

James McQ. Moroney	President
Arthur P. Drury	Vice-President
Wm. J. Cusack	Secretary
George E. Hamilton, Jr.	Treasurer
Dudley D. Morgan	Beadle

The College.

COURSE OF STUDIES.

The courses outlined below are all prescribed courses with the exception of the topics enumerated under the heading "ELECTIVES" for Senior and Junior year, one only of which is prescribed, and the Modern Language prescribed for Freshman year, which may be, at option, either French, German or Spanish.

Senior Year.

PHILOSOPHY.

COURSE 1.—*PSYCHOLOGY:* (Five hours a week for the first term.)

Lectures, repetitions and circles. Text-book, Russo, Summa Philosophica. References: Jouin, S. J., Compendium Logicae et Metaphysicae,—Maher, S. J., Psychology (Stonyhurst Series).

Life in general. Sensitive Life. Outer and inner senses. The Human Soul. Its nature: simple, spiritual. Unity of the Soul. Its Origin. Immortality. Evolution. Human Intelligence. Origin of Ideas. The Will. Liberty of the Will, etc.

COURSE 2.—*NATURAL THEOLOGY:* (Five hours a week for one term).

Lectures, repetitions and circles. Text-book, Russo, Summa Philosophica. References: Jouin, S. J., Compendium Logicae et Metaphysicae,—Boedder, S. J., Natural Theology (Stonyhurst Series).

Proofs of the existence of God. His essence. Examination of Pantheistic systems. The divine immutability, immensity, eternity. The divine intellect and will. Moral attributes of God. His Omnipotence. Divine Providence.

COURSE 3.—*ETHICS*: (Five hours a week for two terms).

Text-book, Cathrein, Elementa Philosophiae Moralis.

References: Russo, De Philosophia Morali Praelectiones,—Rickaby, S. J., Moral Philosophy (Stonyhurst Series), Poland, S. J., Fundamental Ethics,—Coppens, S. J., Moral Philosophy.

(*a*) General Ethics. The moral agent. The moral act. Ultimate end of man. Hedonism and Utilitarianism. End of present stage of existence. Moral evil and moral good. Norm of morality. Merit and demerit. Natural Law. Its existence, properties, sanction. Kant's categorical imperative. Positive Law. Conscience. Its binding power. Rights of man.

(*b*) Special Ethics. Individual rights and duties. Necessity of religion. Suicide. Charity and Justice. Freedom of Conscience. Righ of self-defense. Ownership. Socialism. Society in general. The family. Marriage. Emancipation of women. Parental right. Slavery. The State. Origin of the State. Hobbes, Rosseau. Constitution of the State. Church and State. The School Question. Liberty of the Press, etc.

HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY: (Two hours a week).

Greek and Graeco-Roman Philosophy. Rise and growth of Scholastic System. Transition period to modern thought. Locke and Materialism. Kant and Idealism. The Evolution Schools.

EVIDENCES OF RELIGION: (Two hours a week for two full terms).

Text-book, Wilmer, Handbook of the Christian Religion. Lectures in review of the whole ground covered in the three preceding years.

GEOLOGY: (Three hours a week for one full term).

Text-book, Le Conte, Compend. of Geology. Lectures on Dynamical, Structural and Historical Geology.

ASTRONOMY: (Three hours a week for one full term).

Celestial Mechanics, Descriptive Astronomy, Application of the General Principles of Trigonometry, Astronomical Instruments, Observations.

ELOCUTION: (One-half hour a week for two full terms). The course consists of speaking before the upper classes in Gaston Hall with mutual criticism as well as instruction and correction by a presiding Instructor. Public work in annual contest and in productions of Dramatic Society.

Elective Studies for Senior.

Three hours a week for two full terms must be devoted to one or more of the following subjects.

Classes will be organized for each of these subjects if the number of students is sufficient.

I. *BIOLOGY:* (Three hours a week for one term).

(*a*) Micrometry. Sectioning. Mounting. Media and Re-agents.

(*b*) Structure of living beings. Morphology. Functions of living beings. Physiology. Organs, tissues, cells. Morphology of the cell. Protoplasm. "Vital force"—the soul. Cytogenesis. Differentiation of tissues. Nutrition. Reproduction. Alteration of generations. Spontaneous generation. (Facts, conclusions.) The Origin of Species.

(*c*) Laboratory work on plants and animals.

II. *JURISPRUDENCE:* (Three hours a week for both terms).

Law in General.—The Right of Private Property.—Estates in Real Property.—Real Estates in Real Property.—Personal Estates in Real Property.—Time of Enjoyment of Estates in Real Property.—Title to Estates in Real Property.—Estates in Personal Property.—Title by Gift.—Title by Contract.—Agency.—Partnership.

Second Term:

Private Wrongs.—Proceedings in an Action at Law.—Evidence.—Equitable Remedies.—Crimes.—Degrees of Crime.—Relation of Criminal Actor to

Criminal Act.—Criminal Procedure.—Nature and Function of a State.—Subjects and their Relations to the State.

III. *EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS:* (Three hours a week.) Laboratory work.

This course is intended for those who wish to extend their knowledge of Physics and particularly of experimental methods, and is arranged with a view to meeting the requirements of medical and technical schools. The course is based on Ames and Bliss' Laboratory Manual and comprises quantitative work in mechanics, heat, sound, light and electricity. Particular stress is laid on accuracy in observation and in the proper reduction of experimental data.

IV. *ORGANIC CHEMISTRY:* (Three hours a week.)

This course, while of general interest, is arranged chiefly to meet the requirements of those who intend to take up the study of medicine after they have finished their college course. In it the student may acquire that knowledge of elementary organic chemistry which is required by medical schools at the present time. The course, which treats first of the analysis and purification of organic compounds, embraces the paraffins, together with their halogen derivatives, alcohol, ethers, aldehydes and ketones, acids, esters and the amines. Special attention is given to the study of the carbohydrates and proteids, the aromatic hydrocarbons and their halogen and nitro derivatives, the aniline dyes, and the phenols. The alkaloids, because of their great importance to students of medicine, will be dwelt on more at length. The laboratory practice consists in the preparation and qualitative analysis of typical organic compounds, selected to illustrate important technical operations, together with a practical application of the methods of determining boiling points, melting points and specific gravity. Particular attention is paid to the scientific principles involved in the operations.

V. *DRAMATIC LITERATURE*: (Two hours a week for two terms.)

This course will consist of a practical examination, from an historical and literary viewpoint, of the Dramatic Art. To supplement the theory and history of the Drama, readings will be made from typical plays, together with analysis and critique of the various schools of dramatists. The following topics will be examined in detail:

The mimetic instinct—earliest manifestations in nations and individuals. Development of this instinct, terminating in the Drama. The Drama as a Fine Art. Brunetière's "Law of the Drama." Analysis of this principle and some of its consequences. The laws of structure and technique.

The progress of the Drama, through its differentiations to the decline and degradation of the art during later years of the Roman Empire. The Code of Theodosius and its theatrical legislations. The fall of the theatres.

The "Dark Ages" of the Drama. Relics of the Art in Europe. The renaissance of legitimate Drama in England.

The five causes. 1. The didactic efforts of the clergy.
2. Mediaeval philosophy.
3. Revival of ancient learning.
4. Influence of national feeling.
5. Influence of Continental literature.

The passion plays, the mysteries, the miracles, the moralities, and the interludes.

The artistic age of English drama. The Elizabethan Age and the Elizabethans. Application of Brunetière's "Law of the Drama." Shakespeare and his works.

A critical examination of Shakespeare's treatment of vital moral questions as compared with that of some modern dramatists, such as Ibsen, Shaw, etc. Readings from selected plays of other modern dramatists. The question of the American Drama.

Junior Year.

PHILOSOPHY.

COURSE 1.—*DIALECTICS:* Six hours a week for one-half term.)

Text-book, Russo, S. J., Summa Philosophica. References; Jouin, S. J., Compendium Logicae et Metaphysicae,—Poland, S. J., The Laws of Thought,—Clarke, S. J., Logic (Stonyhurst Series), Coppens, S. J., Logic.

Definition and division of Philosophy. Formal Logic. Intellectual Perception. Ideas. Terms. Definition. Division. Judgment. Propositions. Opposition of Propositions. Reasoning. The Syllogism. Argumentative Fallacies.

COURSE 2.—*FIRST PRINCIPLES OF KNOWLEDGE:* (Eight and one-half hours a week for one-half term.)

Applied Logic. Text-book, Russo, S. J., Summa Philosophica. References: Jouin, S. J., Compendium Logicae et Metaphysicae, Rickaby, S. J., First Principles of Knowledge (Stonyhurst Series).

Logical truth. Certainty. Scepticism. Fundamental Truths. Source of certainty. Consciousness. The external senses. Ideas. Universal Ideas. Testimony. Deduction. Induction. Objective evidence, etc.

COURSE 3.—*GENERAL METAPHYSICS:* (Eight and one-half hours a week for one-half term.)

Ontology. Text-book, Russo, S. J., Summa Philosophica. References: Jouin, S. J., Compendium

Logicae et Metaphysicae, Rickaby, S. J., General Metaphysics (Stonyhurst Series).

The conception of being. Essence and Existence. Intrinsic and extrinsic possibility. Attributes of being. Unity. Truth. Goodness. Substance and accident. Hypostasis and personality. Quantity. Quality. Relation. Principles and causes. Kinds of cause. Principle of causality. Perfection of being. Order and beauty.

COURSE 4.—*COSMOLOGY:* (Eight and one-half hours a week for one-half term.)

Lectures, repetitions and circles. Text-book, Russo S. J., Summa Philosophica. References: Jouin, S. J., Compendium Logicae et Metaphysicae,—Harper, the Metaphysics of the Schools.

Notions of Space and Time. Creation. Laws of Nature. Miracles. Constitution of Bodies. Dynamism. Atomism. Hylomorphism.

HISTORY: (Two hours a week.)

Text-book, Guggenberger's General History of the Christian Era, Vol. III.

1. Causes of the Social Revolution.—The Hanoverian Succession. The making of Russia. Maria Theresa and Frederic II., Wars of the Austrian Succession. The Colonies of North America. The Seven Years' War. The Division of Poland. Causes of the Political and Social Revolution of the Eighteenth Century. The American War of Independence. 2. The French Revolution. The Era of Napoleon I. Catholic Emancipation in Great Britain. 3. The European Revolution. The Revolution of the Barricades. The Revolution of the Cabinets. The Civil War in the United States and its Causes. Our Own Times.

Second Term: Constitutional History (Hinsdale and Story).

I. *POLITICAL ECONOMY:* (Two hours a week, both terms.)

Nature of economic science. Relation to ethical and political science. Four schools; liberal or classical; socialist, Christian, historical. Notions of wealth, value and price.

Production. Factors of production; nature, labor, capital. Law of diminishing returns. Division of labor; advantages and disadvantages. Remedies.

Exchange. Money. Bimetallism. Monometallism. Paper money. International trade. Free trade and protection. Credit. Nature and functions of banks.

Consumption. Technical and moral points of view. Heads of consumption.

The problem of distribution. Wages, profits, rents. The labor problem. Socialist solution. The rights of property. Theories and methods of taxation. Text-book, Burke, S. J.

References: Gide, Devas, Laughlin, Andrews, Husslein, S. J.

EVIDENCES OF RELIGION: (One hour and a half a week.)

Text-book, Wilmer's Handbook of the Christian Religion.

First Term: Christianity a revealed religion. Revelation in general. Pre-Christian revelation. The Christian Revelation. The Church; its institution, end, constitution.

Second Term: Marks of the Church. Teaching Office of the Church. Holy Scripture. Tradition. Rule of Faith. The existence of God. The Most Holy Trinity.

N. B.—The above courses in Christian Doctrine are supplemented by a weekly lecture explanatory of the Catholic Faith.

SCIENCE: Physics. (Five hours a week.)

Text-book, Carhart's University Physics. Lectures and Laboratory work.

ELOCUTION: (One-half hour a week.)

Practice and criticism of public speaking. Public work in connection with Dramatic Society.

I. *QUALITATIVE ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY*: (Three hours a week.)

II. *CALCULUS*: (Three hours a week, for both terms.)

I Term: *Differential Calculus.* Nature of Infinitesimal Calculus. Rules of Differentiation, Successive Derivatives, Tangents and Normals to Curves. Indeterminate Forms. Rolle's Theorem. Taylor's Theorem. McLaurin's Theorem. Maxima and Minima.

II Term: *Integral Calculus.* Direct Integration; Integration of Rational Fractions, by Rationalization, by Parts. Reduction Formulas. Trigonometric Forms. Definite Integrals and applications. Leugh's Areas of Curves. Surfaces and Volumes of Solids, of Revolution, Acceleration, Centers of Mass.

III. *LATIN*: (Three hours a week.)

Authors:

I Term: Cicero, *Questiones Tusculanae.*
Plautus, *Duo Captivi.*
Discussions of Latin Style; Essays in Latin.

Authors:

Second Term: Cicero, *Quaestiones Tusculanae,* continued.
Pliny, *Letters.*
Seneca, *One Play.*
Discussions of Latin Style; Essays in Latin.

IV. *GREEK*: (Three hours a week.)

Authors:

First Term: Æschylus *Agamemnon.*
Plato, *Crito, Phædo.*
St. Basil, *Classical Literature.*

Authors:

Second Term: Plato, *Republic,* book 1.

Aristophanes, *Birds,* or *Frogs,* or *Wasps*
Pindar, *Olympic Odes, I., II., VI., VII.*

V. *FRENCH*: (Three hours a week.)

(*a*) Study of the French orators: Bossuet, Bourdaloue, Massillon, Flechier.

(*b*) Study of the French dramatists: Corneille, Racine, Molière, De la Vigne. Bornier, La Fille de Roland. Rostrand, Cyrano de Bergerac.

(*c*) Private reading, directed by Professor.

VI. *GERMAN*: (Three hours a week.)

(*a*) Study of the German Drama and of Epic poetry. Lessing, Schiller, Goethe, etc. Nibelungen. Klopstock's Messias. Parallel with English III., C. and D.

(*b*) Private reading, directed by Professor. Conference.

VII. *SPANISH*:

1. *Elementary Spanish.* Grammar. Conversation. Translating of easy prose. Elective Course, for Seniors and Juniors. First term, five hours.
2. *Spanish Prose.* Translation, Composition, Conversation. Elective Course, for Seniors and Juniors. Second and third terms, five hours.

Classes will be organized for each of these subjects if the number of students is sufficient.

Sophomore Year.

RHETORIC.

Oratory and oratorical composition are the main objects of the year's work, not, however, to the exclusion of Poetry especially regarding the structure of Dramatic, Satiric and Lyric forms.

I. *LATIN*: (Eight hours a week.)

Authors:

I Term: Cicero—Pro Lege Manilia

Horace—Epodes, Satires, Epistles and Carmen Saeculare.
Tacitus—Agricola and Germania
II Term: Cicero—Pro Milone, Pro Ligario
Juvenal—Satires.
Tacitus—Annales.

Composition. One composition in prose and one in verse each week. Elegant translations. Structural analysis of authors.

II. *GREEK*: (Four hours and a half a week.)

I Term: Sophocles—Oedipus Tyrannus, entire, Translation, dramatic analysis.
Style analysis. Scansion.
II Term: Demosthenes—De Corona, entire.

Analysis of the oratorical structure and style. Thorough acquaintance with the historical issues at stake.

III. *ENGLISH*: (Four hours a week.)

1. Precepts of Oratory.
   Coppens, Art of Oratorical Composition.
2. Rhetorical Analysis:
   I Term: Burke. Conciliation with America.
   Cicero, Pro Lege Manillia.
   Demosthenes, First Philippic or Aeschines, Against Ctesiphon.
   II Term: Cicero, Pro Milone.
   Demosthenes, *De Corona.*
   Webster, against Hayne.
3. Authors:
   I Term: Shakespeare, Hamlet, Analysis of Dramatic Structure. King Lear, reading, study of passions involved.
   Newman, Second Spring (Style analysis and imitation). (Donnelly.)
   Palgrave, Golden Treasury (criticism)—both terms.
   II Term: Shakespeare, Macbeth (analysis).

Shakespeare, Julius Caesar (oratorical study).
Bradley, Oratorical Selections (both terms).

4. Composition: Oratorical. Exercises in the application of the Precepts of Rhetoric. Practice in the Drawing of Briefs.
5. History of English Literature, (Andrew Lang.) Early English Literature. The Age of Chaucer. The Elizabethan Period. Shakespeare and his Contemporaries. (One hour a week both terms.)

IV. *HISTORY*: (Two hours a week.)

Text-book, Guggenberger's General History of the Christian Era, Vol. II.

1. The Causes of the Protestant Revolution. The Exile of the papacy and the great Western Schism. The Hundred Years' War and the War of the Roses. Consolidation of the European Monarchies. Character of the Period.
2. The Protestant Revolution. The Age of Charles V. The Protestant Revolution in England and Scotland. Protestant Revolution and Catholic Revival.
3. The Wars of the Protestant Revolution. The Huguenot Wars in France. Philip II, Mary Stuart and Elizabeth. The Thirty Years' War. The Puritan Revolution. The Age of Louis XIV.

V. *EVIDENCES OF RELIGION*:

Text-book, Wilmer's Handbook of the Christian Religion. One hour and a half a week supplemented by a half hour lecture on the Catholic Faith.

First Term. The Sacraments of Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Orders and Matrimony. The Church as a means of salvation. The last things. Christian morality. The basis of morality. Law. Conscience. Free will. Moral good and evil.

Second Term. The Christian duties toward God, Faith, Hope, Charity. The virtue of Religion. Direct acts of Religion. Indirect acts. Veneration of Saints, etc. The Christian's duties toward himself and his neighbor. Christian Perfection.

VI. *MECHANICS*: (Two hours a week.)

Text-book, Cahart's University Physics. Laboratory work.

VII. *INORGANIC CHEMISTRY*: (Three hours a week.)

Text-books, Newell's Inorganic Chemistry and Newell's Experimental Chemistry. Lectures, experiments and laboratory work.

VIII. *ELOCUTION*: (One-half hour a week.)

Practice and criticism of public speaking. Work in connection with Dramatic Society.

Freshman Year.

POETRY.

Literae Humaniores--the Humanities--are pre-eminently the scope of Freshman year, and to them, as to an end, the studies of the class are chiefly directed. The Latin, Greek and English classics are therefore prescribed in parallel courses, ample material being thus provided for illustration and comparative study. The authors selected are studied, not merely from a philological or grammatical viewpoint, but rather for their own sake as furnishing striking examples of literary excellence.

I. *LATIN*: (Seven hours a week.)

Authors:

I Term: *Cicero "Pro Archia"* is carefully read at the outset to emphasize the value of humanistic studies and their influence on man.

Horace "Ars Poetica" is next mastered for its valuable canons on Art, and on Literature in particular.

Virgil "Aeneid" Bk. 2, 6 or 9 furnishes a practical illustration of Epic Poetry.

Livy, Bk. XXI, chapters 1-20 . . . is read somewhat more rapidly than Cicero, while chapters 21-35 are read at sight.

II Term: Cicero "De Signis" Second Philippic, or "Pro Marcello" continues the work of first term and accustoms the student to the fundamentals of rhetorical analysis.

Horace.. Odes. . . Bks. I.-IV . . furnishes classical examples of the best Lyric Poetry, besides presenting a vivid commentary on Roman life and customs.

Livy, Bk. 21, *ch.* 35 *to end,* furnishes further sight reading, and completes the history of Hannibal's passage of the Alps during the second Punic war.

Composition . . . (both terms) . . Principles of Latin style. Written exercises twice a week, in imitation of Cicero.

Latin Prosody and Versification with special reference to Latin elegiac and Lyric metres.

II *GREEK*: (Four and a half hours a week.)

The authors in this department have been selected as being typical of Grecian genius and the reading of the texts is accompanied with lectures and critiques bearing on the periods treated by writers.

I Term: *Plato* . . . The Apology
Homer . . . Odyssey . .
Herodotus . . Optional sight reading.

II Term: . . *Demosthenes*. . . Olynthiacs, with a study of the life and political activities of the orator.

Euripides. . .. ... Hecuba, with lectures on the spirit and structure of ancient Greek Tragedy.

Grammar:—Review of Greek moods and the syntax of the dependent sentence. A few simple rules of Prosody.

The most general laws of versification for the better understanding of the hexameter verse of Homer and the iambic verse of the tragedians.

Composition:—Written exercises once a week, in imitation of Plato and Demosthenes.

III. *ENGLISH*: (Three hours a week.)

The work of the High School classes may be supposed to have grounded the student in the fundamentals of practical English. In Freshman it is further required that in addition to the study of composition both in prose and verse, the recognized principles of literary criticism be given for their own sake. Therefore, Freshman English falls into two natural divisions, the one theoretical and the other practical.

(*a*) The theoretical part embraces lectures on:

The definition of Literature; characteristic qualities of the art; position of Literature among the other Fine Arts; the four elements of Literature—Emotion, Imagination, Thought and Form; discussion of each element; the finer points of Style, including connotation, economy, suggestion, and the laws governing narration, description and exposition.

The division of Literature into Prose and Poetry; the nature and province of Prose.

The nature and province of Poetry; the emotional element in Poetry; the function of the imagination; the intellectual element, and points of form.

An examination of Epic, Lyric and Dramatic Poetry.

A definition of Poetry will be constructed after a comparative study of the classical definitions of Aristotle, Sidney, Shelley, etc.

(*b*) The practical part:

1. In prose, looks chiefly to the formation of a correct style; clearness, force and elegance; variety of expression, orderly and logical development of thought. Exercises in Exposition; the Chria. Prose rhythm and the movement of sentences.

In Poetry it embraces the general laws of versification, including the standard forms of verse, as the ode, the sonnet, the Spencerian stanza, etc. The French forms are also examined—the Triolet, the Rondeau, etc.

Text-book, "Introduction to English Rhetoric," Coppens, S. J. A Study of Poetry, Connell, S. J.

2. Authors: Prose—Newman, Ruskin, De Quincey, Hawthorne, Arnold (Brewster's Studies in Structure and Style, Minto's "English Prose.") Poetry—Selections from Shelley, Wordsworth, Keats, Tennyson (Palgrave's Golden Treasury), Milton: Paradise Lost, I, II, with selected readings from remaining books. Shakespeare, Julius Cæsar, Mid-summer Night's Dream, As You Like It, for home reading.

3. Composition: One Composition in prose or verse to be done each week outside of class. The nature of this composition work will be in keeping with the scope of the class work as outlined in the precepts given above.

4. History of English Literature, from the death of Elizabeth to the Victorian Period. (Brooke's English Literature, cc. V-X.)

HISTORY: (Two hours a week.)

Text-book, Guggenberger's General History of the Christian Era, Vol. 1. Introduction to the History of the Era.

1. The Migration of the Nations. First Teutonic Invasions and Settlements. The Invaders of Italy. The Islam. The Franks, the Lombards and the Holy See. The Church and the State.
2. The Rise of the Empire. The Carolingians. The Northmen in Europe. The Making of Germany and the Rise of the Empire. The Exodus of the Normans. The contest about Lay-Investiture. The Greek Empire and the Schism.
3. The Crusades, the Rise of the Papacy. From the First Crusade to the Third Crusade. From the Third Crusade to the Invasion of the Mongols, The Last Crusades—from the Invasion of the Mongols to the Death of Boniface VIII.

EVIDENCES OF RELIGION: (One hour and a half a week, supplemented by a half hour lecture.)

Text-book, Wilmer's Hand-book of the Christian Religion.

First Term: The Creation. The Spiritual world. The Material world. Man and the Fall. God the Redeemer. The Person and Nature of the Redeemer. The work of the Redemption.

Second Term: Grace: Actual, Habitual, and Sanctifying. The Sacraments in general. Baptism. Confirmation. The Holy Eucharist. The sacrifice of the Mass. These courses are supplemented by a weekly half-hour lecture on the Catholic Faith.

MATHEMATICS: (Four hours a week.)

First Term: Plane Trigonometry, with application to Surveying. Text-book, Wentworth.

Second Term: Analytical Geometry. Text-book, Wentworth.

ELOCUTION: The Practice and Criticism of Public Speaking. Practical work in connection with Dramatic Society.

MODERN LANGUAGE: Advanced course in French, German or Spanish.

FRENCH: Authors:

First Term: Chateaubriand, "Le Dernier des Abencerages," or "Atala"; Moliere, "Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme," or "L'Avare."

Second Term: Corneille, "Le Cid," or Polyeucte." Composition. Exercises based on the author read in class.

GERMAN:

Authors:

First Term: Jensen, "Die Braune Erica."

Second Term: Goethe, "Hermann und Dorothea," or Schiller, "Wilhelm Tell."

SPANISH: Selection from classical authors. Conversation. Composition.

Time Schedule.

FRESHMAN

Latin	7	hrs.
Greek	5	"
English: Authors	3	"
Precepts		
History	2	"
Mathematics	4	"
Evidences of Religion	1½	"
Elocution	½	"
Modern Language	2	"
Total per week	25	"

SOPHOMORE.

Latin	7	hrs.
Greek	5	"
English: Authors	4	"
Precepts		
History	2	"
Mathematics	2	"
Christian Doctrine	1½	"
Elocution	½	"
General Chemistry	3	"
Total per week	25	"

JUNIOR.

Philosophy	7	hrs.
Circles	2	"
Physics	5	"
History	2	"
Economics	2	"
Evidences	1½	"
Elocution	½	"
Electives	3	"
Test	1	"
Total for week	24	"

SENIOR.

Special Metaphysics	5	hrs.
Ethics	5	"
Circles	2	"
Evidences	1½	"
Elocution	½	"
History of Philosophy	2	"
Geology (One Term)	3	"
Astronomy (One Term)	3	"
Electives	3	"
Test	1	"
Total per week	23	"

SCHEDULE OF LECTURES AND RECITATIONS, 1913-1914.

Hours.	Senior.	Junior.	Sophomore.	Freshman.
9 A. M.	*Metaphysics*— Tu., W., Th., F., S. *History of Philosophy*— M.	*Philosophy*— M., Tu., W., Th., F., S.	*Latin*— M., Tu., W., Th., F., S.	*Latin*— M., Tu., W., Th., F., S.
10 A. M.	*Ethics*— Tu., W., Th., F., S. *Religious Instruction*— M. 10.30. *Elocution*— M. 10.	*Physics*— Tu., Th., S. *Elocution*— M. *Religious Instruction*— 10.30. *Philosophy*— F. *History*— W.	*Elocution*— M. *Religious Instruction*— M. 10.30. *Greek*— Tu., Th., S. *Chemistry*— W., F.	*Elocution*— M. *Religious Instruction*— M. 10.30. *Greek*— Tu., W., Th., F., S.
11 A. M.	*Astronomy*— (1st term) M., W., F. *Geology*— 2d term) M., W., F. *Electives*— Tu., Th., S.	*Economics*— M., W. *Electives*— Tu., Th., S.	*Greek*— M., F. *History*— Th. *Evidences*— Tu. *Mechanics*— W., S.	*Mathematics*— M., Tu., Th., F. *Modern Languages*— W., S.
1 P. M.	*Chemistry*— M. *Evidences*— Tu. *History of Philosophy*— Th. *Test*— F.	*Physics*— M., F. *Evidences*— Th. *History*— Tu.	*English*— M., Tu., Th., F.	*English*— M., Tu., Th. *Latin*— F.
2 P. M.	*Circles*— *Met.*—Tu. *Eth.*—Th. *Chemistry*— M., F.	*Test*— M. *Circles*— Tu., Th.	*History*— M. *Chemistry*— Tu. *Latin*— Th.	*History*— Tu., Th. M.

SIX YEAR COURSE.

Leading to Degrees B.S. in Medicine and M.D.

by which a student may obtain the degrees of Bachelor of Science in Medicine and Doctor of Medicine was opened in September, 1913. The aim of this course is to give the student a thorough training in those branches which are required for entrance to Medical Schools and at the same time give as much training as possible in studies which impart culture.

The following conditions are imposed upon those who are candidates for this combination course:

1. REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION:

A certificate of honorable dismissal will be required of those who come from other institutions.

Candidates for admission to the advanced classes must pass a satisfactory examination upon all the subjects previously studied by the class which they propose to enter.

From certain preparatory schools and high schools of established reputation, students are admitted to the Freshman class without examination, upon the principal's certificate that they have completed the required amount of work and are prepared to enter the college.

In each case, however, a catalogue giving the course of studies required in his school must accompany the principal's certificate. The Georgetown College Preparatory Catalogue may be had on application to the Prefect of Studies.

In all other cases for admission to Freshman, a successful examination is required. (See catalogue, page 91.)

N. B.—Greek will not be required for admission to this course. Students who are deficient in Latin will be allowed to enter conditioned in that subject.

2. During the first two years they shall be ranked as Freshman and Sophomores and shall attend the regular College lectures and recitations in all subjects except those preliminary subjects required by the College of Medicine.

3. During the third and fourth years they shall take the work of the first and second years of the College of Medicine.

4. At the end of the fourth year they shall be recommended to the Faculty of the College of Arts and Sciences for the degree of Bachelor of Science in Medicine and at the end of the sixth year they shall be recommended by the Faculty of the College of Medicine for the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

5. During the Freshman and Sophomore year candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Science in Medicine shall observe the same regulations and enjoy the same privileges as the other students of the College of Arts and Sciences.

6. Students will be received into the Georgetown Medical School from institutions of approved standing, provided they have fulfilled preliminary requirements. In this case the candidate must make arrangements with the institution where his preliminary work was done for the Bachelor's degree.

Schedule of Studies.

FRESHMAN YEAR.

Chemistry (Inorganic)	5 hours
Biology	5 hours
Mathematics	4 hours
Mechanics	2 hours
Evidences of Religion	2 hours
Elocution	½ hour
English	3 hours
History	2 hours
German, French, or Spanish	3 hours

SOPHOMORE YEAR.

Logic and Metaphysics	6 hours, 1 term
Ethics	6 hours, 1 term
Chemistry (Qual. Anal.)	3 hours

Chemistry (Organic)	3 hours
Evidences of Religion	2 hours
Physics (Lecture Course)	5 hours
Physics (Laboratory)	3 hours
English	3 hours
German, French, or Spanish	3 hours

N. B.—During the first year students who are deficient in Latin will be required to do special work in that subject.

JUNIOR YEAR,

First Year Medical.

SENIOR YEAR,

Second Year Medical.

Degrees.

The successful completion of the Undergraduate Course entitles a student to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

Requirements For Admission.

Students may enter at the opening of either session, and, on examination, will be assigned to the class for which their prior attainments have fitted them.

A certificate of honorable dismissal will be required of those who come from other institutions.

Candidates for admission to the advanced classes must pass a satisfactory examination upon all the subjects previously studied by the class which they propose to enter.

From certain preparatory schools, high schools, of established reputation, students are admitted to the Freshman class without examination, upon the principal's certificate that they have completed the required amount of work and are prepared to enter the college.

In each case, however, a catalogue giving the course of studies required in his school must accompany the principal's certificate. The Georgetown College Preparatory School Catalogue may be had on application to the Prefect of Studies.

In all other cases for admission to Freshman, a successful examination is required in the following subjects.

LATIN.—Grammar.—The entire Latin Grammar, including a knowledge of all regular syntactical constructions. Translation into Latin at sight of complex English sentences, entailing the application of rules for relative clauses, indirect discourse, and conditional sentences.

PROSODY.—All the rules as given in Casserly's Prosody or some equivalent work; application to hexameter verse; scansion of Ovid and Virgil. A simple exercise will be exacted in the rearrangement of broken verse.

Latin Composition.—Translation into Latin of easy continuous prose based upon Cæsar and Cicero. This requirement is of very especial importance, and great weight will be given to it in the examination. The use of Cicero's letters as well as his orations as models for the requirements of Latin idiom is strongly recommended.

Nepos.—Lives, to the end of the life of Alcibiades; also the life of Atticus. Cæsar.—Commentaries, two books.

Ovid.—Metamorphoses, 500 lines; Tristia, 500 lines.

Cicero.—Selected letters, five hundred lines; orations; the four against Catiline. Virgil—Aeneid, three books.

GREEK.—Grammar.—Etymology complete (including all the irregular and defective forms); the rules for accents; the rules of syntax and their application; the Homeric dialect.

Greek Composition.—Translation into Greek of simple English sentences based upon Xenophon's Anabasis.

Xenephon.—Anabasis, Book I, II and III.

Homer.—Iliad, Books I and II, or Odyssey I, II and III.

N. B.—In assigning the matter above, the purpose of the Faculty is not to insist on quantity or to recognize that the mere reading of a stated amount of assigned authors is sufficient preparation for college. In the discussion of the classic authors, both Greek and Latin, the candidate must be prepared to give a complete grammatical analysis of every word, phrase, and sentence, and to point out exceptional idioms, and must be informed on the chief points of collateral erudition connected with the text.

Students who are prepared for entrance to Freshman Class in all the requirements except Greek, may enter the College conditioned in Greek. This condition may be removed in one or at the most two years, during part of which they will attend a Special Class established to meet this emergency. While carrying the condition in Greek they will be registered as Special Students.

English.—Higher Grammar.—The candidate must be prepared on the matter contained in Meiklejohn's "The English Language," or some equivalent work.

Composition.—A brief prose composition will be required evidencing some proficiency in narrative and critical writing. The test will be based upon books and authors assigned for study in the Georgetown College Preparatory School. Questions will be asked as to the subject-matter, method of treatment, structure and style of these books. Fair penmanship and accurate spelling will be considered as essential preliminary requirements.

The authors assigned are: Shelley, Selected Poems (No. 85, Maynard Series). *Wordsworth, Selected Poems (No. 90, Maynard Series). De Quincey, Poems (No. 90, Maynard Series). De Quincey, Flight of a Tartar Tribe. *Macaulay, Essays on Johnson and on Addison. Milton, Paradise Lost (two books), Ode to the Nativity, L'Allegro and Il Penseroso. *Shakespeare, Merchant of Venice. Tennyson, Morte d'Arthur. Lamb's Essays of Elia. Ruskin, Sesame and Lilies. *Thackeray, Henry Esmond. A careful study of the works marked thus* (subject-matter, form and structure) will be exacted; a general acquaintance with the other assigned books will be sufficient.

N. B.—The Uniform College Entrance Requirements in English will be accepted, as will any fair equivalent work in this department.

HISTORY.—Bible History as found in Richards, Greek (Bury), Roman (Schuckburgh), English (Lingard), United States (Montgomery), or as found in some equivalent author. Elements of Civics.

MATHEMATICS.—Algebra; Geometry, plane and solid. Wentworth's Complete Algebra, and Wentworth's Geometry, or works of equal grade.

SCIENCE.—A fair knowledge of Physical Geography.

MODERN LANGUAGES.—One modern language besides English is required, preferably French or German. The examination will embrace the elements of Grammar, including the irregular verbs; translation into English at sight of simple prose; grammatical analysis.

General Regulations.

No distinction is made in the reception of students on the ground of religious belief. Students not of the Catholic faith, if they do not wish to attend the Religious Exercises of the college, will be exempt therefrom, but are expected to conform in matter of church service to the obligations of their own belief.

No student will be allowed to remain at the college during the summer vacation.

The introduction of intoxicating liquors as well as of immoral books or papers, will render the offender liable to expulsion, as will any grave offense against morals or discipline.

There is a fixed hour for students in residence to rise, take their meals, attend chapel for daily Mass, and Benediction on Sundays and Holy Days, and to assist at night prayers. Parents who enter their sons are understood to agree that they should conform to these regulations.

Day-scholars and half-boarders, while within the College walls, are subject to the regulations of boarders.

Students of the Medical School are not received to board or lodge at the College, but must secure board and lodgings in the city. Students from the Law School may board and lodge at the College only in case of taking at the same time graduate courses at the College. Graduate students may enter the College either as boarders or day-scholars. Undergraduate students are not received as day-scholars unless they are living with their parents or guardians. Students are not allowed to lodge at the College and board outside the College.

FEES AND EXPENSES.

Regular Charges.

BOARDERS:

Tuition, Board, Washing and Mending of Linen, Medical Aid and Medicines, Library Fee, Gymnasium Fee for the Scholastic year $422.00

$211.00 payable invariably in advance, at the beginning of each half year. A deposit must also be made sufficient for books and other incidental expenses. This need not exceed $20.

The charges for rooms are as follows:

In the Healy Building, for the scholastic year	$100.00

In the Ida M. Ryan Hall:

Room, for the year	100.00
Larger Room or Corner Room, for the year	150.00
Double Room (*i. e.*, for two)	200.00
Room with Bath, in suite	200.00
Suite of Sleeping Room, Study, and Bath	300.00
Suite of two Rooms and Bath (for two)	300.00
Suite of three Rooms and Bath	400.00

In the North Building:

Room for the year	60.00
Larger Rooms (*i. e.*, for two)	100.00

In the Mulledy Building:

Dormer Window Rooms	50.00
Larger Rooms for one	100.00
Larger Rooms for two	150.00

In the Maguire Building:

Dormer Window Rooms	75.00
Larger Rooms for one	$100.00
Larger Rooms for two	150.00

The rental of rooms includes heat, light and service.

HALF BOARDERS:

Tuition for the year	150.00
Luncheon at the College, for the year	50.00
Library Fee	2.00
Gymnasium Fee	10.00
	$212.00

DAY SCHOLARS:

Tuition for the year	$150.00
Library Fee	2.00
Gymnasium Fee	10.00
	$162.00

Regulations For Distribution of Rooms.

No room will be reserved for a student unless the application for the same be accompanied by a deposit of one-tenth of the rental. Applications may be handed in at any time; yet, in order that students in residence during the year may have time to consult with their parents or guardians about their return the following year, no assignment will be made for the coming year before July 1. The former holder of a room will have claim on that room up to July 1, after which, if not then engaged by him, it will be considered vacant. The earliest applicant will have right to any vacant room, if his application is accompanied by one-tenth of the rental, as above prescribed. The senior applicant, in case of two applying at the same time for the same room, will be given the preference. The right to a room for which a deposit has been paid expires if not occupied the evening before the opening of schools.

Damage to College property is repaired at the expense of the student who inflicts it.

In case a student who has made a deposit decides not to enter school he should send notification before September 1. Deposits will not be returned after that date.

In the Sophomore year there is a charge of $10 per annum for the use of chemicals.

In the Junior year there is a charge of $10 for the use of philosophical and astronomical instruments, and $10 per annum for the use of chemicals.

The Graduation Fee is $10.00

All accounts must be paid half yearly, in advance. If a student is withdrawn before the end of a session, no deduction will be made, except in cases of illness or of dismissal, nor will any deduction be made for a shorter time than one month.

Degrees will not be conferred upon students whose debts to the College remain unpaid on June 1, 1914.

Articles of clothing will not be furnished by the College unless a deposit for that purpose be made with the Treasurer, who will give a detailed account of its outlay in his regular semi-annual statement.

No bills for clothing or other articles will be acknowledged unless the purchase has been authorized by the Treasurer of the College.

Books and stationery may be obtained at the College bookstore.

Whatever sums parents or guardians allow their sons or wards for pocket money, may be deposited with the Treasurer, who will disburse the same according to instructions received, or as circumstances may require. No advance will be made beyond the deposit.

Dues for the different student organizations, as the Athletic Association, the Debating Society, etc., must be paid by the students from their pocket money, and no student will be allowed to have such dues charged in upon the bill to be sent to parents or guardians.

Every student from outside the United States must have a guardian in the vicinity, who shall be responsible for his bills and receive him in case of dismissal. The same may be required for students from very distant States in the Union.

Catalogue of Students in the College Arranged By Classes.

THE COLLEGE.

UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL.

Senior Class.

Brady, Bernard S., Collier 21	Steubenville, Ohio.
Carter, John G., Ryan 10	Washington, D. C.
Carter, Hugh, Collier 45	Washington, D. C.
Chisholm, Donald V., 38A Todd Place	Washington, D. C.
Connolly, John F., North 10	Buffalo, N. Y.
Devlin, Edward I., Jr., North 17	Yonkers, N. Y.
Doherty, Hugh, Collier 37	Jersey City, N. J.
Donnelly, Edward McT., North 2	Troy, N. Y.
Driscoll, George T., North 1	Buffalo, N. Y.
Duffy, Charles, North 10	Olean, N. Y.
Eldridge, F. Howard, North 14	Chicago, Ill.
Fahey, John Joseph, 1139 New Hampshire Ave.	Washington, D. C.
Healy, Thomas H., 1203 E. Capitol St	Washington, D. C.
Heiskell, Edward V., 1831 Mintwood Place	Washington, D. C.
Lawler, Leo T., North 16	Coudersport, Pa.
Litschgi, St. John, North 11	Charleston, S. Caro.
Martens William C., North 5	Mount Vernon, N. Y.
McLaughlin, Charles J., Collier 8	Norwich, Conn.
McNulty, William G., North 4	Chicago, Ill.
Martin, John	Johnstown, Pa.
Murphy, John M., 2511 Pennsylvania Ave	Washington, D. C.
Murrin, Hugh, North 1	Carbondale, Pa.
Prendergast, William H., North 5	Bridgeton, R. I.
Rabaut, Bernard, Maguire 7	Detroit, Mich.
Rodriguez, Delphin V., North 2	Portchester, N. Y.
Ryan, John F., Ryan 7	Elizabeth, N. J.
Shannon, Arthur J., Collier 19	Seattle, Wash.
Vlymen, Lawrence S., Maguire 20	Hempstead, L. I.
Waldron, Ronayne M., North 8	Greensberg, Pa.
Waters, Harold G	Germantown, Md.

Junior Class.

Barrett, Edmund E., Ryan 23	New York City.
Beatty, John J., North 9	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Connolly, Francis A. I., 24 Todd Place, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Conroy, John F., Jr., Ryan 8	East Orange, N. J.
Cullinan, William J., 507 6th St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Donohue, Michael T., 3345 P St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Edmonds, Joseph B., 1313 N. Capitol St.	Washington, D. C.
Garwood, Calvin, Ryan 11	Houston, Texas.
Golden, Hugh, Ryan 28	Los Angeles, Cal.
Hamilton, Richard M., Ryan 22	Washington, D. C.
Horkan, George, Ryan 38	Augusta, Ga.
Hutton, William K., North 13	Troy, N. Y.
Karl, Peter A., Collier 44	Utica, N. Y.
Kelly, Linus A., Collier 32	Atlantic City, N. J.
Lamorelle, Frank F., North 9	W. Philadelphia, Pa.
McGrath, Cornelius D., Collier 38	Brookline, Mass.
McNamara, John C., Jr., North 12	Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Mattare, John J., 3618 O St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Morrison, Emmet T., Collier 32	Prescott, Ariz.
Murray, Frederick	Dorchester, Mass.
O'Boyle, Edmund J., Ryan 24	Pittston, Pa.
O'Day, John J., Jr.	Tenleytown, D. C.
Petritz, John G., Ryan 21	Rockford, Ill.
Phillips, Andrew B., Collier 31	Springfield, Mass.
Roe, George T., Ryan 16	Scituate, Mass.
Schlesinger, Bernard Ed., 832 4½ St., S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Shea, James P., 1400 Montello Ave., N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Shugrue, John J., 1233 Massachusetts Ave.	Washington, D. C.
Von Kamp, Chester B., Maguire 9	Augusta, Ga.
Vlymen, Arthur J., Maguire 20	Hempstead, L. I.
Wright, John Eliot, 1103 P St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.

Sophomore Class.

Anderson, Francis J., Ryan 3	Syracuse, N. Y.
Barron, William W., 3506 O St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Baxter, James, Maguire 1	Pelham Heights, N. Y.
Becker, James A., Maguire 19	Brookhaven, Miss.
Butler, William M., Ryan 18	New York City.
Byrnes, John T., Ryan 5	Wellsville, N. Y.
Cass, Edwin G., Ryan 15	Winnipeg, Man., Canada.
Curry, Gerald G., Ryan 16	Boston, Mass.
Daly, Daniel L., Ryan 29	New York City.
Duffy, Gardner L., Ryan 32	New York City.
Flanagan, Frederick, Ryan 15	Long Branch, N. J.
Gardiner, David G., 33 R St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Gurry, Thomas F., Jr., Ryan 18	New York City.

Harrington, William Edward, Maguire 13	Boston, Mass.
Hartridge, Julian, Maguire 4	Savannah, Ga.
Hayes, Celestine T., Hurst Place, Conduit Road	Washington, D. C.
Hertel, St. Clair, Ryan 39	New York City.
Hishen, James D., Collier 30	Chicago, Ill.
Joyce, Louis J., Maguire 21	Lawrence, Mass.
Kelly, Harry J., Collier 37	Buffalo, N. Y.
Klauberg, Leo Vincent, Ryan 2	New York City.
Landreau, Norman B., 421 6th St., N. W	Washington, D. C.
Laughlin, Howard S., 3417 Brown St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Leary, Joseph J., 2210 M St., N. W	Washington, D. C.
Lynch, Austin B., Jr., Ryan 9	Canton, Ohio.
McCalla, Randolph L., Ryan 13	Boise, Idaho.
McCarthy, John T., Ryan 27	Vienna, Va.
McGuire, John Bergen, Ryan 29	New York City.
McNulty, Peter H., Collier 31	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mannion, John	Brookland, D. C.
Mee, Edward T., Ryan 1	Woonsocket, R. I.
Moore, Bernard S., Ryan 3	Syracuse, N. Y.
Morris, John Thacher, Maguire 18	Troy, N. Y.
Norton, Ralph A., Montgomery Apartment	Washington, D. C.
Page, Leonard A., Ryan 44	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Reynolds, Charles G., Jr., Ryan 2	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Roach, Edward H., 1413 V St., N. W	Washington, D. C.
Shortell, James H., Collier 20	Salem, Mass.
Sweeney, Edward Joseph, Collier 43	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sweeney, Paul A., Maguire 2	Bartlesville, Okla.
Whalen, John William, Ryan 30	Messena, N. Y.

Pre-Medical Students—Second Year.

Amy, James, Ryan 32	New York City.
Carroll, William, Ryan 36	West Virginia.
Crowe, Edmund, Collier 26	Parkersburg, W. Va.
Crowley, Jerome F., 1638 19th St., N. W	Washington, D. C.
Eichenlaub, Frank J., Jr., Maguire 2	Erie, Pa.
Feeney, William F., Ryan 6	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Grove, Harry F., Jr., Maguire 12	Madison, Wis.
Howard, Joseph H	Bridgeport, Conn.
Hernandez, Vincent, Maguire 6	San Juan, Porto Rico.
Higgins, Roy F., Maguire 17	Rochester, N. Y.
McNally, James, Ryan 25	New York City.
Martin, William, 3042 Cambridge Place	Washington, D. C.
Megargee, Jerome, Ryan 17	Scranton, Pa.
Nelson, Walter, 728 3d St., N. E	Washington, D. C.
Sexton, Roy, 24 Rhode Island Ave., N. E	Washington, D. C.
Smith, Charles, 2423 N. Capitol St	Washington, D. C.
Velasco, Dennis J., Ryan B	Havana, Cuba.

Freshman Class.

Adkins, Bowden, Maguire 5	Los Angeles, Cal.
Barrett, Richard, Collier 40	Jamestown, N. Y.
Barron, James	Boston, Mass.
Blau, Ernest, 6 Rhode Island Ave., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Breslin, John, Collier 38	Summit Hill, Pa.
Brown, Grafton, Healy 6	Washington, D. C.
Burlee, William, Ryan 36	Richmond, Va.
Burns, Henry I., 804 First St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Cabana, Oliver, Maguire 14	Buffalo, N. Y.
Callahan, Edward, Ryan 14	Lewiston, Maine.
Carbo, Ralph J., Collier 41	Kensington, Conn.
Clark, Cyril G., 2125 First St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Crowley, Thomas, 1638 19th St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Cusack, William J., 1849 Kalorama Road	Washington, D. C.
Darby, John J., 1336 Vermont Ave	Washington, D. C.
Devlin, Raphael, Ryan 31	Matawan, N. J.
Dietz, Bernard I., 68 M St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Drury, Arthur P., 1914 16th St	Washington, D. C.
Egan, Thomas C., Ryan 43	Shenandoah, Pa.
Garwood, Wilmer St. J., Ryan 11	Houston, Texas.
Hamilton, Geo. E., Jr., Ryan 34	Washington, D. C.
Harahan, James, Ryan 44	Norfolk, Va.
Heinz, Frank J., Ryan 41	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hirsh, Henry, 1028 7th St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Hughes, Wm. J., Jr., 2256 Cathedral Ave., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Johnson, Homer	Washington, D. C.
Jones, Bernard, Ryan 40	Fulton, N. Y.
Kilcoyne, John L., Maguire 3	Bristol, Pa.
Kinsell, Louis	Brookland, D. C.
Kraynichuck, Michael	So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Lawler, Norton, Collier 34	Rochester, Minn.
Lonergan, Edward J	Bridgeport, Conn.
Lusk, Thos. R., 2514 Hall Place	Washington, D. C.
Lyons, Doran S., Ryan 26	Brookline, Mass.
McCarthy, Daniel H., Ryan 27	Chicago, Ill.
Marland, Albert E., 910 C St., S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Mee, Thomas C., Ryan 1	Woonsocket, R. I.
Morgan, Dudley D., Collier 42	Washington, D. C.
Moroney, James, Ryan 37	Dallas, Texas.
Moroney, Thomas, Maguire 6	Dallas, Texas.
Murdock, Geo., Healy 24	Austin, Pa.
Murray, Frank, Ryan 20	Rochester, N. Y.
Newcomb, Irving B., 3406 17th St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Nixon, John W., Maguire 18	Augusta, Ga.
Prendergast, Thomas E., Collier 32	Bridgeton, R. I.
Probey, Arthur, 3158 O St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Rapaport, W., 929 M St., S. E.	Washington, D. C.

Ratigan, Russell, Ryan 19	Worcester, Mass.
Rea, James W., Jr., Ryan 31	South Amboy, N. J.
Riley, Walter, Collier 25	Rochester, N. Y.
Riordan, David L., 33 M St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Shelby, Alphonsus T., Collier 29	Cleveland, Miss.
Sullivan, Jerome F., Collier 27	Savannah, Ga.
Salb, Francis J., 617 9th St., N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Sullivan, John D., 412 H St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Supple, Leonard, Maguire 16	Beacon, N. Y.
Ward, Frank, Maguire 29	New York City.
Weis, Linus R., Ryan A	Rochester, N. Y.

Special Students.

Daly, William (Philosophy)	Harford, Conn.
Donnelly, Chas. (Ethics)	Niagara, N. Y.
Grace, Howard L. (Philosophy, English, Econ.)	Honolulu, Hawaii.
Harrigan, David E. (Latin, Biology), 217 K St. N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Higgins, James H. (English and Spanish), 1102 L St., N. W.	Hamilton, Mont.
Lynch, Eugene (Latin)	Holyoke, Mass.
Lynch., Leo (English and History), 1342 Q St., N. W.	Haverstraw, N. Y.
Roche, Arthur (Philosophy)	Forrestville, Conn.
Ryan, Daniel C. (English)	Waterbury, Conn.
Simon, Herbert A. (English and French), 1523 Park Road, Washington, D. C.	Monticello, Fla.
Weems, Donald (English and Spanish), Montana Apartments	Winchester, Va.
Williams, Geo. (Philosophy)	Newark, N. J.
McGinn, Albert (Ethics), 314 Indiana Ave.	Portsmouth, Iowa.
Turley, William B. (English), 226 N. J. Ave., N. W.	New Haven, Conn.

RECAPITULATION.

Seniors	30
Juniors	31
Sophomores	40
Pre-Medical (Sophomore)	18
Freshmen	58
Special	14
Total	191

A. M. D. G.

One Hundred and Fourteenth Annual Commencement
OF GEORGETOWN COLLEGE.

Thursday, June the Fifth, 1913, *at Eight P. M.*

IN GASTON HALL.

ORDER OF EXERCISES.

Overture—"Bridal Rose" .... Lavalle
Selection—"Nights of Gladness" .... Roberto
Selection—"The Sunshine Girl" .... Ruebens
March—"Georgetown University" .... Lent

ORATION .... The Need of Christianity in Education

FRANCIS T. LEARY.

ORATION .... In Hoc Signo Vinces

DAVID L. WALDRON.

Waltz—"The Quaker Girl" .... Moncton

Conferring of Degrees.

ORATION (Valedictory) .... The Burden of a Degree

PAUL W. MCQUILLEN.

Selection—"The Count of Luxembourg .... Lehar

Award of Honors.

ADDRESS TO THE GRADUATES.

His Excellency Senor Don Juan Riano y Gayangos

March—"Petits Pierrots .... Du Bosc

Degrees Conferred.

DOCTOR OF LAWS

HON. JOHN D. MCLAUGHLIN, A.B. '83, A.M. '89.

BACHELOR OF ARTS.

Edward F. Beatty	New York
John S. Cronin	Ohio
Edwin E. Darr	District of Columbia
Robert I. Gannon	New York
Edward M. Gaynor	New York
LeMoyne R. Graham	Pennsylvania
Thomas D. Harrington	Massachusetts
Joseph A. Lamorelle	Pennsylvania
John A. Langan	New York
Charles F. Lavelle	Montana
J. Frank Leary	District of Columbia
Raymond W. Loichot	Ohio
James C. Madigan	Maine
Paul W. McQuillen	New Jersey
John C. Moriarty	Connecticut
James P. Needham	Tennessee
Leo Norris	District of Columbia
Richard Joseph O'Brien	Pennsylvania
Joseph P. O'Callaghan	District of Columbia
George W. Repetti	District of Columbia
David L. Waldron	Pennsylvania
James A. Walsh	Massachusetts

AWARDS.

The Medal and Premium in every class are awarded to the two students obtaining respectively the highest and the second highest average in the marks for all the months of the year and for the mid-year and final examinations, provided the average be above eighty-five per cent of all attainable marks. A Distinction is given to those whose marks are 90 and above. An Honorable Mention is given to those whose marks are between 85 and 90.

SENIOR.

Gold Medal for Rational Philosophy (Founded by the Misses Mary A. and Theresa Frances Ryan), awarded to Paul W. McQuillen.

Prize, to Leo B. Norris.

JUNIOR CLASS.

Gold Medal (founded by Mrs. Lawrence O'Brien, of New York, in memory of Francis X. O'Brien, of the class of 1900), awarded to Henry T. Healy.

Prize, W. H. Prendergast, Jr.

Distinguished—William C. Martens, Leo T. Lawler, John M. Murphy and John P. Connolly.

Honorably mentioned—Donald V. Chisholm, F. Howard Eldridge, Edward I Devlin, Jr., Arthur J. Shannon and Bernard S. Brady.

SOPHOMORE CLASS.

Medal, awarded to Bernard E. Schlesinger.

Prize, James P. Shea.

Prize for English Composition, Calvin Garwood.

Distinguished—John J. O'Day, Jr., John Eliot Wright, Peter A. Karl.

Honorably mentioned—Arthur J. Vlymen, Calvin Garwood.

FRESHMAN A.

Medal, awarded to D. Loughran Daly.

Prize, Frank J. Eichenlaub.

Prize for English Composition, D. Loughran Daly.

Distinguished—Walter G. Nelson, Edward H. Roach.

Honorably mentioned—Paul A. Sweeney, Randolph L. McCalla, John T. McCarthy.

FRESHMAN B.

Medal, Greth Gardiner.

Prize, James A. Becker.

English Composition Prize, Greth Gardiner.

Honorably mentioned, Joseph J. Leary, Edward J. Sweeney.

PHYSICS.

Gold Medal for Physics, awarded to Henry T. Healy.

Prize, John M. Murphy.

Distinguished, Wm. H. Prendergast, Jr., Leo T. Lawler.

Honorably mentioned, F. Howard Eldridge, John F. Connolly, Joseph H. Howard, Bernard S. Brady, Edward I. Devlin, Jr.

MECHANICS.

The Kidwell Gold Medal for Mechanics, Jas. P. Shea.

Prize, Bernard E. Schlesinger.

Distinguished, John Eliot Wright.

Honorably mentioned, John J. Mattare, John G. Petritz, Edward D. Brousseau.

CHEMISTRY.

Medal for General Chemistry, awarded to Bernard E. Schlesinger.

Prize, James P. Shea.

Distinguished, Arthur J. Vlymen, Edward D. Brousseau, John C. McNamara, Jr., John Eliot Wright, Peter A. Karl, John J. Mattare, Harry F. Grove, Jr., Calvin Garwood, George E. Roe, Maurice F. Flynn, Benjamin J. Schwind.

Honorably mentioned, John J. Beatty, John J. O'Day, Jr., Francis A. Connolly.

TRIGONOMETRY, 18

Medal, awarded to Randolph McCalla.

Prize, Paul Sweeney.

Distinguished, Edward H. Roach, James A. Becker, Frank J. Eichenlaub, Gerald G. Curry, Edward J. Sweeney, Charles E. Smith, James D. Hishen, Joseph J. Leary, Joseph H. Howard.

Honorably mentioned, Harry F. Grove, Daniel L. Daly, James H. Shortell, William Ed. Harrington, John Thacher Morris, David G. Gardner, Edward T. Mee.

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY, A.

Medal, awarded to Ed. H. Roach.

Prize, Harry J. Kelly.

Distinguished, Harry F. Grove, Randolph McCalla, Paul E. Sweeney, Joseph H. Howard, James D. Hishen, Frank J. Eichenlaub.

Honorably mentioned, D. Loughran Daly.

ANALYTICAL GEOMETRY, B.

Medal, James A. Becker.

Prize, Charles E. Smith.

Distinguished, Edward J. Sweeney, David G. Gardner.

Honorably mentioned, Joseph J. Leary.

FRESHMAN FRENCH.

Medal, awarded to Edward T. Mee.

Prize, Harry J. Kelly.

Distinguished, Gerald G. Curry.

FRESHMAN GERMAN.

Medals, awarded to D. Loughran Daly and Wm. C. Kreuzer.

Prize, Randolph L. McCalla.

Distinguished, Roy F. Higgins, John T. Byrnes, David G. Gardner, Frank J. Eichenlaub, John Thacher Morris, Paul A. Sweeney.

Honorably mentioned, Howard B. Grace, Joseph J. Leary, Bernard S. Moore.

SPECIAL PRIZE.

For examination in entire Iliad..........Henry T. Healy, '14.

PRIZES OPEN TO GENERAL COMPETITION.

The Hamilton Philodemic Medal, founded in perpetuum by George Ernest Hamilton, LL.D., Dean Emeritus, Georgetown University Law School, for the best extempore debate by a member of the Philodemic Society, awarded to Paul W. McQuillen, '12. Question: "Resolved, That in the present state of American Industries, the demand of organized labor for the closed shop is reasonable and conducive to the general welfare."

The Christian Doctrine Gold Medal, donated by Rev. Edward M. Corbett, S. J., awarded to Bernard S. Brady, '14.

The Dixon Elocution Medal (founded by Mrs. William Wirt Dixon in memory of her son, William Wirt Dixon, Jr., of the class of 1898), awarded to Robert I. Gannon, '13.

The Merrick Debating Medal (founded by Richard T. Merrick, LL.D. '73), awarded to David L. Waldron, '13. Question: "Resolved, That a uniform ad valorem duty for revenue only is the best permanent solution for our tariff question."

The Father Murphy Medal (founded in memory of Reverend John J. Murphy, S. J., by his personal friends, for the best metrical translation of three odes of Horace), was awarded to Edward McT. Donnelly, '14.

The Toner Scientific Medal (given by Joseph M. Toner, M.D., Ph.D., of Washington, D. C., for the best collection of specimens in some branch of science), not awarded this year.

The Lynch Pendergast Medal (founded by J. Lynch Pendergast, President of the New York Alumni Association) for the best essay in English Literature by a member of the Senior or Junior class, awarded to Donald V. Chisholm, '14. Subject: "Celtic Influence in English Literature."

The Morris Historical Medal (founded by Martin F. Morris, LL.D. '77, of Washington, D. C.), awarded to Howard S. Laughlin, '16. Subject: "The Turks in Europe since the Congress of Berlin."

The Mallory Medal (founded by the late Stephen R. Mallory, U. S. Senator from Florida, A.B. '69, A.M. '71, LL.D. '04) on some subject bearing on the Constitution of the United States, open to all departments of the University, awarded to Alfred J. Bonomo, Law '14. Subject: "Should the tenure of office of the President of the United States be limited to a single term of six years?"

The Dahlgren Medal, for the best examination in Calculus, not awarded this year.

Sophomore Prize for Oratory, awarded to John J. O'Day, '15.

Degrees Conferred by Georgetown University.

1817-1913.

1.	Divinitatis Doctor, D.D	27	
2.	Legum Doctor, LL.D	110	
3.	Philosophiae Doctor, Ph.D	44	
4.	Litterarum Doctor, Litt.D	1	
5.	Scientarium Doctor, Sc.D	1	
6.	Medicinae Doctor, M.D	1,042	
7.	Artis Dentariae Doctor, D.D.S	160	
8.	Pharmaciae Doctor, Phar.D	3	
9	Musicae Doctor, Mus.D	7	
	Doctores		1,395
10.	Philosophiae Licentiati, Ph.L		9
11.	Legum Magister, LL.M	893	
12.	Legum Magister Diplomatum, L.D.M	120	
13.	Artium Magister, A.M	432	
14.	Scientiae Magister, M.S	2	
	Magistri		1,447
15.	Legum Baccalaureus, LL.B	2,517	
16.	Artium Baccalaureus, A.B	966	
17.	Philosophiae Baccalaureus, Ph.B	14	
18.	Pharmaciae Baccalaureus, Ph.B	6	
19.	Scientiae Baccalaureus, B.S	14	
20.	Musicae Baccalaureus, Mus.B	1	
	Baccalaurei		3,518
	Universi		6,369

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE.

FACULTY.

EMERITUS PROFESSORS.

Joseph Taber Johnson, A.M., M.D., Ph.D.,
Professor of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery.

G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D.,
Emeritus Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

T. Morris Murray, M.D.
Emeritus Professor of Physical Diagnosis, Laryngology and Rhinology.

EXECUTIVE FACULTY.

Rev. A. J. Donlon, S.J.,
President of Georgetown University.

Frank Baker, A.M., M.D., Ph.D.
Vice-President of Faculty, 1788 Columbia Road.

George M. Kober, M.D., LL.D.,
Dean and Professor of Hygiene, 1819 Q Street.

H. D. Fry, M.D., D.Sc.,
Professor of Obstetrics and Clinical Professor of Gynecology,
1929 Nineteenth Street.

George T. Vaughan, M.D.,
Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery, 1718 I Street.

Samuel S. Adams, A.M., M.D.,
Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children,
1 Dupont Circle.

John D. Hird, A.M., LL.M.,
Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology, 1806 Lamont Street.

Francis Tondorf, S.J.,
Professor of Physiology, Georgetown University.

John Ryan Devereux, M.D.,
Professor of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Chevy Chase.

GENERAL FACULTY.

(Departments.)

I. Anatomy.

Prof. Frank Baker, M.D.,
Head of Department.

W. O. Owens, M.D.,
Professor of Practical Anatomy, 2917 Ontario Road.

Emory W. Reisinger, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Anatomy, 1228 16th Street.

Philip Newton, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Anatomy, Chevy Chase, Md.

Ernest L. Morgan, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Anatomy (Histology and Embryology),
800 Eye Street, N. W.

John Constas, M.D.,
Instructor in Anatomy, 1111 Massachusetts Avenue.

William F. Hemler, M.D.,
Instructor in Anatomy, 706 8th Street, N. W.

L. Glushak, M.D.,
Instructor in Anatomy, 605 P Street, N. W.

II. Physiology.

Prof. Francis Tondorf, S.J.,
Head of Department, Georgetown University.

Henry R. Schreiber, M.D.,
Assistant Professor, 657 H Street, N. E.

Joseph J. McCarthy, A.B., M.D.,
Assistant Professor, 923 R Street, N. W.

III. Chemistry and Toxicology.

Prof. John D. Hird, A.M., LL.M.,
Head of Department, 1806 Lamont Street.

L. W. Fetzer, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Pathological Chemistry,
Experiment Office Station, Dept. of Agriculture.

IV. Pathology and Bacteriology.

Ralph A. Hamilton, M.D.,
Head of the Department, 924 15th Street.
Walter D. Webb, M.D.,
Professor of Surgical Pathology, 1803 Connecticut Avenue.

Arthur W. Macnamee, M.D.,
Associate in Pathology, 806 O Street, N. W.
James A. Flynn, M.D.,
Instructor, 1333 Q Street, N. W.
Charles A. Pfender, M.D.,
Associate in Pathology, 304 R. I. Avenue, N. W.

V. Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

Prof. John Ryan Devereux, M.D.,
Head of Department, Chevy Chase.
William Salant, M.D.,
Professor of Experimental Pharmacology, The Wallis.

John F. Anderson, M.D.,
Professor of Serum and Organo-Therapy, 1414 Girard Street.

Lyman F. Kebler, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacology,
1322 Park Road, N. W.

Charles I. Griffith, Ph.D., M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacology,
1371 Monroe Street, N. W.

John A. Foote, M.D.,
Associate in Materia Medica and Lecturer on Anaesthesiology,
1716 M Street, N. W.

VI. Medicine and Medical Specialties.

Prof. Samuel S. Adams,
Head of Department.

Edwin B. Behrend, A.B., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Medicine, 1854 Biltmore Street.

Wilfred M. Barton, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Medicine, 1730 Connecticut Avenue.

Joseph S. Wall, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Pediatrics, 2017 Columbia Road.

Thomas S. Lee, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Medicine, 1603 19th Street.

Charles C. Marbury, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Medicine, 1121 14th Street.

S. Logan Owens, M.D.,
Instructor in Medicine, 2418 Penna. Avenue.

James A. Gannon, M.D.,
Instructor in Medicine, 1219 Connecticut Avenue.

John J. Madigan, M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine, 2302 Nichols Avenue, S. E.

Paul B. Johnson, M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine, 3208 17th Street, N. W.

James M. Moser, M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine, 1107 Massachusetts Avenue.

Harry A. Ong, M. D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine, 1768 Columbia Road.

L. Elcan Hooper, M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine, Westover Apartments.

Robert M. Sutton, M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine, Clarendon, Va.

John D. Thomas, A.B., M.D.,
Professor of Physical Diagnosis, 1716 M Street.

William C. Moore, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Physical Diagnosis, 2321 18th St., N. W.

Roy D. Adams, M.D.,
Instructor in Physical Diagnosis, Stoneleigh Court.

Joseph A. Jeffries, M.D.,
Instructor in Physical Diagnosis, 901 20th Street, N. W.

William A. White, M.D.,
Prof. of Mental and Nervous Diseases, Govt. Hospital for the Insane.

D. Perry Hickling, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Mental and Nervous Diseases, 1304 Rhode Island Ave.

Bernard Glueck, M.D.,
Instructor in Mental and Nervous Diseases, Insane Asylum.

George M. Kober, M.D., LL.D.,
Professor of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, 1819 Q Street.

Loren B. T. Johnson, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, 2108 16th Street.

William C. Woodward, M.D., LL.M.,
Professor of State Medicine, 1766 Lanier Place.

John F. Anderson, M.D.,
Professor of Experimental Medicine, 1414 Girard Street, N. W.

E. R. Stitt, M.D.,
Professor of Tropical Medicine, 1708 R Street, N. W.

William Gerry Morgan, M.D.,
Professor of Gastro-Enterology, The Rochambeau.

William E. Clark, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Gastro-Enterology, The Rochambeau.

A. C. Stanley, M.D.,
Instructor in Gastro-Enterology, The Rochambeau.

J. Russell Verbrycke, M.D.,
Instructor in Gastro-Enterology, The Rochambeau.

Rev. Aloysius Brosnan, S.J.,
Lecturer on General and Medical Ethics, Georgetown University.

VII. Surgery and Surgical Specialties.

Prof. George Tully Vaughan, M.D.,
Head of Department, 1718 Eye Street, N. W.

Walter D. Webb, M.D.,
Professor of Surgical Pathology and Military Surgery, 1803 Conn. Ave.

Ernest P. Magruder, A.B., M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Surgery, The Ontario.

William C. Gwynn, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Surgery, 1514 30th Street.

William P. Reeves, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Surgery, Congressional Apartments.

John Constas, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Operative Surgery, 1111 Massachusetts Avenue.

L. Glushak, M.D.,
Instructor in Operative Surgery, 605 P Street.

Charles I. Griffith, Phar.D., M.D.,
Instructor in Surgery, 1371 Monroe Street, N. W.

John A. O'Donoghue, A.M., M.D.,
Director of Outdoor Service and Lecturer on Roentgenography,
909 16th Street, N. W.

Isaac S. Stone, M.D.,
Professor of Gynecology, 1449 Rhode Island Avenue.

J. Thomas Kelley, Jr., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Gynecology, 1312 15th Street.

S. Logan Owen, M.D.,
Instructor in Gynecology, 2418 Pennsylvania Avenue.

Thomas F. Lowe, A.B., M.D.,
Instructor in Gynecology, 205 H Street, N. W.

Scott D. Breckinridge, M.D.,
Instructor in Gynecology, 1716 M Street, N. W.
William H. Wilmer, M.D.,
Professor of Ophthalmology, 1610 I Street, N. W.
C. R. Dufour, Ph.D., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Ophthalmology, 1343 L Street.
Louis S. Greene, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Ophthalmology, 1610 I Street.
S. B. Muncaster, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Ophthalmology, 907 16th Street.
John H. Burke, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology, 1610 I Street.
Walter A. Wells, M.D.,
Professor of Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, 815 Connecticut Ave.
Maurice E. Miller, M.D.,
Asst. Professor of Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, 1618 H Street.
Reginald R. Walker, M.D.,
Asst. Prof. of Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, 1710 H Street, N. W.
John Dunlop, B.S., M.D.,
Professor of Orthopedic Surgery, 1309 Connecticut Avenue.
Louis C. Lehr, M.D.,
Professor of Genito-Urinary Surgery, 1737 H Street.
Henry H. Hazen, M.D.,
Professor of Dermatology, 1204 18th Street, N. W.
J. C. Blackistone, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Dermatology, The Farragut.

VIII. Obstetrics.

Prof. Henry D. Fry, M.D., D.Sc.,
Head of Department, 1929 19th Street.
William M. Sprigg, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Obstetrics, 815 Connecticut Avenue.

Thomas F. Lowe, A.B., M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Obstetrics, 205 H Street, N. W.

Prentiss Willson, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Obstetrics, The Toronto.

F. W. Hornbrook, M.D.,
Instructor in Antepartum Cases, 1217 Connecticut Avenue.

Leon A. Martel, M.D.,
Instructor in Obstetrics (Outdoor), 1222 Connecticut Avenue.

William J. Stanton, M.D.,
Instructor in Obstetrics (Outdoor), 3241 N Street.

Georgetown University Hospital Staff.

Department of Medicine.

Prof. Samuel S. Adams, M.D., Chief.
Edwin B. Behrend, M.D., Associate.
John D. Thomas, M.D., Associate.
William Gerry Morgan, M.D., Associate.
Samuel Logan Owens, M.D., Assistant.
Roy D. Adams, M.D.
James A. Gannon, M.D.
Robert M. Sutton, M.D.
William Earl Clark, M.D.
A. C. Stanley, M.D.
J. Russell Verbryke, M. D.
John A. Flynn, M.D.
J. J. Madigan, M.D.
Harry A. Ong, M.D.
James M. Moser, M.D.
Frank E. Deuhring, M.D.

Department of Surgery.

Prof. George T. Vaughan, M.D., Chief.
William C. Gwynn, M.D., Associate.
Walter S. Webb, M.D., Associate.
Ernest P. Magruder, A.B., A.M., M.D., Associate.
John Dunlop, M.D., Orthopedic Surgery.
Louis C. Lehr, M.D., Genito-Urinary Surgery.
John A. O'Donoghue, M.D., Director of Outdoor Service.
John Constas, M.D., Associate.
James C. Blakistone, M.D., Associate.
Charles I. Griffith, M.D., Assistant.
L. Glushak, M.D., Assistant.

Department of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery.

Prof. I. S. Stone, M.D., Chief.
J. Thomas Kelley, Jr., M.D., Associate.
Thomas F. Lowe, M.D,
Samuel Logan Owens, MD.
Scott D. Breckinridge, M.D.
Louis M. Babendrier, M.D.

Department of Obstetrics.

Prof. Henry D. Fry, M.D., Chief.
William M. Sprigg, M.D., Associate.
Thomas F. Lowe, M.D.
Prentiss Willson, M.D.
F. W. Hornbrook, M.D.
Leon A. Martel, M.D.
William J. Stanton, M.D.

Department of Ophthalmology and Otology.

William H. Wilmer, M.D., Chief.
C. R. Dufour, M.D., Phar.D., Associate.
S. B. Muncaster, M.D., Associate.

Department of Laryngology and Rhinology.

Prof. Walter A. Wells, M.D., Chief.
Reginald R. Walker, M.D., Associate.

Department of Dermatology.

Prof. Henry H. Hazen, A.B., M.D., Chief.
J. C. Blackiston, M.D., Associate.

Department of Pathology.

Prof. Ralph A. Hamilton, M.D., Chief.
Arthur W. Macnamee, M.D., Associate.
John A. O'Donoghue, A.M., M.D., Associate.

Department of Neurology and Electro-Therapeutics.

D. Percy Hickling, M.D., Chief.
J. J. Madigan, M.D.

Resident Physicians.

Eugene A. Curtin, M.D.
Frank C. McCormack, M.D.
Lester Neuman, M.D.
William F. O'Donnell, M.D.
Harry D. Offut, M.D.

Sister Superior.

Sister Mary Maura, O.S.F.

The Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Seniors.

Miss Gertrude Higgins, Maryland.
Miss Grace Plunkert, Washington, D. C.
Miss Mary Graham, Washington, D. C.
Miss Mary Delaney, Maryland.
Miss Margaret Hall, Washington, D. C.
Miss Helen Cunningham, Pennsylvania.
Miss Hester Johnson, Washington, D. C.
Miss Katherine Griffin, Washington, D. C.
Miss Lenora Cunningham, Washington, D. C.
Miss Elsie Johnson, Michigan.
Miss Martha Millar, Ireland.
Mrs. Julia Cross, Washington, D. C.
Miss Leator Lucas, Virginia.
Miss Nannie Crismond, Virginia .
Miss Marie Lynn, South Carolina.

INTERMEDIATES.

Miss Mabelle Mullen, New York.
Miss Julia Walton, Virginia.
Miss Georginia Avery, Washington, D. C.
Miss Marie McGowan, Pennsylvania.
Miss Mary Greenwell, Maryland.
Miss Katherine Prendergest, Maryland.
Miss Barbara Robinson, Maryland.
Miss Nannie Lee, Maryland.
Miss Alice Laine, Washington, D. C.
Miss Helena Smith, Ireland.
Miss Isabella Erdlitz, New York.
Miss Magdalene Moore, Virginia.
Miss Louise Norris, Maryland.
Miss Lydia Hennessy, New York.
Miss Lillian Upman, Baltimore, Md.
Miss Julia Lennon, Washington, D. C.
Miss Mary Beall, Virginia.
Miss Loretta Offutt, Maryland.
Miss Reginia Coleman, Pennsylvania.
Miss Elizabeth Jamison, Maryland.

Juniors.

Miss Elizabeth Karl, Pennsylvania.
Miss Ruth Knott, Maryland.
Miss Caroline Myers, Pennsylvania.
Miss Kathleen Fox, Ireland
Miss Mary McKenna, Washington, D. C.
Miss Mae Sanderson, Rhode Island.
Miss Alice Rager, Virginia.
Miss Gertrude Thompson, New Jersey.
Miss Eleanor Prendergest, Maryland.
Miss Martha Rollins, Virginia.
Miss Katherine Conry, Washington, D. C.
Miss Emily Jordan, South Carolina.
Miss Gladys Fogg, Maine.
Miss Mae Hensley, Virginia.
Miss Louise Potter, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Dalrymyle, Baltimore, Md.

For Students of Medicine.

ANNOUNCEMENT FOR 1913-1914.

The complete course of study in the Medical Department extends over four terms of eight months each.

Special attention is called to the advantages of the method of teaching adopted in this school. It enables each student to come into more intimate relation with his teachers in laboratory and hospital work, and in connection with the system of recitations adopted makes instruction more directly personal and adapted to the special needs of the individual.

The Laboratory building of this department is conveniently located on H Street, Northwest, between Ninth and Tenth Streets, near several of the principal railway lines. It contains spacious and well-ventilated lecture rooms and laboratories, a convenient and well-lighted dissecting room, a library and reading room for the use of students. The laboratories are equipped with the latest and most approved instruments and appliances, including an ample number of microscopes of high power. These will greatly enhance the facilities for instruction, and will enable every student to master more readily the technical skill needed in modern important methods of medical research. The Laboratory courses may be taken independently of the lectures.

The clinical instruction is carried on in the University Hospital in connection with the general wards, Emergency Service, Outdoor Department, clinical, pathological laboratories and operating rooms. Clinics are also held at the Children's, Emergency, Columbia Hospital for Women, Episcopal Eye and Ear Hospital, the Municipal Hospital, and the Government Hospital for the Insane, containing in all over 3,000 beds.

Libraries.

The great libraries and museums connected with the various Government institutions at Washington afford advantages to the student that are unrivalled in America, and are equal, if not superior, to those in most European capitals. These collections are freely open to the public, and can be consulted by students upon obtaining permission, readily granted to those who are pursuing special courses of study.

The Library of Congress	1,100,000 vols.
The Library of the Surgeon-General's Office	140,539 vols.
The Library of the National Museum	16,000 vols.
The Library of the Museum of Hygiene	10,500 vols.
The Library of the Bureau of Ethnology	5,000 vols.
The Library of the Bureau of Education	30,000 vols.
The Library of the Department of Agriculture	25,000 vols.

Museums.

The Army Medical Museum.
The Museum of Hygiene.
The United States National Museum.
The Museum of the Agricultural Department.
The Botanical Garden.
The United States National Zoological Park.

Requisites For Admission.

1. Creditable certificates of good moral character, signed by two reputable persons of good standing in the State in which the applicant last resided.

2. A four-year high school education and two years of collegiate work or its equivalent, including chemistry, physics, with laboratory work, biology, and a modern language, either French or German.

3. Credentials to that effect shall be evaluated by a special Examiner appointed by a competent authority.

4. No student shall be permitted to matriculate or register beyond ten days after advertised date of the opening of the school.

5. The school reserves the right to refuse admission to any student or to terminate the attendance of any student at any time for what may appear to the Faculty to be good and suffi-

cient cause, such as incompetency or conduct unbecoming a gentleman.

SIX YEAR COLLEGIATE AND MEDICAL COURSE LEADING TO DEGREES B.S. AND M.D.

Entrance requirements will be the same as those for entrance to the College of Arts and Sciences (see General Catalogue, pages 91-94). An equivalent will be taken for Greek.

During the first two years candidates shall take the courses in College of Liberal Arts, which courses shall include the preliminary subjects required by the College of Medicine and the special courses in Liberal Arts.

First Year.—Latin, English, Biology, Chemistry, History, French or German, Trigonometry.

Second Year.—Organic Chemistry, Qualitative Analysis, Physics, Laboratory Physics, Psychology, Ethics, French or German.

During the third and fourth years of the baccalaureate course, candidates for this combined course shall take the work of the first and second years of the course in Medicine in the College of Medicine.

On fulfilling all of the requirements they shall, at the end of the fourth year of the combined course, be recommended by the faculty of the College of Liberal Arts for the Degree of Bachelor of Science in Medicine.

For more detailed information address Office of the Dean, Room 19, North Building, Georgetown College.

Credit For Work Done in Other Colleges.

Students from accredited Medical Colleges may be admitted under the following rules:

1. They must present evidence satisfactory to the Special Examiner that their entrance credentials are equal to the published requirements of this school.

2. They must present evidence of having passed a satisfactory examination in the branches for which they seek credit in some other reputable Medical School whose requirements equal our own.

3. The Dean shall verify the credentials from other Medical Schools, and shall not admit a student to advanced standing without communicating with the school from which said student wishes to withdraw, and receiving a certification of the applicant's standing in that school.

4. Reports on inquiry from other schools shall show failing grades as well as final make-up marks.

5. Conditions contracted in other Medical Schools requiring additional work for their removal will require a like procedure in this school.

Graduates in Medicine.

1. A graduate from another Medical College may obtain a diploma from this school, provided he presents evidence of entrance qualifications equal to the requirements for admission to this school.

2. He must submit the required time and subject credits from the College from which he graduated, together with his diploma; he must attend all the courses of the fourth year, pass a satisfactory examination, and meet all other requirements for graduation.

Special Students.

Persons not candidates for the degree of M.D. may be admitted without examination as special students and may attend any of the courses upon giving satisfactory evidence that they are qualified to avail themselves of the instruction. Subjects completed to the satisfaction of the chairman of the department may be credited subsequently if the student enters upon a regular medical course within two years thereafter, and has complied with the published requirements for admission.

Curriculum.

1. The students shall be graded in four classes, designated as the first, second, third and fourth, the last being the senior.

2. The complete curriculum of study shall comprise four courses extending throughout four calendar years; each annual

course to be not less than 32 weeks' duration with 35 hours per week of instruction.

3. The course shall consist of didactic lectures, recitations, laboratory work and demonstrations, practical work in hospitals and dispensaries, with other practical manipulations and examinations.

4. No time credit shall be allowed for the possession of a Bachelor Degree, but credit may be allowed for particular subjects when an applicant passes an examination therein satisfactory to the head of the respective department. Four years' attendance at a Medical College are required of all candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

5. The branches of study pursued and the arrangement of the course according to years are shown in the table, page ?

MEDICAL COURSE OF 4480 HOURS DIVIDED ACCORDING TO YEARS.

First year:	Lectures, Recitations and Demonstrations	Laboratory Work	Clinic	Total Class Work	Hours of Home Study
Embryology	30	60	..	90	90
Histology	30	135	..	165	165
Anatomy	90	108	..	198	198
Chemistry and Toxicology	120	300	..	420	420
Physiology	70	80	..	150	150
Materia Medica	40	55	..	95	95
	380	738	..	1118	1118
Second year:					
Anatomy	90	288	..	378	378
Physiology	70	80		150	150
Bacteriology	30	120	..	150	150
Pathology and Morbid Anatomy	60	210	..	270	270
Pharmacology	40	80	..	120	120
Minor Surgery	12	..	20	32	32
Normal Physical Diagnosis	..	20	..	20	20
	302	798	20	1120	1120
Third year:					
Clinical Pathology and Morbid Anatomy	..	75	..	75	75
Physical Diagnosis	35	..	80	115	115
Practice of Medicine	90	..	180	270	270
Pediatrics	20	..	60	80	80
Surgery	90	..	147	237	237
Obstetrics	60	..	35	95	95
Gynecology	30	..	30	60	60
Psychiatry and Neurology	30	..	30	60	60
Therapeutics	35	..	35	70	70
Hygiene and Dietetics	60	..	..	60	60
	450	75	597	1122	1122
Fourth year:					
Practice of Medicine	60	..	212	272	272
Pediatrics	15	..	60	75	75
Surgery	90	..	148	238	238
Surgical Anatomy	..	40	..	40	40
Obstetrics	60	..	40	100	100
Gynecology	20	..	35	55	55
Psychiatry and Neurology	20	..	35	55	55
Orthopedic Surgery	15	..	30	45	45
Genito-Urinary Surgery	15	..	30	45	45
Dermatology and Syphilology	15	..	30	45	45
Ophthalmology	15	..	45	60	60
Oto-Laryngology	15	..	45	60	60
Medical Jurisprudence, Ethics and Economics	30	..	..	30	30
	370	40	710	1120	1120
Recapitulation:					
First year	380	738	..	1118	1118
Second year	302	798	20	1120	1120
Third year	450	75	597	1122	1122
Fourth year	370	40	710	1120	1120
Total	1502	1651	1327	4480	4480

In addition to the hours devoted to Home study during the session, the Faculty recommends that at least five hours a day be devoted to review work during the vacation months.

I. DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY.

PROFESSOR FRANK BAKER, A.M., M.D., Ph.D.
Chairman.
W. O. OWEN, M.D.,
Professor of Practical Anatomy.
EMORY D. REISINGER, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Anatomy.
PHILIP NEWTON, M. D.,
Assistant Professor of Anatomy.
ERNEST L. MORGAN, B.S., M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Anatomy.
(Histology and Embryology).
WILLIAM F. HEMLER, M.D.,
Instructor in Anatomy.
L. GLUSHAK, M.D.,
Instructor in Surgical Anatomy.

General Anatomy.

FIRST YEAR.

Osteology.

This course consists of daily recitations and demonstrations on the articulated and disarticulated skeleton. Each student is furnished with the necessary bones for home study. October to January, three hours per week, ten weeks—30 hours. (Dr. Reisinger.)

Arthology.

This course consists of daily recitations with demonstrations on the living subject, models and charts, January and February, three hours per week, five weeks—15 hours. (Dr. Reisinger.)

Myology.

In this course a systematic study is made of the skeletal muscles. The daily recitations are illustrated by demonstrations on the living subject, models, and charts. Three hours per week, February to April, ten weeks—30 hours. (Dr. Reisinger.)

Angiology.

Daily recitations on the heart, arteries, veins and lymphatics, illustrated by models and charts. Three hours per week, April and May, five weeks—15 hours. (Dr. Reisinger.)

Dissection.

All dissecting is done under constant supervision. First year students begin dissecting in the second term. Nine hours per week, February to May, twelve weeks—108 hours. (Dr. Owen, Dr. Newton.) Total hours, first year, 198.

SECOND YEAR.

Neurology.

This course consists of lectures, recitations and frequent written examinations on the central and peripheral nervous systems. Instruction is illustrated by demonstrations on dissected specimens, models, and charts. October to December, three hours per week, ten weeks—30 hours. (Dr. Baker.)

Splanchnology.

This course consists of lectures and recitations on visceral anatomy. Instruction is illustrated by specially prepared lantern slides, plates, and demonstrations on dissected specimens and models. January to March, three hours per week, ten weeks—30 hours. (Dr. Baker.)

Topographical and Applied Anatomy.

In this course the student is required to learn anatomical relations and topography. Special stress is laid on the practical application of anatomy to the diagnosis and treatment of disease. This course consists of oral and written recitations, informal lectures, demonstrations on the living subject, on specially prepared dissections, and on models and charts. March to May, three hours per week, ten weeks—30 hours. (Dr. Baker.)

Dissection.

Second year students dissect during both terms, beginning October 1st. One-third of the body is dissected in the first year, and the remaining two-thirds during the second year, thus giving ample time for accurate work and careful investigation. All work is done under supervision, with frequent quizzes. At the end of each dissection a satisfactory examination must be passed by each student. October to May, twelve hours per week, twenty-four weeks—288 hours. (Dr. Owen, Dr. Newton.) Total hours, second year, 378.

FOURTH YEAR.

Surgical Anatomy.

This course includes a review on topographical and applied anatomy, with special stress on the application of anatomy to surgery. October to June—40 hours. (Dr. Glushak.) Total hours of anatomy 616.

Histology.

This course consists chiefly of laboratory work. The first hour twice a week being devoted to recitations, with explanatory talks illustrated by charts and blackboard drawings. This subject includes the study of the history and structure of the cell, the elementary tissues in both fresh and prepared specimens and the organs in prepared specimens. Each student is required to make a complete set of histological tissues and to make drawings with descriptive notes of the microscopical appearances of each specimen. Thirty recitations, 135 hours laboratory work from October to February 20. Total 165 hours. (Assistant Professor Morgan.)

Embryology.

The first hour each day 2-3 is devoted to lecture and recitations, the remaining hours 3-5 to the study and preparation of specimens. The student is taught to prepare serial sections of the embryos studied. The course begins with spermatogenesis and ovogenesis and thus taking up the development after fertilization proceeds to the formation of the rudiment of the embryo and concludes with a consideration of organology. Thirty lectures and recitations. Sixty hours laboratory work. Total 90 hours—February 2nd to May 15th. (Assistant Professor Morgan.)

II. DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY.

Professor Francis Tondorf, S.J., Chairman.
Henry R. Schreiber, M.D., Assistant Professor.
Joseph J. McCarthy, A.B., M.D., Assistant Professor.

Three hundred hours are assigned to the course in physiology, one hundred and forty being devoted to lectures and recitations and one hundred and sixty hours to laboratory exercises. These hours are evenly distributed over the first two years of the curriculum.

FIRST YEAR.

Lectures and Recitations.—The general physiology of the cell; the physiology of metabolism; the physiology of respiration; the physiology of muscle and nerve. The lectures and quizzes are based mainly on the observations of the students in experimentation of the laboratory.

Laboratory Course.—Experiments on subjects of a general character, arranged to parallel, as far as possible, the didactic work of this year.

SECOND YEAR.

Lectures and Recitations.—The physiology of the blood and circulation; the physiology of the ductless glands; the physiology of the nervous system.

Laboratory Work.—Experiments in the physiology of the central nervous system and the special senses. The student is also made familiar with the handling of the various instruments of precision, such as the spectroscope, perimeter, opthalmoscope, opthalmometer, haemoglobinometer, haemocytometer, etc.

III. DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY AND TOXICOLOGY.

PROF. JOHN D. HIRD, A.M., LL.M., Chairman.
L. W. FETZER, M.D., Ph.D.,
Associate Professor of Pathological Chemistry.

It is the aim in this department to give a practical course in chemistry and toxicology as related to the subject of medicine.

As a foundation for this course students on entering the school of medicine will have completed elementary and inorganic chemistry.

Organic Chemistry.

This course includes an examination of the more important hydrocarbons and their derivatives, supplemented by lectures upon the theoretical and practical methods of manufacture, their character and uses, especially as they are related to medicine.

Particular attention is given to the carbon, nitrogen and energy cycles in nature; carbohydrates and amino acids, proteins, toxins, purin and nuclein bodies; urea, uric acid, creatinin, etc.

In the laboratory students will be taught practical methods of analysis, both gravimetric and volumetric, together with the synthetical preparation of some of the more important organic compounds.

Sanitary Chemistry.

Under the head of organic chemistry, sanitary chemistry also receives attention. This includes the practical examination of the various forms of matter which affect, either directly or indirectly, the general health. It is intended in this course that such a knowledge shall be imparted to the students as may enable them to differentiate between wholesome and unwholesome articles of food and drink. The various food products, particularly milk, cheese, bread and meats, will receive careful consideration. The examination of air in rooms, the velocity, condition and quality of air currents, will be considered under the head of ventilation. The organic analysis of water and its various forms of pollution, also receive attention. (50 lectures and 112 hours of laboratory work.)

Toxicology.

This course consists of lectures and recitations on the general subject of poisons, their effects, modes of action, subsequent disposition and antagonism together with laboratory work on their separation, identification and reactions. (24 lectures and recitations and 48 hours of laboratory work.)

Physiological and Pathological Chemistry.

This course includes lectures, recitations and laboratory work with special reference to the various chemical processes which take place in the bodies of plants and animals, and which are more or less associated with the phenomena of life.

The chemistry of foods, their composition, assimilation, metabolism and excretion are studied in detail.

This includes fats, carbohydrates and proteins, enzymes and catalysis, salivary, gastric, pancreatic and intestinal digestion; secretions and excretions, the animal cell; the chemistry of the blood and other animal fluids; the chemistry of the tissues and the general physiological and pathological conditions as evidenced by analysis of the urine, and of the gastric and intestinal contents.

This course will include also the more exact methods for the determination of creatinin and ammonia in urine; the kjeldahl determination of nitrogen and the general subject of cryoscopy in its relation to fluids.

Forty-six lectures and recitations and 140 hours of laboratory work. Total hours in chemistry 420.

IV. DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

RALPH A. HAMILTON, M.D., Chairman.
WALTER D. WEBB, M.D.,
Professor of Surgical Pathology.
ARTHUR W. MACNAMEE, M.D.,
Associate of Pathology.
JAMES A. FLYNN, M.D.,
Associate of Pathology.
CHARLES A. PFENDER, M.D.,
Associate of Pathology.

The course in pathology extends over two years. The instruction consists of lectures, demonstrations, conferences and laboratory work, and embraces general and special pathology, including bacteriology and clinical pathology.

General Pathology.

SECOND YEAR.

The lectures and class recitations are brought in close relation with the laboratory work. During the first half year general considerations of disease, including etiology and immunity are taken up. The second half year is devoted to the study of anatomic changes in disease, including degeneration, regeneration, inflammation, tumor formation, etc. Three hours a week for twenty weeks—60 hours.

Pathological Histology.

This course is arranged to illustrate the didactic work as far as possible, and consists in daily demonstrations, short laboratory talks, supplemented by the use of projection apparatus, microscopic work, examination of gross specimens from post-mortems, etc., and the microscopic study of typical pathological specimens from the college collection. The student is familiarized with the essentials of laboratory technique, and is required to stain, mount and diagnose a complete series of pathologic tissues—210 hours.

Special Pathology.

THIRD AND FOURTH YEAR.

This course consists in demonstrations in the technique of post-mortem examinations and the study of organs and tissues removed at autopsy. Class in sections 15 hours.

Clinical Pathology.

The course in clinical pathology for third year students, contemplates the examination of blood, urine, feces, gastric contents, sputum, pathological exudates, etc., with special reference to clinical medicine and surgery. The great value of laboratory methods as aids in the diagnosis of disease will be emphasized. Two hours a week, thirty weeks—60 hours. Total hours in pathology 345. Post-mortem work will be given at the hospital in connection with the clinical work of senior students.

Bacteriology.

SECOND YEAR.

This subject is taught by lectures and practical laboratory work. The students are familiarized with the preparation of media, the cultivation, isolation and identification of bacteria and general laboratory technique as applied to clinical medicine. The important pathogenic micro-organisms are studied culturally, and the principles of serum diagnosis, and vaccine therapy are demonstrated. Nine hours a week, seventeen weeks—150 hours.

V. DEPARTMENT OF MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.

Prof. Ryan Devereux, B.S., A.M., M.D., Chairman.
William Salant, M.D.,
Professor of Experimental Pharmacology.
John F. Anderson, M.D.,
Professor of Sero and Organo-Therapy.
Lyman F. Kebler, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacology.

CHARLES I. GRIFFITH, Ph.D., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacology.
JOHN A. FOOTE, M.D.,
Associate in Materia Medica and Lecturer on Anaesthesiology.

This course consists of laboratory, class and bedside instruction. It is the object of this department to so train the student that he will be a practical, logical and scientific therapeutist.

Materia Medica.

FIRST YEAR.

During this course the student is made familiar with the physical characteristics of drugs, learns the source (botanical or chemical), the preparations, compatibilities, incompatibilities, doses and toxicology of the official remedies. He is also taught to compound the more important preparations. Forty lectures and recitations and 55 hours of laboratory work. Total 95 hours. (Dr. Griffith.)

Pharmacology.

SECOND YEAR.

In the second year Pharmaco-dynamics are taught. The best available text book is secured. Definite lessons are assigned upon which the students are questioned; explanations are freely given. Following this course, demonstrations of the physiological action of all the important drugs are given and students are expected to repeat by laboratory exercises the most important elements of pharmaco-dynamics. Forty hours recitations—80 hours laboratory work. Total 125 hours. (Professors Devereux and Salant.)

Therapeutics.

THIRD YEAR.

In this course conferences are held in which problems are proposed: A pathological condition being given, the student is expected to apply his knowledge of Pharmaco-dynamics in an attempt to alter or remove the diseased processes by suitable remedies and therapeutic measures—70 hours. (Professor Devereux.)

FOURTH YEAR.

In connection with bed-side instruction at the University and the City Hospitals the Senior Year is devoted to practical work and the use of therapeutic agents other than drugs, including massage, electro and hydro-therapy and sero and organo-therapy—60 hours. (Professor Devereux.)

The lectures on sero and organo-therapy will be given by Professor Anderson and a few special lectures on pure and fraudulent remedies are delivered by Professor Kebler.

VI. DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE AND MEDICAL SPECIALTIES.

PROF. SAMUEL S. ADAMS, Chairman.
EDWIN B. BEHREND, A.B., M.D.,
Associate Professor of Medicine.
WILFRED M. BARTON, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Medicine.
THOMAS S. LEE, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Medicine.
CHARLES C. MARBURY, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Medicine.
S. LOGAN OWENS, M.D.,
Instructor in Medicine.
JAMES A. GANNON, M.D.,
Instructor in Medicine.
JOHN J. MADIGAN, M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine.
JAMES M. MOSER, M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine.
HARRY A. ONG, M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine.
RICHARD M. SUTTON, M.D.,
Instructor in Clinical Medicine.
CLARENCE M. DOLLMAN, M.D.,

Instructor in Clinical Medicine.
JOHN F. ANDERSON, M.D.,
Professor of Experimental Medicine.
E. R. STITT, M.D.,
Professor of Tropical Medicine.
WILLIAM GERRY MORGAN, M.D.,
Professor of Gastro-Enterology.
WILLIAM E. CLARK, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Gastro-Enterology.
A. C. STANLEY, M.D.,
Instructor in Gastro-Enterology.
J. RUSSELL VERBRYCKE, M.D.,
Instructor in Gastro-Enterology.
GEORGE M. KOBER, M.D., LL.D.,
Professor of Hygiene and Dietetics.
LOREN B. T. JOHNSON, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Hygiene and Dietetics.
WILLIAM C. WOODWARD, M.D., LL.M.,
Professor of State Medicine.
REV. ALOYSIUS BROSNAN, S.J.,
Lecturer on General and Medical Ethics.

The work in the Department of Medicine is carried on in the Lecture Rooms, the wards, dispensary and laboratories, chiefly at the University Hospital, supplemented by general clinics and ward class instruction in the City Hospital and the wards for contagious diseases. Every effort is made to give the student a clear conception of the methods of discrimination and management of the various diseased conditions usually considered as belonging to the provinces of internal medicine.

Physical Diagnosis.

JOHN D. THOMAS, A.B., M.D.,
Professor of Physical Diagnosis.
WILLIAM C. MOORE, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Physical Diagnosis.
ROY D. ADAMS, M.D.,

Instructor in Physical Diagnosis.

JOSEPH A. JEFFRIES, M.D.,
Instructor in Physical Diagnosis.

This course begins in the second year when in connection with applied physiology the student is made familiar with inspection, palpatation, percussion and auscultation of the physiological subject. It gives him a foundation of the methods employed in physical exploration of the body and acquaints him with normal conditions, so that he can distinguish abnormal conditions when they are brought before him. The course is entirely practical; each student is required to repeatedly inspect, palpate, percuss and auscultate normal subjects, and demonstrate his ability with all the necessary instruments of precision, such as the stethoscope, sphygmograph, sphygmomanometer, etc. Class in sections (20 hours for each section.)

During the junior year in addition to didactic lectures and recitations there are Section Clinics at the University and Municipal Hospitals and Dispensaries, where each student makes examinations under proper supervision—35 hours lectures and recitations, 80 hours clinical work. Total, 135 hours.

Medicine.

THIRD YEAR.

The infectious diseases. (Professor Behrend). The results of recent researches in infectious diseases with special reference to measles, scarlet fever, mountain fever, typhus and anterior poliomyelitis. (Prof. Anderson.)

Diseases of the Respiratory System. (Prof. Thomas.)

Diseases of the Circulatory System and of the Kidneys. (Prof. Lee.)

Diseases due to physical agents. The intoxications. (Dr. Owen.)

Diseases of metabolism. (Prof. Fetzer.)

Clinical conferences, ward class instruction and Dispensary Clinics by Professors Adams, Behrend, Lee, Marbury, Owens, Ong, Gannon, Johnson, Madigan and Sutton—90 lectures and recitations, 180 hours clinical work. Total 270 hours.

FOURTH YEAR.

Diseases of the Blood. (Dr. Ong.)
Diseases of the Digestive System. (Prof. Morgan.)
Diseases of the Ductless Glands. (Dr. Ong.)

Tropical Medicine.

In this course special attention is given to those diseases which are as important for the Practitioner in the Southern States as for the Medical man residing in tropical countries.

With this in view such diseases as bacillary and amoebic dysenteries, hookworm diseases, malaria, yellow fever, dengue and pellagra are considered in detail. Cholera and Plague on account of their epidemiological importance are likewise taken up in a thorough manner. An effort is made to give the student a comprehensive idea of the special features of diagnosis and treatment of such diseases as beri-beri, malta fever, trypanosomiasis, spruce, kala-azar, leprosy and various tropical skin affections. The lectures are illustrated by lantern slides and supplemented by weekly quizzes. (Professor E. R. Stitt.)

In addition to the foregoing lectures to Senior students there will be clinical conferences, ward class instruction and Dispensary clinics by Professors Adams, Behrend, Barton, Devereux, Marbury, Ong, Owens, Gannon, Johnson, Madigan and Sutton.

Sixty lectures and recitations, 212 hours clinical work. Total in fourth year, 272 hours.

Medical Specialties.

Pediatrics.

SAMUEL S. ADAMS, A.M., M.D.,
Professor.

JOSEPH T. WALL, M.D.,
Associate Professor.

JAMES A. GANNON, M.D.,
Instructor.

JAMES M. MOSER, M.D.,
Instructor.

The course of study in diseases of infancy and childhood extends over a period of two years, and consists mainly of clinical teaching by demonstration of bed-side cases, section work in the out-patient department, and by weekly class conferences with demonstrations by senior students who have had an opportunity to study previously the individual cases presented.

The material at the University and the Children's Hospital affords the means for demonstration of all of the common types of diseases of early life, and the students are enabled in their two years of study to acquire an intimate knowledge of those pathological conditions which form so large a part of their actual work in internal medicine after entering practice.

Third Year—20 lectures and recitations; 60 hours of clinical work.

Fourth Year—15 lectures and recitations; 60 hours of clinical work. Total, 155 hours.

Psychiatry and Neurology.

WM. A. WHITE, M.D.,
Professor of Psychiatry and Neurology.

D. PERCY HICKLING, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Psychiatry and Neurology and Professor of Electro-Therapeutics.

JOHN J. MADIGAN, M.D.,
Instructor.

This course consists of didactic lectures and recitations, clinical lectures and ward class instruction at the City Hospital, which affords excellent opportunities for the study of chronic nervous diseases, and the acute forms of mental disorder. During the second semester clinics are also given at the Government Hospital for the Insane, which accommodates about 3,000 patients. Students have opportunity to visit the wards of the Hospital, and each lecture is illustrated by cases, giving in great variety all the forms of insanity and diseases of the nervous system which are usually seen in the practice of the general practitioners in medicine.

Professor Hickling also gives instruction at the University Hospital in diseases of the general nervous system which are commonly met with in practice, special attention being given to their diagnosis and treatment.

Third Year.—30 lectures and recitations; 30 hours clinical work.

Fourth Year.—20 lectures and recitations; 35 hours clinical work. Total, 115 hours.

Electro-Therapeutics.

PROFESSOR HICKLING.

This course is given in the fourth year and includes a brief outline of Electro-Physics and Electro-Physiology, with practical illustrations of the use of the galvanic, faradic and static currents and X-Ray methods, and a discussion of the medical and surgical conditions in which this form of treatment may be used. The lectures are amply illustrated with electrical appliances and practical work—30 hours.

Hygiene and Dietetics.

PROFESSOR GEORGE M. KOBER, M.D., LL.D.,
LOREN B. T. JOHNSON, M.D.,
Assistant Professor.

The course on hygiene and dietetics includes lectures and recitations on sunlight, air, climate, and meteorology; water, ice, artificial carbonated waters, and soils in relation to health and disease; food, beverages, and condiments, morbific and infected food products; dietetics in health and disease; the skin, bath and clothing; exercise, rest, sleep, beds, and bedding; private and public habitations, including drainage, ventilation, warming, and lighting, the hygiene of communities and of occupations, with practical demonstrations of sanitary appliances at the Museum of Hygiene. Inspections are also made of the Filtration Plant and the City Sewerage Disposal System —60 hours.

State Medicine.

PROF. W. C. WOODWARD, M.D., LL.M.

The course on State Medicine consists of lectures and such demonstrations as may be practicable upon the relation of the medical practitioner to Government, and of the application of medical science to the purpose of the Government for the protection of public health, and for the determination of such medical problems as come before courts of law. Attendance will be obligatory upon the students in their fourth year—30 hours.

VII. DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY AND SURGICAL SPECIALTIES.

GEORGE TULLY VAUGHAN, M.D., Chairman.
WALTER D. WEBB, M.D.,
Professor of Surgical Pathology and Military Surgery.
ERNEST P. MAGRUDER, A.B., A.M., M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Surgery.
WILLIAM C. GWYNN, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Surgery.
WILLIAM P. REEVES, M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Surgery.
JOHN CONSTAS, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Operative Surgery.
L. GLUSHAK, M.D.,
Instructor in Operative Surgery.
CHARLES I. GRIFFITH, Phar.D., M.D.,
Instructor in Surgery.
JOHN A. O'DONOGHUE, A.M., M.D.,
Director of Outdoor Service and Lecturer on Roentgenography.
P. EDWARD LARKIN, M.D.,
Instructor in Surgery.

General Surgery.

The course in surgery extends over two and one-half years. Instruction is given by didactic lectures, recitation, and demonstrations at clinics, which are held at various hospitals and dispensaries, which afford material in abundance.

SECOND YEAR.

Minor Surgery.

Students are instructed in the practical use and application of bandages, fracture dressings, and other surgical apparatus. The use of the principal surgical instruments is also demonstrated on the living subject or on the cadaver.

THIRD YEAR.

Surgical Pathology.

This course embraces a study of surgical pathology and diagnosis according to modern practical methods. Instruction is given during the session by demonstrations, lectures, recitations and laboratory work. The unaided eye appearances of the various neoplasms, malignant and benign and the gross pathologic picture of the infective processes of tissues are studied from fresh specimens and the museum collection. The histories and microscopic sections accompanying these specimens are also studied in this work—30 hours. (Professor Webb.)

Principles of Surgery.

Lectures and recitations on this subject are given twice a week, including fractures and dislocations—60 hours. (Professor Magruder.)

Clinical Conferences—Ward Class Instruction and Dispensary Clinics—47 hours. (Professors Gwynn, Magruder, Reeves and Dispensary Staff.)

FOURTH YEAR.

Regional and Systemic Surgery.

This includes surgery of the blood vessels, of the head and spine, of the respiratory and digestive tracts—90 lectures and recitations. (Professor Vaughan.)

General Clinics—Clinical conferences, Ward Class Instruction and Dispensary Clinics—148 hours. (Professors Vaughan, Magruder, Gwynn, Reeves and Doctors Griffith and Glushak.)

Operative Surgery on the Cadaver.

This course consists in having the students of the fourth year perform ligation of arteries, the most important amputations and resection of joints and the common operations of general practice. (Assistant Professor Constas.)

Surgical Specialties.

Genito-Urinary Surgery.

PROFESSOR LOUIS C. LEHR, A.B., M.D.,
Associates—DRS. CONSTAS AND BLACKISTONE.

This course consists of sixteen lectures and recitations and 30 hours of practical work in the hospital and dispensary clinics. Opportunity will be afforded those desiring special instruction in cystoscopy and the use of the urethroscope—45 hours.

Orthopedic Surgery.

PROFESSOR JOHN B. DUNLOP, B.S., M.D.,

This course consists of 15 lectures and recitations and 30 hours of practical work in the Children's Hospital and the University Hospital and Dispensary—45 hours.

Gynecology.

ISAAC S. STONE, M.D.,
Professor of Gynecology.
J. THOMAS KELLY, JR., M.D.,
Associate Professor.
S. LOGAN OWENS, M.D.,
Instructor.
LOUIS M. BABENDREIER, M.D.,
Instructor.
SCOTT D. BRECKINRIDGE, M.D.,
Instructor.

Gynecology will be taught in didactic and practical lessons in the lecture room and in the University Hospital and various hospitals where clinical material is under the control of the Faculty.

THIRD YEAR.

Anatomy and physiology of the female pelvic organs. The development of these organs, their diseases, malformations and displacements will be carefully studied. Thirty hours' lectures and recitations and 30 hours clinical work—60 hours.

FOURTH YEAR.

Lectures will be given upon all subjects not embraced in the course provided for the third year. The diseases of the generative tract, including the degenerative or malignant conditions of the pelvic organs will receive attention. Especial attention will be given to ward work and clinical studies, history taking, etc. Thirty hours lectures and recitations and 35 hours clinical work. Total 65 hours.

Ophthalmology.

William H. Wilmer, M.D.,
Professor of Ophthalmology.
C. R. Dufour, Ph.D., M.D.,
Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology.
Louis S. Green, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Ophthalmology.
S. B. Muncaster, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Ophthalmology.
John W. Burke, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology.

This course begins with lectures on the anatomy of the eye, illustrated by models, charts, and specimens under the microscope, followed by an explanation of the fundamental principles of physiological optics and the proper methods of examining the eye. The lectures are supplemented by quizzes and reviews. The lectures on the diseases of the eye are entirely practical, illustrative cases being taken from Dr. Wilmer's extensive service at the Episcopal Eye Hospital, Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital, and at the University Hospital. The class is divided into small sections in order that the clinical teaching shall be as nearly personal as possible.

An operative course is given upon pigs' eyes. Each student has the opportunity to perform the principal operations and familiarize himself with the technique. More than two thousand new cases of eye diseases are treated annually at the Episcopal Hospital alone. Every important operation on the eye is performed in the presence of each section.

Fifteen lectures and recitations—48 hours clinical work.

Oto-Laryngology.

PROF. WALTER A. WELLS, M.D.
MAURICE E. MILLER, M.D.,
Assistant Professor.
REGINALD R. WALKER, M.D.,
Assistant Professor.

The course in laryngology and otology, chiefly clinical, is conducted with a view to familiarizing the student with the various forms of nose, throat and ear affections met with in actual practice, and instructing him in modern methods of diagnosing and treating them. After some preliminary notice of the history of these specialties, followed by a thorough demonstration by means of charts and specimens of the anatomy and physiology of these organs the subject is taught by actual observation and study of the disease by contact with the patients.

The class is divided into sections, so that each student may be personally taught by the use of the instruments, and drilled in the methods of both subjective and objective examination of the patients. In the course of the year ample opportunity is afforded of witnessing the major and minor operations which have to be performed in connection with these specialties. Fifteen lectures and recitations and 45 hours of clinical work.

Dermatology and Syphilology.

PROF. HENRY H. HAZEN, A.B., M.D.
JAMES C. BLACKISTON, M.D.,
Assistant Professor.

Realizing that a knowledge of this important branch can be gained only by actual demonstration of the lesions, this subject is chiefly taught by clinical lectures at the Georgetown University Hospital and Dispensary, which furnishes material for the demonstration of all of the more common diseases of the skin. Fifteen lectures and recitations and 30 hours of clinical work.

VIII. DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS.

Prof. Henry D. Fry, M.D., Sc.D., Chairman.
Head of Department.
William M. Sprigg, M.D.,
Associate Professor of Obstetrics.
Thomas F. Lowe, A.B., M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Obstetrics.
Prentiss Wilson, M.D.,
Assistant Professor of Obstetrics.
F. W. Hornbrook, M.D.,
Instructor in Antepartum Cases.
Leon A. Martel, M.D.,
Instructor in Obstetrics (Outdoor).
William J. Stanton, M.D.,
Instructor in Obstetrics (Outdoor).

The course is graded and consists of classified lectures and recitations illustrated by charts and plates, essays upon assigned subjects, demonstrations and of operations performed upon the manikin.

THIRD YEAR.

The external and internal anatomy of the female generative organs. The normal female pelvis—its planes, axes and internal and external diameters. The physiology of menstruation and conception.

Embryology—The anatomy and physiology of the foetus. The diameters of the foetal head and attitude of the foetus.

The changes in the maternal system as the result of pregnancy. The symptoms and diagnosis of pregnancy. The hygiene and medical supervision of pregnancy.

The physiology of normal labor. The mechanism of occipito-anterior positions. The conduct of normal labor.

The normal puerperium—its physiology and clinical course. The care of the mother and infant. Sixty hours of lectures and recitations; 35 hours practical work. Total, 95 hours.

FOURTH YEAR.

The pathology of pregnancy. The physiology and pathology of labor and the puerperium. The pelvic deformities. Obstetric operations. Sixty hours lectures and recitations; 40 hours practical work.

An opportunity is given to each student to perform the various obstetric operations, such as the application of forceps, version, etc., supplemented by an operative course on the Budin-Pinard manikin.

Every effort is made to instruct the senior students by clinical teaching. The wards of the University Hospital afford material for antepartum and post-partum instruction. Members of the teaching staff have opportunities also in other institutions to teach pelvimetry—ausculation and abdominal palpation and the diagnosis of presentations and positions.

Sections of five senior students alternate weekly in residing in the Maternity Hospital of the University. They witness all confinements of the ward patients, personally attend the cases of normal labor and accompany the Assistant Obstetrician on duty when he makes daily rounds in the wards.

In the out-door maternity service Senior Students are appointed to deliver and look after these patients under the supervision of an instructor, and render case histories of all patients thus attended.

Clinical Instruction and Advantages.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL.

Corner of Thirty-fifth and N Streets, N. W.

The Hospital and Dispensary are located in close proximity to the College grounds and accessible by three of the principal electric car lines in the city. This institution, with a capacity of 250 beds, is in every sense a modern University hospital, wholly under the control of the School of Medicine, and affords ample and excellent facilities for illustrating by clinical teaching and ward classes the didactic instruction given in the various practical branches of the school. During the past year a Maternity Service for 70 patients has been erected and also a department for mental and nervous diseases, with a complete equipment for hydro- and electro-therapeutics. Owing to the favorable location of the Hospital, the Outdoor Service and Emergency Department enjoys an unusual field of activity, a matter of great importance to the students, as they receive special training in the effective management of emergency cases. Clinics and Ward Classes are conducted by the following professors of this school and by members of the Hospital and Dispensary staff:

Children's Hospital.

W Street between Twelfth and Thirteenth Streets, N. W.

Students may here observe the diseases, injuries, and deformities incident to infancy and childhood, together with the treatment appropriate therefor. Every facility will be given to observe and comprehend thoroughly the cases admitted to its wards. The out-patient department or dispensary is open every week day from 2.30 to 4.30 P. M. It is divided into medical and surgical services, and a service for diseases of the eye and ear. All these are free of access for medical students.

Drs. Adams, Wall and Dunlop, who are on the Staff, will give clinical instruction at this hospital.

Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital.

Fifteenth Street and Ohio Avenue, N. W.

During the last year over 15,000 patients were treated here, and over 2,200 surgical operations performed, many of capital importance. Unusual opportunities are afforded for acquiring practical experience in the ordinary duties of a physician. As a large proportion of the serious cases of accident that occur in the city are first brought to this hospital because of its central location, students become rapidly trained in the effective treatment of injuries demanding prompt assistance, and of that class of cases likely to be of the most importance to the young practitioner. Students are admitted to the services. The hospital offers excellent facilities for clinical instruction, and the ambulance service and casualty wards afford special advantages for studying traumatic and operative surgery.

The Lionel Laboratory, established in connection with the hospital, affords a fine opportunity for the study of practical bacteriology, pathology and Roentgen-ray work in association with surgery and medicine. Drs. Johnson, Magruder and Adams are on the Consulting Board.

Regular clinics are given by the following Professors of this school and other members of the Staff:

Surgical—Dr. Vaughan.

Medical—Dr. Thomas.

Diseases of the Eye, Ear and Skin—Drs. Wilmer, Dufour Muncaster and Blackistone.

Physical Diagnosis and Diseases of the Chest, Throat and Nose—Drs. Thomas, Wells, Moore and Jeffries.

Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital.

1147 *Fifteenth Street, N. W.*

This Hospital affords unusual facilities for clinical teaching in the specialties for which it is especially equipped.

Ophthalmological Classes by Drs. Wilmer, Burke and Greene.

Laryngological and Otological by Drs. Wells, Miller and Walker.

Washington Asylum Hospital.

19th and C Streets, S. E.

Tuberculosis Hospital.

Corner Upshur and 14th Streets, N. W.

These Hospitals, owned and controlled by the municipality, afford an abundance of clinical material. Clinical teaching in sections is conducted at the Tuberculosis Hospital by Prof. Thomas.

The City Hospital offers an excellent opportunity for the study of acute and chronic diseases and injuries. Professors White and Hickling utilize the material in the Psychopathic wards of the Institution and Professors Devereux, Marbury, Lee, Reeves and Madigan conduct Ward Class teaching in medicine and surgery, followed by *post mortem* work. The students spend all of the afternoon of Fridays and the forenoon of Saturdays in the wards and clinics of the Hospital.

Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-In Asylum.

Corner Pennsylvania Avenue and 25th Street.

This Hospital offers excellent opportunities for gynecological and obstetrical demonstrations and section work, under the supervision of Professors Stone and Sprigg.

Examinations.

1. Professors and Instructors render monthly reports to the Dean upon the attendance and progress of each student in every course, and at the close of the first semester an examination is held to test the proficiency and advancement of every student.

2. At the conclusion of the instruction in each department there is held annually a written examination on all the subjects of that department. Each written examination may be supplemented by a practical or oral examination, should the Professor or Instructor in charge of that branch deem it desirable. Before the examination, the Instructors in the subordinate

branches submit to the Professors in charge the questions that they desire to be included.

3. A student who has less than 80% credit for attendance in the course is not eligible for examination, and no student shall be admitted to examination for advancement or graduation until all indebtedness for instruction shall have been paid.

4. The standing of a student in any branch will be determined by combining the record of his recitations and examinations, both written and oral, and his laboratory and clinical work.

5. The instructor in each subordinate branch shall report within five days after examination is held the standing in said branch to the professor of the principal chair to which that branch is attached, and this rating shall be used in estimating the standing in the principal branch. The examination marks shall be upon a scale of 100 as a maximum mark and each student must attain a grade of 75 in all of his studies.

6. All reports on final examinations shall be rendered by the head of the Department within 10 days after such examinations are held.

Conditions and Failures.

1. A grade between 60 and 75% in any subject constitutes a condition and three conditions constitute a failure. A grade below 60% in any subject also constitutes a failure and the student will be required to repeat the course.

2. Candidates for graduation shall be informed of their success or failure by the Dean on the day following the report to the Faculty of their rating, and all other students within 15 days after their examination.

Rules Governing Removal of Conditions and Supplemental Examinations.

1. A student who fails in a course, but with a final grade in that course not below 60%, is entitled (after payment of the supplementary examination fee) to a supplementary examination at the next supplementary examination (see 4). This

applies also to students who were absent from the regular examination.

2. A student who fails in a course with a final grade below 60% must repeat all, or part of the work, of that course before being eligible to an examination. Such repeating may be done (a) in an approved summer course, (b) under an approved tutor, or (c) with the regular course given to the next class, according as the Executive Faculty may direct.

3. After repeating a course the student is eligible to enter the next examination, regular or supplementary.

4. The supplementary examinations for the first, second and third years will be given between *September 20th and 30th.* Students must inform themselves of the exact dates by application to the Registrar.

5. A student, entitled to enter a supplementary examination, who fails to appear at the time scheduled for the examination, must repeat the course before being eligible to examination, except as provided under 6.

6. Under very exceptional circumstances, such as serious personal illness, a special examination may be allowed by vote of the Executive Faculty. This entails a fee in excess of that for supplementary examinations.

7. A subject once failed and removed by subsequent examination shall never entitle a grade above passing.

8. A student who fails to remove a condition at a supplementary examination must repeat the course before being entitled to another examination.

9. A student who fails to remove a condition after repeating a course cannot receive further instruction, examination or credit, in that subject in this school, and is thereby automatically excluded from graduation from this school.

Promotion and Classification.

The regular promotion from one class to another will be made by the Executive Faculty after the May examinations, and the student shall be informed in writing of his standing within 15 days after such an examination. It being impossible for a student to carry on the succeeding year's work with conditions of the preceding year, every effort must be made by the student to remove the conditions in the manner already prescribed.

A student will not be permitted to enter a higher class until he has shown his fitness to carry on the work of that class. In deciding the question of fitness the Faculty will be guided by the following rules:

1. By November 20th the student must have passed in all subjects of the class one year below that which he wishes to enter.

2. A student who is not promoted may be permitted to take any subject of the next higher class for which he is sufficiently prepared, provided it does not interfere with the scheduled work on any course in which he is conditioned.

3. Students shall not be permitted to graduate unless their standing is satisfactory in all of their studies. Upon failure in one but not more than two branches of the fourth year a student may, with the approval of the Executive Faculty, be allowed the privilege of a re-examination in the Fall, and if he fails again must repeat the course.

Requirements for Graduation.

The following are the requirements necessary for graduation:

1. The candidate must be of good moral character and at least twenty-one years of age; he must have studied medicine not less than four years, during which he must have attended four courses of instruction delivered in some recognized medical school, as already provided for, the last of which shall have been delivered in this institution.

2. The diplomas shall be signed by the Executive Faculty.

3. The graduation exercises shall take place within a month after the final examinations.

4. They shall be presided over by the President of the University and all details shall be arranged by a committee appointed for the purpose by the Executive Faculty.

Fees.

Matriculation fee	$ 5.00
Tuition each year	150.00
Graduation fee	10.00
Breakage deposit	10.00
Supplementary examinations, each	5.00

This includes all laboratory fees and charges for material used in practical anatomy and operative surgery. Students will, however, be required to pay all charges for injury to microscopes, apparatus and other college property.

2. For special students:

Didactic lectures for each of the Chairs	$20.00
Dissection	25.00
Didactic and laboratory course in normal histology, physiology, pathology and pathological histology and bacteriology, each	25.00
Practical chemistry, including chemicals, per course	25.00
Operative surgery on the cadaver	25.00

3. Payment of not less than one-fourth of the fees is required at the commencement of the session, the balance by January 1st, ensuing.

4. A student repeating the course for any reason will be charged full fees for that course, unless otherwise directed by the Executive Faculty.

5. Sons and wards of Professors or ex-Professors of the Medical School shall be allowed a rebate of one-half of the usual fees for tuition, other fees to be without reduction.

6. The following scholarships are established, each to cover the entire course of four years, and valid only during satisfactory conduct and progress.

One awarded by the University Alumni Association.

One paid for by the Carroll Morgan Endowment Fund.

One awarded by competitive examination to a graduate of the Washington High Schools for the Department of Science and Arts and Medicine of the value of $80.00 per annum.

The President of the University has *ex-officio* the power to appoint to scholarships graduates of sciences and arts and others deemed worthy of such favor, the value of such scholarships being left to his discretion, but the number in no case to exceed 5 per cent of the total number of matriculates.

The expenses of a student during the school year, including tuition, books, board and lodging, laundry, and other incidentals, need not exceed $375.00, and $450.00 will be a liberal allowance.

Checks should be made payable to the School of Medicine, Georgetown University.

For further information apply in person or by letter to

George M. Kober, M.D., *Dean,*
920 *H Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.*
Telephone Main 632.

H. B. Merritt, *Curator.*

F. M. Allen, *Mechanician.*

The Sixty-Fourth Commencement

OF THE

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

AND

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

Friday, June 13th, 1913

Gaston Hall, Georgetown College, Washington.

PROGRAM

Overture.................Medora...............*Gruenwald*
Intermezzo........Caprice y Como le Va..........*Valverde*
March ....Winning Fight.............*Holzman*

CONFERRING OF DEGREES

BY

Reverend Alphonsus J. Donlon, S. J.

Melodies..........Count of Luxembourg.............*Lehar*

ADDRESS TO THE GRADUATES

Hugh M. Smith, M.D., LL.D.
United States Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries.

Ballet ....Egyptian................. *Lurgini*

ANNOUNCEMENT OF HOSPITAL APPOINTMENTS

BY

Professor Joseph Taber Johnson, Ph.D., M.D.

Selection ....Popular Songs.............. *Lehman*

VALEDICTORIES

Lester Neuman
Frank A. Lally

March...............Under One Flag............*Von Blon*

Music by the Minster Orchestra.

GRADUATES.

Degree of M.D.

John Francis Bariscillo	New Jersey.
John Francis Brennan	Massachusetts.
Joseph Peter Burke	Pennsylvania.
Thomas Vincent Connolly	New Jersey.
Eugene Augustine Curtin	Pennsylvania.
Melville Bendheim Fischer	Washington, D. C.
Francis Percival Fitzpatrick	Massachusetts.
Ballard E. Galloway	Washington, D. C.
Owen Melville Harrah	Washington, D. C.
John Mark Higgins	Pennsylvania.
Leroy Taylor Howard	Washington, D. C.
Francis Christopher McCormack	Pennsylvania.
Leo Charles McDermott	Wisconsin.
Richard Joseph McDonald	Paterson, N. J.
Joseph Michalski	West Virginia.
Maurice Joseph Milan	Massachusetts.
Patrick Maurice Moriarty	Massachusetts.
Francis Leo Murphy	Pennsylvania.
Lester Neuman	Washington, D. C.
William Francis O'Donnell	Washington, D .C.
Harry Dumont Offutt	Maryland.
Dillon Garrett O'Neil	Illinois.
Ivy Albert Pelzman	Washington, D. C.
Constantine George Psaki	New York.
Francis Joseph Ready	Washington, D. C.
Jerome Selinger	Washington, D. C.
Joseph Cornelius Sullivan	Massachusetts.

Degree of D.D.S.

William Francis Amiot	Massachusetts.
Henry Clay Bradley	Washington, D. C.
James Raymond Burns	Rhode Island.
Hugh Boyd Callahan	Washington, D. C.
John Luther Daniels	West Virginia.
J. Lee Eberly	Pennsylvania.
William Louis Gausmann	Washington, D. C.
Joseph Goldsworthy	South Dakota.
Francis Xavier Hafey	Massachusetts.
John Edward Hegarty	Massachusetts.
Charles Bert Hobbs	Washington, D. C.
Henry J. Hurley	Massachusetts.
Eugene Desales Jarboe	Maryland.
Carroll Cullen Johnson	Virginia.
James Homer Keehan	Delaware.
Thomas Francis Kelley	Massachusetts.
Frank Aloysius Lally	Delaware.
William Joseph Lanahan	Washington, D. C.
Henri Albin Laurin	New York.

Walter E. Lowell	Washington, D. C.
James Alphonsus McGovern	Pennsylvania.
Alphonsus Bernard McVeigh	Delaware.
Charles F. Mack	Washington, D. C.
Albert Davis Mathiot	Washington, D. C.
Charles Parke Miller	Pennsylvania.
Guillermo E. Hernandez Mora	Porto Rico.
Louis William Niebuhr	Wisconsin.
William A. C. Ochs	Minnesota.
Conrado G. Agusti y Penton	Cuba.
Harold C. Quinlan	Connecticut.
William Joseph Quinn	Massachusetts.
John Thomas Ready	Washington, D. C.
Pedro Mora Rico	Porto Rico.
John Norman Russell	Connecticut.
George A. Smith	Ohio.
Fred Aloysius Stankard	Massachusetts.
Fernando E. Rodriguez y Varges	Porto Rico.
Leopoldo Venegas y Ortiz de Zarate	Porto Rico.

Matriculates, Medical School, 1913-1914.

FIRST YEAR CLASS.

Name.	Home Address.	City Address.
Burke, J. Robert.	Holyoke, Mass.	Atlantic Apartments.
Collins, Henry J.	Brockton, Mass.	1679 31st Street.
Coyle, James W. B.	Windsor Locks, Conn.	815 12th Street.
Cronin, John S.	E. Liverpool, Ohio.	2307 Washington Circle.
Daly, William P.	Hartford, Conn.	2307 Washington Circle.
Kennedy, Thomas J.	S. Hadley Falls, Mass.	2006 G Street.
Murto, Thomas V.	Washington, D. C.	619 6th Street, N. E.
Norris, Leo B.	Washington, D. C.	728 5th Street, N. E.
Pender, Frank A.	Steubenville, Ohio.	1112 New York Avenue.
Roche, Arthur F.	Forestville, Conn.	
Williams, George W.	Trenton, N. J.	2307 Washington Circle.

SECOND YEAR CLASS.

Name.	Home Address.	City Address.
Allen, George J.	Charlestown, W. Va.	
Brown, Raymond J.	Rochester, N. Y.	1112 New York Avenue.
Costello, William J.	New Haven, Conn.	
Galvin, William J.	Oswego, N. Y.	1415 K Street.
Healy, Michael G.	Northampton, Mass.	1112 New York Avenue.
Healy, Michael R.	Newton, Mass.	1732 Conn. Avenue.
Holm, Hans C.	Copenhagen, Denmark.	430 11th Street, N. E.
Kaufman, Louis H.	Washington, D. C.	2500 Ontario Road.
Liebell, Casimer, Jr.	New York City.	3325 O Street.
Madigan, Joseph P.	Washington, D. C.	2303 Nichols Avenue.
McArthur, John H.	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	
Orendain, Victor.	Philippine Islands.	2025 G Street.
Pritchard, J. L.	Washington, D. C.	410 11th Street, N. E.
Rodock, George S.	Frederick, Md.	
Stotelmyer, George B.	Washington, D. C.	3607 13th Street.
Tolson, W. F.	Silver Springs, Md.	1112 New York Avenue.

THIRD YEAR CLASS.

Name.	Home Address.	City Address.
Brady, J. Chester.	Washington, D. C.	25 N Street.
Byrnes, Thomas E.	Worcester, Mass.	
Cahill, James A.	Washington, D. C.	2539 13th Street.
Campbell, J. E.	Paterson, N. J.	1679 31st Street.
Connery, William L.	Springfield, Mass.	1679 31st Street.
Corgan, Joseph P.	Nanticoke, Pa.	1425 33d Street.
Dowling, Joseph L.	Providence, R. I.	The Atlantic.
Fitzpatrick, T. H.	North Adams, Mass.	918 M Street.
Godfrey, Edward J.	North Adams, Mass.	
Greaney, William F.	Holyoke, Mass.	2004 G Street.
Groark, Owen J.	New Haven, Conn.	918 M Street.

Name.	Home Address.	City Address.
Haggerty, Leo D.	Scranton, Pa.	
Hefferan, Joseph M.	Danbury, Conn.	New Berne Apartment.
Herbst, William P.	Washington, D. C.	2500 Pa. Avenue.
Kelly, William L.	Youngstown, Ohio.	Casualty Hospital.
Keneally, William P.	Washington, D. C.	831 N. Capitol Street.
Kraft, Eugene.	Rochester, N. Y.	
Largay, Arthur A.	Bangor, Maine.	
Listoe, Alex. E. J.	Washington, D. C.	1717 Corcoran Street.
Murphy, Christopher J.	Washington, D. C.	
McCarthy, Joseph D.	Lawrence, Mass.	1679 31st Street.
McDonald, A. Magruder.	Washington, D. C.	800 12th Street, N. E.
McGuire, Charles F.	New Haven, Conn.	
Nolan, Fred. M.	Washington, D. C.	1915 N Street.
Norman, Joseph G.	Providence, R. I.	
Parran, Thomas, Jr.	Hyattsville, Md.	Hyattsville, Md.
Peabody, Joseph W.	Wakefield, Mass.	1102 L Street.
Petrulias, George A.	Greece.	601 Louisiana Avenue.
Reilly, Charles J.	Washington, D. C.	The Alabama.
Roe, John C.	Pittsfield, Mass.	918 M Street.
Rosenberg, Horace L.	Denver, Colo.	
Sanderson, F. R.	Washington, D. C.	4115 Keukuk Street.
Selinger, Maurice A.	Washington, D. C.	1120 Columbia Road.
Shannon, Charles.	Seattle, Wash.	The Plymouth.
Shea, Andrew F.	Lawrence, Mass.	940 22nd Street.
Sinkinson, Charles D.	Atlantic City, N. J.	1736 G Street.
Spellman, Martin H.	Whitman, Mass.	The Stratford.
Surran, Carl.	Atlantic City, N. J.	936 K Street.
Swift, Frank L.	Dunmore, Pa.	

FOURTH YEAR CLASS.

Allen, James H.	Brockton, Mass.	1679 31st Street.
Bannan, Joseph W.	Providence, R. I.	Wash. Asylum Hosp.
Byington, S. B.	Silver Springs, Md.	Silver Springs, Md.
Chamblin, L. L.	Philomont, Va.	
Clizer, C. B.	Spokane, Wash.	938 I Street.
Cremens, J. F.	Cambridge, Mass.	
English, Ernest L.	Faust, N. C.	3348 Prospect Street.
Fardon, J. Leroy.	Washington, D. C.	1633 Monroe Street.
Gendreau, E. A. M.	Providence, R. I.	1679 31st Street.
Gibbs, F. D.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1519 31st Street.
Guerra, A. L.	S. L. P., Mexico	3417 R Street.
Hand, Edward P.	Holyoke, Mass.	1130 12th Street.
Harrop, Daniel S.	River Point, R. I.	The Plymouth.
Hogan, William J.	Holyoke, Mass.	1130 12th Street.
Hyland, William A.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	918 M Street.
La Riviere, Evariste.	Manville, R. I.	
Leonard, Joseph P.	Pittston, Pa.	
Mahoney, Andrew W.	Providence, R. I.	
Mistretta, Ferdinand H.	Palmero, Italy.	
McGuire, John D.	Arctic, R. I.	713 K Street.
Pracher, John.	Vienna, Austria.	Providence Hospital.

Name.	Home Address.	City Address.
Reiber, Martin R.	Buffalo, N. Y.	225 3rd Street.
Reiss, Samuel G.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1212 M Street.
Richardson, Joseph L.	Washington, D. C.	113 I Street.
Richmond, Paul.	Vienna, Va.	Vienna, Va.
Riley, Albert A.	Chilicothe, Ohio.	1375 Columbia Road.
Ros, Gustavo.	David, Panama.	1236 11th Street.
Schreiber, Frederick.	Washington, D. C.	642 E Street, N. E.
Spigel, Harry.	Washington, D. C.	1804 7th Street.
Tate, Harry J.	Pittsfield, Mass.	918 M Street.
Thornley, Roy A.	Taunton, Mass.	The Logan.
Wenzell, A. G.	Washington, D. C.	1679 31st Street.
Wilson, Oscar B.	Rockhill, S. C.	

DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

EXECUTIVE FACULTY.

Rev. A. J. Donlon, S.J.,
President of Georgetown University.
H. Jerome Allen, M.D., D.D.S.,
Vice-President and Professor of Operative Dentistry, 1616 I Street.
Shirley W. Bowles, D.D.S.,
Dean and Professor of Prosthetic Dentistry, 1616 I Street.
George M. Kober, M.D., LL.D.,
Treasurer of the Faculty, 1819 Q Street.
Frank Baker, A.M., M.D., Ph.D.,
Professor of Anatomy, 1788 Columbia Road.
John D. Hird, A.M., LL.M.,
Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology, 1806 Lamont Street.
Ryan Devereux, B.S., A.M., M.D.,
Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Chevy Chase.
Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J.,
Professor of Physiology and Physics, Georgetown University.
Walter D. Webb, M.D. (Major and Surgeon, U. S. Army, Retired),
Professor of Oral Surgery, Soldiers' Home, D. C.
Charles A. Hawley, D.D.S.,
Professor of Orthodontia, The Rochambeau.
Bruce L. Taylor, D.D.S.,
Professor of Dental Pathology and Histology, 816 Fourteenth Street.
James T. McClenahan, D.D.S.,
Professor of Dental Medicine, 926 Farragut Square.
Ralph A. Hamilton, M.D.,
Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, 924 Fifteenth Street, N. W.
Frank A. Casteel, D.D.S.,
Assistant Professor of Operative Dentistry; In Charge of Infirmary and Laboratory, 1616 I Street.
W. B. Hoofnagle, D.D.S.,
Special Lecturer on Dental Technic, Evans Building.

Requisites for Admission.

Candidates for admission must hereafter have a minimum preliminary education of not less than four years from an accredited High School or its equivalent. The preliminary examination will not be required of an applicant who can show that he has covered the work of such an examination by furnishing an official certificate to that effect issued by a reputable literary or scientific college, academy, high school, or State examining board.

Graduates in medicine are eligible for admission to the second class, and are excused from examination in the studies pertaining to the medical course of recognized institutions.

Those presenting certificates of examination for advanced standing from other reputable dental colleges of equal requirements will be admitted to the corresponding higher class without further examination.

The preliminary examinations will be held at college building on September. The regular session will begin September 1913, and end May 31, 1914. The lectures for the day course begin at 9 A. M. and continue till 6 P. M. The lectures for the evening sessions begin at 5 P. M. The Infirmary will be open daily from 1 to 5 P. M., and three mornings per week from 9 A. M.

Students applying for admission later than ten days after the opening day of the session cannot be credited with a full course unless such delay is due to sickness, which must be vouched for by the certificate of a reputable practicing physician. In such case the date of admission shall not be later than twenty days from the opening day.

Methods of Instruction.

The course of instruction will consist of clinical and illustrated lectures, recitations, demonstrations, dissecting and laboratory work, and clinical instructions. The number of students taken in each class allows each member to come into close contact with the professors, and insures the most thorough individual instruction. The Dental Laboratory is fully equipped with every modern appliance and ample lockers, etc. Here the student receives his first instruction. Every process of value known to mechanical dentistry is taught in this department.

Demonstrations by the instructors begin with taking impressions of the mouth by the use of the several materials employed for that purpose. The instruction, in its progress, includes consideration of the construction of artificial dentures and obturators in all their wide variety.

THE CLINICAL DEPARTMENT OR INFIRMARY consists of large *operating rooms,* supplied with all the latest equipments. The chairs are so arranged as to command the best light. There is a separate room for the administration of anæsthetics for the extraction of teeth; also for taking impressions, occlusions, and doing work requiring the use of plaster or wax.

There is also a department of Oral Surgery attached to the Georgetown University Hospital, where students have the privilege of witnessing all the operations pertaining to cleft palate, hare-lip, fractured maxilla, empyema of antrum, etc. We have also installed in this department the most modern X-ray apparatus for examination of defects and diseases of oral cavity, and for making Skiagraphs in cases of delayed eruption of teeth—impacted teeth, fracture of the jaw, etc. Both infirmaries are under the immediate and continuous direction of a corps of competent demonstrators, who are ready to instruct and assist the students in their work. In these departments the student is taught the art of operative and prosthetic dentistry. The press of patients is very great, and the opportunity for practice is excellent. The student not only witnesses every kind of dental manipulation as practiced by the experienced operator, but is himself taught to accomplish all that pertains to the daily duties of a dental surgeon by actual practice.

This intimate union of theoretical and practical instruction will be insisted on during the entire session.

NO STUDENT WILL BE ALLOWED TO OPERATE IN THE INFIRMARY unless provided with the necessary instruments, a list of which may be obtained on application to the demonstrator in charge, with the exception of forceps, lathes, and vulcanizers. All expenses attending operations upon college patients are borne by the institution.

Students must continue in attendance until the close of the session in order to obtain credit for the full term.

Any student associated in any capacity in an advertising dental office will not be allowed to continue his course.

The operating rooms of the college are open for instruction the entire school year, and students are *obliged* to attend regularly each session during the year.

A practical course of four months is given by the Infirmary, from June 1st to October 1st, for which a fee of $25.00 is charged. The course embraces a thorough instruction in Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry and Anæthetics.

Curriculum.

The instruction embraces a graded course of three years, each course followed by examinations thereon.

Punctual attendance upon the lectures and clinics is required of all students. The Faculty reserves the right to exclude from examinations, either in course or final, any student who has been habitually absent from lectures or other exercises.

DENTAL SCHOOL.

The following is a schedule of the time per week devoted to each study:

First Year.

Lectures and Recitations.		Laboratory.
Anatomy	4 hours	As Assigned
Osteology	2 hours for 3 mos.	
Histology, General and Dental	4 hours	
Materia Medica	2 hours	1 hour
Chemistry	3 hours for 3 mos.	3 hours for 3½ mos.
Physics	1 hour	
Operative Technics	1 hour	12 hours
Prosthetic Technics	1 hour	12 hours
Physiology	2 hours	

Second Year.

Anatomy	4 hours	As Assigned
Physiology	2 hours	
Therapeutics	1 hour	
Bacteriology		12 hours for 2 mos.
Operative Dentistry	2 hours	As Assigned
Prosthetic Dentistry	2 hours	As Assigned
Oral Surgery	1 hour	
Dental Pathology	1 hour	
Infirmary Practice	Throughout the year	

Third Year.

General Pathology	2 hours	
Dental Pathology	1 hour	
Oral Surgery	1 hour	
Prosthetic Dentistry	2 hours	1 hour for 3 mos.
Operative Dentistry	2 hours	
Metallurgy	1 hour	
Dental Medicine—Therapeutics	1 hour	
Orthodontia	1 hour	
Infirmary Practice	Throughout the year	

Course of Study.

Oral Prosthesis.

PROF. SHIRLEY W. BOWLES, D.D.S., In Charge.
C. A. BAKER, D.D.S., Associate Professor,
Crown and Bridge Work.
J. G. SIBLEY, D.D.S., Crown and Bridge Work.
FREDERICK CARY, D.D.S., Crown and Bridge Work.
LEO J. SOLBACH, D.D.S., Metallurgy.

The instruction in this department is designed to impart a knowledge of all that pertains to the construction and application of artificial dentures and other oral appliance.

The more important subjects considered are: The preparation and treatment of the mouth for artificial dentures, the taking of impressions, a system of perfect articulations, the method of constructing the different bases used for dentures, and the construction and application of obturators.

Esthetic or artistic dentistry is systematically taught and enforced. In this it is shown how dentistry may be employed for improving natural deformities and for restoring the contours of the face.

A special feature of the teaching in this department will be the exhaustive study of Crown and Bridge work. Students will be thoroughly grounded in the principles of a safe and conservative practice, so that they may clearly appreciate the indications for Crown and Bridge work. This will be accomplished by clinical instructions, as well as special demonstrations.

Careful attention will be paid to the chemistry of metals and all the materials used.

Metallurgy.

A thorough knowledge of metal used in dentistry is taught. Students are also instructed in the art of making and tempering instruments. The amalgam used in the school is made by the students under the supervision of the Professor of Metallurgy.

Orthodontia.

PROF. C. A. HAWLEY, D.D.S.

The treatment of irregularities of the dental arch requires great skill and judgment. Lectures upon this subject will be thoroughly practical, and the student will be taught the most approved and scientific methods of correcting these deformities. This course of teaching will be illustrated by practical cases.

Crown and Bridge Work.

In addition to the presentation of this subject under Oral Prosthesis, a technical and a clinical course will be given with special instruction in porcelain crown and bridge work.

Operative Dentistry.

PROF. H. J. ALLEN, M.D., D.D.S., In Charge.
FRANK A. CASTEEL, D.D.S., Assistant Professor.
C. M. GEARHART, D.D.S., Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis.

Instruction in this course presents the approved methods, appliances and materials used in filling teeth, together with the principles which form the basis of practice.

The treatment and restoration of diseased teeth and associated structures is presented from a combined mechanical and therapeutical standpoint.

These lectures are supplemented by practical instruction in the clinical operating room and laboratories by competent demonstrators and instructors.

Dental Pathology and Histology.

PROF. B. L. TAYLOR, D.D.S.

The histology and embryology of the teeth and surrounding parts are reviewed, and a general discussion of the diseases of the teeth and the mouth given with clinical demonstrations.

The lectures on this subject by Dr. Taylor include the comparative anatomy and the development of the teeth and their component tissues, with the functions of dental organs, all viewed from the standpoint of the practical dental practitioner.

Practice of Dental Medicine.

PROF. J. T. MCCLENAHAN, D.D.S.

Special attention will be given to dental pharmacology and the practical application of such drugs and agents as are generally used in a dental infirmary or in actual practice.

The oral manifestations of systemic conditions will receive attention.

Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis.

This important subject will be thoroughly presented by a series of lectures, supplemented by clinical demonstrations in the infirmary.

Operative and Prosthetic Technics.

PROF. W. B. HOOFNAGLE, D.D.S., In Charge.
FRANK A. CASTEEL, D.D.S.,
E. J. BOE, D.D.S.,
Operative Technics.
P. BONNARD BAIN, D.D.S.
GEO. H. BECKER, D.D.S.
V. J. LOHR, D.D.S.
Prosthetic Technics.

This course, while of importance to all new students, possesses especial value to such as have not had the advantage of office pupilage and laboratory work before entering college. It combines the features of manual training and exact observation, enabling the student to become familiar with the forms and structures of the teeth, and to acquire a certain dexterity in the use of instruments before operating upon the living subject.

Oral Surgery.

PROF. WALTER D. WEBB, Major and Surgeon, U. S. A., Retired.

Oral surgery is a specialty which is a distinct outgrowth from dentistry. As the work of the dentist came to include operations upon the surrounding tissues, as well as upon the teeth themselves, the adoption of surgical methods and more thorough training in the principles and practice of surgery became necessary. The addition of instruction in this branch to the dental curriculum includes thorough instruction in the most advanced methods of operative technic, surgical anæsthesia, asepsis, and antisepsis, and after-treatment of the case.

The instruction is both didactic and clinical, and students are encouraged to study and treat personally cases under the supervision of the Professor of Oral Surgery.

Anatomy.

PROF. FRANK BAKER, M.D., PH.D., In Charge.
W. O. OWEN, M.D., Professor of Practical Anatomy.
PHILIP NEWTON, M.D., Assistant Professor of Anatomy.
WM. F. HEMLER, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.
ERNEST L. MORGAN, B.S., M.D., Assistant Professor of Anatomy.
(Histology and Embryology).
B. L. TAYLOR, D.D.S., Instructor in Dental Histology.

General anatomy will be thoroughly taught by this chair in the most careful manner. Models, plates, and the cadaver are abundantly supplied for the proper illustration of this subject. Special attention will be given to the descriptive anatomy of the head, face, neck and oral cavity.

The demonstrator of practical anatomy will have charge of the class in the dissecting room, where dissecting material will be supplied in abundance.

Osteology.

This course is conducted by Dr. Newton, and includes a careful study of every bone in the human body, the pupil being required to point out and designate the important and technical features upon an actual specimen. For the study of the skeleton is very much like the study of the softer parts in the dissecting room, and is an indispensable preliminary to that work.

Histology.

This course is conducted by Dr. Morgan, and consists chiefly of laboratory work. Recitations, with explanatory talks illustrated by charts and blackboard drawings, precede the laboratory work of the day and aid in interpreting its specimens. The laboratory is large and well lighted. Each student is furnished with a microscope, locker and accessories, and is instructed in the theory and practical use of the microscope. The elementary tissues are studied in the fresh state as well as after being stained and mounted. In the study of the organs, practical instruction is given in the preparation of mounted specimens, the actual work so far as is practicable, being done by the student. The relations of histology to embryology, physiology and pathology are duly considered. Throughout the course, drawings with descriptive notes are made of the microscopic appearances.

Physiology.

REV. FRANCIS A. TONDORF, S.J., In Charge.
HENRY R. SCHREIBER, M.D., Assistant Professor.
JOSEPH J. MCCARTHY, A.B., M.D., Assistant Professor.

One of the features of the progress and development of modern Dentistry is its closer association with the wider field of General Medicine, through recognition of the fact that the foundations of each special branch are common to all. The dental practitioner of today, therefore, must acquire a fuller knowledge of the whole organism, in order that he may the more intelligently deal with that part of it which is his immediate province. To this end the student will find, in this course, especial emphasis laid upon the fundamental principles of Physiology, while the practical application will be pointed out in lectures, recitations, and practical demonstrations.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

PROF. RYAN DEVEREUX, B.S., A.M., M.D.

A complete course of materia medica and general therapeutics will be given by this chair, while special attention will be called to the nature and therapeutic uses of those drugs required in dentistry. Students will be given opportunities to become personally familiar with the physical properties of drugs, the compounding of prescriptions, and the methods of applying topical remedies.

In this course the student will be made familiar with the different agents used to accomplish anesthesia, the contraindication to their use, and practical demonstration in the infirmary of the different methods employed for the administration of the various anæsthetics.

Chemistry and Toxicology.

PROF. JOHN D. HIRD, A.M., LL.M., In Charge.

It will be the aim of the professor of this chair to give an accurate knowledge of the principles of the science, dwelling especially upon those points which are of peculiar interest to the dental student. Careful attention will be paid to the vital chemistry of anæsthetics, the special chemistry of the mouth, the stomach, and intestinal tract.

Pathology and Bacteriology.

RALPH A. HAMILTON, M.D., In Charge.

The study of these important subjects is obligatory. This has been made necessary on account of their close relationship to dental pathology and therapeutics. The instructions are principally practical, and embrace full laboratory teaching of the most important subjects of these studies.

Physics.

PROF. FRANCIS A. TONDORF, S.J.

A course in the elements of physics, with special reference to their application to medicine and dentistry, will be given during the first year.

Graduation.

At the close of the third year a student who has passed all examinations satisfactorily receives the degree of Doctor of

Dental Surgery (D.D.S.) on the following conditions:

Candidate must be of age and of good moral character.

Candidate must have passed a satisfactory examination in all the branches of the curriculum; must have attended the practical instruction in all departments, and the last course of instruction must have been at this college.

Candidate must sign an agreement with the Dean to live up to the ethics of the profession.

The examinations are conducted orally, and in writing, and are held at the middle and close of each term, thus dividing the strain upon the student.

Prior to such examination specimens of operations upon the natural organs performed in the Dental Infirmary must be exhibited to the Professor of Operative Dentistry, and such other specimen work as he may require; also an approved specimen of dental mechanism constructed in the Dental Laboratory upon a model of practical use must be submitted to the Professor of Oral Prothesis.

No student will be admitted to examination for advancement or graduation until all indebtedness for instruction shall have been paid.

Fees.

Matriculation (payable but once)	$ 5.00
Tuition, each year	125.00
Graduation Fee	10.00

Students will be required to make an annual deposit of $10.00 to cover loss, breakage or damage to the property of the school. This deposit, less the charges made against it, is refunded to the student upon his withdrawal.

A student repeating a course will be charged full fees for that course.

Payment of not less than one-fourth of the fees is required at the commencement of the session, the balance by January 1st ensuing. This payment must be made upon registration, and students will not be admitted for re-examination without previous registration.

The expenses of a student during the eight months, including tuition, books, board and lodging, laundry and other incidentals need not exceed $350.00, and $425.00 will be a liberal allowance.

For further information apply in person or by letter to

Shirley W. Bowles, D.D.S., Dean,
920 H Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

H. B. Merritt, Registrar,
920 H Street, N. W.

Matriculates, Dental School, Session 1913-1914.

FIRST YEAR CLASS.

Name.	Home Address.	City Address.
Acosta, Jose A.	Cienfuegas, Cuba.	Cuban Legation.
Alsobrook, Kyle.	Five Points, Ala.	1353 Shepherd St.
Biggs, Ira E.	Washington, D. C.	1930 18th Street.
Bilbrey, Dennis R.	Vale, Tenn.	136 6th Street, N. E.
Biron, Herbert F.	Amesbury, Mass.	735 11th Street.
Borah, S. T.	Morgantown, Ky.	318 Third Street.
Brause, J. Lowell.	Falls Church, Va.	Falls Church, Va.
Britton, Harold M.	St. Albans, Vt.	939 K Street.
Brown, Harry McC.	Leesburg, Va.	Leesburg, Va.
Burns, C. Angus.	Harrisburg, Pa.	1020 17th Street.
Butler, Robert.	Waterbury, Conn.	717 A Street, S. E.
Camalier, B. Harris, Jr.	Leonardtown, Md.	28 Quincy Street.
Cooper, John L.	Providence, R. I.	1102 L Street.
D'Leen, Louis J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
Donoghue, John F.	Washington, D. C.	5 New York Avenue.
Ellis, George R.	Kingston, Jamaica.	55 K Street, N. E.
Figueras, J. J.	San Juan, Porto Rico.	808 12th Street.
Frame, Clyde.	Gassaway, W. Va.	824 8th Street.
Geoghan, William H.	New York City.	809 B Street, S. E.
Hodge, A. R.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1444 W Street.
Hurley, Edmund P.	Dedham, Mass.	464 Massachusetts Avenue.
Johnson, Homer T.	Washington, D. C.	Conduit Road.
Keefe, M. J.	Waterbury, Conn.	
Kirby, Edward J.	Norwich, Conn.	
Kohlmeier, Clarence F.	Ardmore, Okla.	819 11th Street.
Kohlmeier, Irwin G.	Somerville, Ind.	819 11th Street.
Langland, Albert J.	Haverhill, Mass.	1332 I Street.
McCrystal, F. Robt.	Washington, D. C.	1529 I Street.
Martin, J. Howard.	Southington, Conn.	944 K Street.
Mawhinney, R. F. L.	Washington, D. C.	38 M Street.
McGovern, Gerald P.	Reading, Pa.	1132 10th Street.
O'Brien, E. M.	Pensacola, Fla.	Lonsdale Apartment.
Palcho, Frank J.	Patton, Pa.	Treasury Department.
Quinn, James L.	Holyoke, Mass.	19 Willow Street.
Rowe, William B.	Aurora, N. C.	1116 9th Street.
Saldana, C. A.	Washington, D. C.	1303 7th Street.
Sharky, Patrick H.	Bayonne, N. J.	933 I Street.
Shepsle, A.	Washington, D. C.	605 P Street.
Shea, John J.	Windsor Locks, Conn.	942 K Street.
Snapp, Ralph B.	Winchester, Va.	401 3d Street.
Southcomb, W. A.	Washington, D. C.	129 N. C. Ave., S. E.
Stebbins, Edward W.	Middletown, Conn.	713 Mass. Avenue.
Sullivan, M. J.	Naugatuck, Conn.	18 Grant Place.
Suter, Oliver.	Hannibal, Ohio.	
Toomey, H. C.	Lawrence, Mass.	503 E Street.
Vanyo, John A.	Bellaire, Ohio.	

Name.	Home Address.	City Address.
Walsh, John A.	New Britain, Conn.	
Wells, Samuel J.	Washington, D. C.	229 F Street.
Wendt, O. H.	Preston, Iowa.	Y. M. C. A. Bldg.
Wentz, Walter.	Lebanon, Pa.	933 K Street.
White, John W.	Pansey, Ala.	810 H Street.
Williams, Alva D.	Birmingham, Ala.	Department Commerce.
Williams, Clem C.	Silex, Mo.	Y. M. C. A. Bldg.

SECOND YEAR CLASS.

Name.	Home Address.	City Address.
Adams, H. DeC.	Burlington, Ky.	Nansemond Apartments.
Anthony, Alvin E.	Washington, D. C.	1225 L Street.
Assimack, V. A.	Washington, D. C.	622 14th Street.
Bacon, Waldo A.	Arlington, Mass.	17 W Street.
Bergeron, M. P.	Hinsdale, N. H.	929 K Street.
Birckhead, F. C.	Washington, D. C.	1920 Biltmore Street.
Brennan, Edward J.	New Haven, Conn.	
Calmes, Edward F.	Fostoria, Ohio.	
Coan, W. D.	Chicago, Ill.	1338 Perry Street.
Connolly, George I.	Boston, Mass.	1300 Mass. Avenue.
Coon, L. R.	Washington, D. C.	2414 Irving St., N. E.
Daugherty, John E.	Akron, Ohio.	DeFrancis Apartments.
de Oca, A. M.	Guantanamo, Cuba.	1300 Mass. Avenue.
Doherty, W. G.	Boston, Mass.	Ebbitt House.
Flood, John A.	Trenton, N. J.	
Flynn, J. Rex.	Bridgeport, Conn.	The Pierpont.
Ganley, John A.	Brockton, Mass.	1102 L Street.
Gilch, George F.	Washington, D. C.	1300 Mass. Avenue.
Gilhenny, J. J.	Pawtucket, R. I.	
Goldsmith, Myron B.	429 R Street.	429 R Street.
Graesle, A. B.	Washington, D. C.	1521 Vermont Avenue.
Griffin, F. S.	Springfield, Mass.	Ardmore Hotel.
Grove, O. A.	Palestine, Texas.	922 I Street.
Hall, Archie S.	Washington, D. C.	The Eckington.
Hallam, C. W.	Tamalco, Ill.	727 Kentucky Avenue.
Hinds, M. Francis.	Amesbury, Mass.	735 11th Street.
Hodge, Alvin R.	Charleston, W. Va.	New Berne Apartment.
Holden, Raymond T.	Washington, D. C.	218 8th Street, S. W.
Jennings, J. K.	Grafton, W. Va.	The Alabama.
Kelly, Charles J.	Windsor Locks, Conn.	
Kolb, Karl W.	Cumberland, Md.	1225 L Street.
Knudsen, K. M., Jr.	Winona, Minn.	928 New York Avenue.
Kravutske, V. H.	Bridgeport, Conn.	1300 10th Street.
Lynch, Thomas A.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	Alabama Apartments.
Lynch, William H.	Falls Church, Va.	
Moriarty, Edward F.	Newport, R. I.	1310 13th Street.
Neubauer, Joseph L.	Philadelphia, Pa.	
O'Brien, William J.	Windsor Locks, Conn.	
Reilly, George L.	Westboro, Mass.	New Berne Apartments.
Roberson, Lee.	Richmond, Va.	214 E Street.
Rosenthal, Max.	Washington, D. C.	700 H Street, N. E.
Segal, Meyer.	Washington, D. C.	1135 6th Street.
Smith, Chester R.	Washington, D. C.	831 11th Street.
Sweeney, J. E.	Allegany, N. Y.	

Name.	Home Address.	City Address.
Tubaugh, Raymond J.	Hannibal, Ohio.	
Vining, R. D.	Pensacola, Fla.	2120 G Street.
Vitale, Joseph A.	Washington, D. C.	406 H Street, N. E.

THIRD YEAR CLASS.

Benedict, W. S.	Liberty, N. Y.	918 I Street.
Bockey, Charles C.	Waterloo, Iowa.	Y. M. C. A. Bldg.
Chaffiot, Emanuel A.	Washington, D. C.	1118 25th Street.
Chandler, Clarence A.	Greenville, S. C.	U. S. S. Mayflower.
Channing, C. Edward.	Winchester, Va.	401 Third Street.
Cogan, John V.	Washington, D. C.	
Cox, G. Eastwood.	Wilmington, Del.	
Daly, Thomas J.	Bayonne, N. J.	1300 Mass. Avenue.
Desmond, Leonard.	Davenport, Iowa.	Y. M. C. A. Bldg.
Doherty, D. A.	Boston, Mass.	New Berne Apartments.
Duffv. W. A.	Grafton, W. Va.	808 H Street.
Eckert, Joseph A.	Wilmington, Del.	834 Kirkwood Street.
Eller, Robert L.	New York City.	
Finley, Mark F., Jr.	Washington, D. C.	1928 I Street.
Fitzpatrick, P. W.	Central Falls, R. I.	618 I Street.
Fowler, George C.	Washington, D. C.	223 E Street, S. E.
Gambill, Edward L.	Jackson, Ky.	1522 9th Street.
Garcia, Rogelio.	Esperanza, Mexico.	811 10th Street.
Gargan, J. Francis.	New York City.	The New Berne.
Gorden, Charles.	Washington, D. C.	230 N Street.
Guerra, Gustavo I.	Potosi, Mexico.	
Hefferan, H. H.	Danbury, Conn.	New Berne Apartments.
Herrera, Louis.	San Juan, Porto Rico.	1013 H Street.
Hewey, George A.	Claremont, N. H.	831 11th Street.
Higgins, Raymond O.	Alliance, Neb.	The Brunswick.
Hobbs, W. D.	Washington, D. C.	2705 24th Street.
Hogan, John R.	New York City.	1333 I Street.
Lancaster, C. P.	Spartansburg, S. C.	1010 G Street, S. E.
MacLean, Roderick H.	Boston, Mass.	1214 5th Street.
Marsden, F. T.	Washington, D. C.	701 E Street, S. W.
Maymon, Ernst S.	Providence, R. I.	1126 10th Street.
Mechling, F. V.	Sistersville, W. Va.	1214 9th Street.
Meloy, Hugh B.	Washington, D. C.	Lanier Apartments.
Murdy, William F.	Washington, D. C.	2112 F Street.
Northwood, John L.	Washington, D. C.	723 10th Street.
Norton, William A.	Washington, D. C.	615½ M Street.
Payton, P. H.	Brockton, Mass.	
Pierce, W. M.	Skowhegan, Maine.	
Schmitt, Fred J.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	
Spiegelblatt, J. L.	New York City.	1416 Columbia Street.
Taylor, B. S.	Richfield Springs, N. Y.	
Taylor, J. A.	Ararat, N. C.	1015 Fla. Avenue, N. E.
Thomas, J. F.	Fairmont, Md.	Congress Heights, D. C.
White, David J.	Boston, Mass.	924 Mass. Avenue.
Ziervogel, William.	Chicago, Ill.	51 Randolph Place.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF LAW.

FACULTY.

REV. ALPHONSUS J. DONLON, S.J.,
President of the University.

HON. HARRY M. CLABAUGH, LL.D.,
(Chief Justice Supreme Court of the District of Columbia.)
Dean of the Law Faculty, Lecturer on Common Law Pleoding, Equity Pleading and Practice, and Common Law Practice.

HON. SETH SHEPARD, LL.D.,
(Chief Justice Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia.)
Lecturer on Constitutional Law.

HON. ASHLEY M. GOULD,
(Associate Justice Supreme Court of the District of Columbia.)
Lecturer on the Law of Contracts and Equity.

HON. DANIEL THEW WRIGHT,
(Associate Justice Supreme Court of the District of Columbia.)
Lecturer on the Law of Corporations, Criminal Law, and Domestic Relations.

CHARLES A. DOUGLAS, B.A., LL.B.,
Lecturer on the Law of Torts and Negotiable Instruments, and on Elementary Law.

D. W. BAKER, M.A., LL.D.,
(Former United States Attorney for the District of Columbia.)
Lecturer on the Law of Real Property and Evidence.

CLARENCE R. WILSON, B.A., LL.M.,
(United States Attorney for the District of Columbia.)
Lecturer on Common Law Pleading and Agency.

JOHN J. HAMILTON, B.A., LL.M.,
Lecturer on the Law of Real Property and Bankruptcy.

ADOLPH A. HOEHLING, LL.M.,
Lecturer on the Law of Evidence and Real Property.

J. NOTA McGILL, LL.M.,
Lecturer on Patent Law and Practice.

J. S. EASBY-SMITH, M.A., LL.M.,
(Former Assistant United States Attorney, District of Columbia.)
Lecturer on the Law of Personal Property.

FRANK J. HOGAN, LL.B.,
Lecturer on the Law of Wills, Partnership, and Evidence.

D. W. O'DONOUGHUE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.M.,
Lecturer on the Law of Insurance, and on Common Law Pleading.

FACULTY—Continued.

HON. JESSE C. ADKINS, LL.M.,
(Assistant Attorney General of the United States.)
Lecturer on the Law of Sales and Bailments, and on Criminal Procedure.

CHARLES S. BRICE, A.B., B.C.L. (Oxon.),
Lecturer on the History and Development of Law.

Judges of the Circuit Court:
WM. CLEARY SULLIVAN, LL.B.
H. PRESCOTT GATLEY, LL.B.
JOSEPH W. COX, LL.M.
F. SPRIGG PERRY, LL.B.

Justices of the Practice Court of Appeals:
J. J. DARLINGTON, LL.D.
J. NOTA McGILL, LL.M.
J. SPAULDING FLANNERY, LL.B.

Clerk of the Circuit Court: FRANK E. CUNNINGHAM.

Clerk of the Patent Law Court: F. S. MAGUIRE, LL.B.

INSTRUCTORS IN LAW.

CHARLES E. ROACH, B.A., LL.M., Instructor in the Law of Insurance and Agency, Contracts and Domestic Relations.

HOWARD BOYD, LL.M., Instructor in Equity Pleading and Practice, Common Law Practice, Constitutional Law and Corporations.

EDMUND BRADY, B.A., LL.B., Instructor in the Law of Insurance and Agency, Contracts and Evidence.

JOHN E. LASKEY, LL.M., Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Negotiable Instruments, Partnership and Evidence.

WILLIAM HENRY WHITE, LL.B. (Assistant Corporation Counsel for the District of Columbia), Instructor in Equity Jurisprudence, Real Property, and Corporations.

GEORGE E. SULLIVAN, LL.B., Instructor in the Law of Common Law Pleading, Equity Pleading and Practice and Common Law Practice, and Constitutional Law.

CHARLES J. MURPHY, LL.M., Instructor in the Law of Contracts and Evidence.

JOSEPH D. SULLIVAN, B.A., LL.M., Instructor in the Law of Personal Property, Real Property, and Torts.

CONRAD REID, B.A., LL.B., Instructor in the Law of Personal Property, Real Property, and Torts.

C. GOLDEN MILLER, B.A., LL.B., Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Common Law Pleading and Torts.

VERNON E. WEST, LL.M., Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Real Property, and Torts.

C. CLINTON JAMES, LL.B., Instructor in Personal Property, Common Law Pleading and Equity.

PAUL E. LESH, LL.M., Instructor in Insurance, Agency, Negotiable Instruments, Partnership, and Domestic Relations.

SIDNEY E. MUDD, A.B., LL.B., Instructor in the Law of Crimes, Negotiable Instruments, Partnership and Domestic Relations.

RALPH D. QUINTER, LL.M., Instructor in Equity and the Law of Real Property.

ROBERT A. MAURER, A.B., LL.M., Instructor in the Law of Personal Property, Contracts, Domestic Relations, Sales and Bailments.

HUGH J. FEGAN, M.A., LL.B., Secretary and Treasurer.

HARRY K. HICKEY, LL.M., Assistant Secretary.

FRANK E. CUNNINGHAM, Assistant Treasurer.

POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL.

HON. HOLMES CONRAD,
(Former Solicitor General of the United States.)
Lecturer on the History and Development of Law, Comparative Jurisprudence, and the History of English Law.

GEORGE E. HAMILTON, LL.D.,
Lecturer on Legal Ethics.

REV. JOHN A. CONWAY, S.J.,
Lecturer on Natural Law and Canon Law.

MUNROE SMITH, LL.D., J.U.D., J.D.,
Lecturer on Civil Law

HANNIS TAYLOR, LL.D. (Edin. and Dub.),
(Former Ambassador to Spain.)
Lecturer on International Law and Foreign Relations of the United States, and the History of Constitutional Government.

RALEIGH C. MINOR, M.A., LL.B.,
(Author of "Minor on Conflict of Laws.")
Lecturer on Conflict of Laws.

JOHN W. YERKES, LL.D.,
(Former Commissioner of Internal Revenue.)
Lecturer on Railroad Law.

ALDIS B. BROWNE, LL.B.,
Lecturer on Federal Practice and Procedure.

D. W. BAKER, M.A., LL.B.,
(Former United States Attorney for the District of Columbia.)
Lecturer on General Practice, Pleading, and Evidence.

WILLIAM C. WOODWARD, M.D., LL.M.,
(Health Officer, District of Columbia.)
Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence.

ADVANTAGES OF STUDYING LAW IN WASHINGTON.

While a more systematic, comprehensive training for the bar may be obtained in a law school than by reading in a law office, each method of education has its advantage. At Georgetown Law School the class exercises begin at 6.30 p. m., thus enabling the student to enter a law office and to become familiar with the practical work of the profession, while pursuing his studies at the School. So far as practicable, students who place themselves in timely communication with the Secretary are located in law offices in the City, where they may gain an insight into the actual conduct of the business of the profession. The arrangement of the class exercises at the hour referred to also enables the employees of the Departments of the Government, and others whose time is occupied during the day, to avail themselves of the privileges of the School. In addition to the Law Library of the School, and the Riggs Memorial Library of the University, containing over 100,000 volumes, students have access to the Law Library of the Capitol, and to the Library of the Supreme Court of the United States. These two collections of law books are unequalled anywhere in the United States. The Senate and House of Representatives, the Supreme Court of the United States, the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia, the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, the Court of Claims, the Court of Commerce, the Court of Customs Appeals, and the Interstate Commerce Commission are in session during the academic year; attorneys also appear daily before the Patent Office, the Pension Office, the General Land Office, and the several Executive Departments of the Government. The opportunities for professional study and for acquiring familiarity with practice, thus presented, are not found elsewhere. Especially is this true in the case of the Supreme Court of the United States, before which the student may hear the arguments of the foremost representatives of the American Bar. Washington offers advantages for the study of patent law and practice which are, of course, unequalled, by reason of the fact that the Patent Office is located in the City.

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

Georgetown Law School, established in October, 1870, and one of the oldest law schools in the District of Columbia, is a department of Georgetown University, founded in 1789. From 1870 to 1897 the course of study prescribed for the degree of Bachelor of Laws covered two years. In accordance with the recommendation of the Committee on Legal Education of the American Bar Association, the course was extended to three years in 1897. In 1878, a Postgraduate Course, of one year, leading to the degree of Master of Laws, was established. Special students were admitted beginning with 1878. In 1910, a course in Patent Law was added, and, since then, the degree of Master of Patent Law has been conferred.

On November 30, 1891, the main portion of the present law school building was erected and occupied. In January, 1911, an addition to the original building was erected, doubling the capacity of the school. A further addition to the Law School buildings has been completed and was occupied in October, 1913. This new addition, equal in size to the older buildings, contains additional lecture halls and recitation rooms, and a large auditorium, with a seating capacity of 825, suitable for special lectures to the entire student body, debates and similar exercises. The building owned and occupied by the Georgetown Law School is considered one of the best equipped of its kind.

SYSTEM OF INSTRUCTION.

In the Undergraduate Course, a combination of the text-book and case-book methods is employed. The advantage derived from the study of approved cases is fully appreciated, and major subjects in the course are treated by the text-book method in the first year of study, and by the case-book method in the year following. Where a text-book is mainly used, leading cases are assigned for study in connection with the text. The student is required to read the daily assignment for each course in advance of the lecture. The lecturer then goes over the ground covered in the text and cases, explaining what is obscure or difficult, giving practical illustrations of the principles treated, and frequently questioning the student upon the matter under discussion. A recitation, in charge of an Instructor in Law, follows, in which the same matter is again considered; questions based upon the text and cases are put to the student, and he is required to apply principles to concrete cases. The interval between the lecture and the recitation is sufficiently long to enable the student to give additional time and preparation to the subject-matter. There are thus several opportunities to become familiar with each lesson, first, by study in advance of the lecture; second, by the explanation of the lecturer; third, by reading in preparation for the recitation; and, fourth, in the recitation itself.

In the courses treated by the case-book method alone, selected cases are assigned in advance, and the student is expected to brief the statement of facts and the law of each case in preparing himself upon the lesson. The professor takes up each case in turn in the class-room, requiring the student to give a statement of the facts and of the principle of law involved; questions are then put upon the particular case, and upon similar statements of fact, with a view to developing a full knowledge of the principle, in the customary manner followed in the teaching of law by the case-book method.

The lecture classes at Georgetown Law School are comparatively large, owing to the growth of the School, but, as will appear from the Programme of Instruction, beginning at page 9, the classes are subdivided, for the purpose of recitations, into smaller sections, each in charge of an Instructor in Law. In this way the student is called upon to recite frequently. The work of these Instructors in Law is pursued under the immediate direction of the Lecturer, as a result of which the instruction in the School, on each branch of the law taught, is uniform and consistent. Lecturers and Instructors will be glad to assist students by further individual explanation at any time after the regular class hours.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS.

Undergraduate Course. The minimum requirement of candidates for admission is a high school education, or its equivalent. At the time admission is sought, graduates of Colleges and High Schools must produce certificates, under the hand and seal of the proper officer of the institution, certifying as to their graduation; evidence of work at Colleges and High Schools must be produced in the same form. These certificates will be kept on file in the School. If evidence of graduation from a College or High School can not be presented, an entrance examination will be required. This examination will cover, in general, the principal subjects taught in a High School, particularly English and American History, Mathematics, Civil Government, Political Economy, English Rhetoric and Composition. A thorough preliminary education as a preparation for the study of law is of utmost importance, and the entrance examinations are conducted in the interest of prospective students, in order to determine whether their education is such as to fit them for that study. Satisfactory evidence of good moral character is required by the Faculty of each candidate for admission to the School.

Postgraduate Course. This course is open to graduates of approved law schools in which the course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws covers three years, and to those members of the bar of jurisdictions in which three years of study are required before admission, who have spent one year in practice after having been admitted. Certificates of graduation or of membership in the bar must be presented at the time admission is sought.

Patent Law Course. The course is open to students of the Senior Class and of the Postgraduate School, to members of the Bar and to graduates of approved Law Schools.

Special Students. Persons unable to meet the entrance requirements for the Undergraduate Course may, with the consent of the professors whose courses they desire to take, be admitted as special students, not candidates for a degree, provided their general education and business experience, in the judgment of the Faculty, qualify them to pursue the study of law with profit.

THE ACADEMIC YEAR.

The academic year, extending over more than eight calendar months, usually opens on the first day of October; should the first day of October fall on Sunday, the opening day will be designated by the Faculty. The year closes on the sixth day of June, following. The academic year 1913-1914, opens on Wednesday, October 1, 1913, in the Georgetown Law School Building, Sixth and E Streets, N. W., in the City of Washington. The Christmas Recess will extend from Monday, December 22, 1913, to Thursday, January 1, 1914, inclusive. The Easter Recess will extend from Thursday, April 9, 1914, to Saturday, April 11, 1914, inclusive.

Undergraduate Course.

PROGRAMME OF INSTRUCTION.

The course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws at Georgetown Law School covers three school years, and is intended to give the student a thorough training in the fundamental principles of American jurisprudence.

An outline of this course of instruction follows:

FIRST YEAR.

Elementary Law, Professor DOUGLAS. First Term.

This course consists in a general survey of the system of American jurisprudence; it is intended to serve as an introduction to the study of law, and to give the student a clear understanding of the relative importance and position of each branch of the law taught later in the course.

Text-book: Robinson on Elementary Law.

Criminal Law and Procedure, Professor WRIGHT. First Term.

The elements of the common law felonies and misdemeanors and the principal statutory offenses are treated in this course. Special attention is given to the theory of the law of crimes. Supplementing the general course, the subject of criminal procedure is also discussed.

Text-book: Clark on Criminal Law. (2nd Edition.)

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. John E. Laskey, Mr. C. C. Miller, Mr. Vernon E. West, and Mr. James B. Horigan.

Personal Property, Professor EASBY-SMITH. First Term.

This course includes an extended consideration on the nature and classes of personal property, the modes of alienating it, and the rights and obligations incident to its ownership.

Text-book: Darlington on Personal Property.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. Jos. D. Sullivan, Mr. Conrad Reid, and Mr. Clinton James.

Contracts, Professor GOULD. Second Term.

The fundamental principles of the law of contracts are discussed in detail in this course, and their application illustrated by references to the leading cases on the subject, both English and American. Consideration is also given to the subject of quasi-contracts.

Text-book: Clark on Contarcts; Throckmorton's Cases on Contracts.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. Charles E. Roach, Mr. Edmund Brady, and Mr. Charles J. Murphy.

Real Property, Professor BAKER. Second Term.

A full treatment of the general principles of the law of real property is given in this course, particular attention being paid to the historical side of the subject, and including tenure and seisin, equitable ownership, future estates and interests, rights and obligations incident to ownership, the transfer of rights in land.

Text-book: Minor and Wurtz on Real Property.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. Joseph D. Sullivan, Mr. Conrad Reid, Mr. Vernon E. West, and Mr. Ralph D. Quinter.

Domestic Relations, Professor WRIGHT. Third Term.

The law governing the relationships of master and servant, guardian and ward, parent and child, and husband and wife, is considered in this course, particularly the rights of the husband or wife in the property of the other during coverture and in the case of intestacy.

Text-book: Spencer on Domestic Relations.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. Charles E. Roach, Mr. Paul E. Lesh, and Mr. James B. Horigan.

Sales and Bailments, Professor ADKINS. Third Term.

In this course the fundamental principles governing sales of personal property, and the law of bailments, are fully treated.

Text-book: Tiffany on Sales. Browne on Bailments.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. Charles E. Roach, Mr. Paul E. Lesh, and Mr. James B. Horigan.

Torts, Professor DOUGLAS. Third Term.

The course of lectures on this subject, besides comprising an exposition of the general principles underlying the law of Torts, includes a discussion of the subjects of false imprisonment, malicious prosecution, slander and libel, injuries to family relations, including death by wrongful act, trespass, nuisance, negligence and other kindred subjects. Leading cases illustrative of the various subjects embraced under the general title of Torts will be used by the Professor, and it will be necessary for the student to use both the text-book and the volume of illustrative cases.

Text-books: Chase's Cases on Torts (2nd edition). Cooley's Elements of Torts.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. Jos. D. Sullivan, Mr. Conrad Reid, Mr. C. C. Miller, and Mr. Vernon E. West.

SECOND YEAR.

Real Property, Professor JOHN J. HAMILTON and Professor HOEHLING. First Term.

Elaborating the course on real property in the first year, in this course it is sought to give the student a thorough acquaintance with the modern law of real property by the case-book method of instruction; part of the period is devoted to a lecture, and part to a discussion of approval cases, illustrating the more important principles.

Text-book: Teideman's Cases on Real Property.

Insurance, Professor O'DONOGHUE. First Term.

The essentials of a valid contract of insurance, the leading doctrines regarding the more important principles of the general subject, mistake, misrepresentation and fraud are treated in this course.

Text-book: Elliot on Insurance.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. Charles E. Roach, Mr. Edmund Brady, and Mr. Paul E. Lesh.

Agency, Professor WILSON. First Term.

The principles of the law of agency, with references to leading cases are considered in this course.

Text-book: Huffcut on Agency.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. Charles E. Roach, Mr. Edmund Brady, and Mr. Paul E. Lesh.

Criminal Procedure, Professor ADKINS. First Term.

Supplementing the course on the substantive law of crimes, in this course the principles of criminal pleading and procedure are fully treated.

Text-book: Clark on Criminal Procedure.

Common Law Pleading, Professor CLABAUGH. Second Term.

Special attention is given to the historical side of this subject; the fundamental principles of the common law with respect to actions, the purpose and effect of different pleas and the regular steps in an action at law, from its commencement to judgment are fully considered.

Text-book: Perry on Pleading.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. George E. Sullivan, Mr. C. C. Miller, and Mr. C. Clinton James.

Negotiable Instruments, Professor DOUGLAS. Second Term.

The lectures on this subject include a detailed discussion of the various kinds of negotiable contracts, their essential ingredients, the parties to them, the law of transfer by endorsement, the rights of holder for value, and actions and defenses.

Text-book: Daniel and Douglas on Negotiable Instruments.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. John E. Laskey, Mr. Paul E. Lesh, and Mr. James B. Horigan.

Partnership, Professor HOGAN. Second Term.

The growth of the law of partnership, and its general principles are carefully studied in this course, with references to leading cases on the subject.

Text-book: Mechem, Elements of Partnership.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. John E. Laskey, Mr. Paul E. Lesh, and Mr. James B. Horigan.

Equity, Professor GOULD. Third Term.

A very thorough and careful consideration of the fundamental principles of equity jurisdiction, its growth and development as a separate system of jurisprudence, including a discussion of equitable remedies.

Text-book: Bispham on Equity Jurisprudence. Shepard's Selected Cases.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. William Henry White, Mr. C. Clinton James, and Mr. Ralph D. Quinter.

Bankruptcy, Professor JOHN J. HAMILTON. Third Term.

A thoroughly practical course on the subject of bankruptcy, based upon a careful explanation of the Bankruptcy Act, Section by Section, including a consideration of the more important cases.

Text: The Bankruptcy Act and Remington on Bankruptcy (Student's Edition).

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. William Henry White, Mr. C. Clinton James, and Mr. Ralph D. Quinter.

Evidence, Professor HOEHLING. Third Term.

The more important topics in this course include a discussion of the place of evidence in the general system of law, a full analysis of the principal rules of evidence and consideration, particularly, of the competency of witnesses, at common law and by statute, with special reference to the respective functions of the jury and the court. The text of the author is brought down to date by references to leading State and Federal decisions.

Text-book: Greenleaf on Evidence (XV. Ed.).

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. John E. Laskey, Mr. Edmund Brady, and Mr. Charles J. Murphy.

THIRD YEAR.

Equity, Professor GOULD. First Term.

A continuation of the course on equity jurisprudence begun in the preceding year, special attention being given to leading cases illustrating the maxims and principles of equity.

Text-books: Bispham on Equity Jurisprudence; Shepard's Selected Cases.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. William Henry White and Mr. Ralph D. Quinter.

Equity Pleading and Practice, Common Law Practice, Professor CLABAUGH. First Term.

The principles of equity pleading, including the nature and effect of the various pleas, are treated at length in this course; the student is instructed in the practical conduct of a case at law, according to common law practice.

Text-book: Fletcher on Equity Pleading.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. Howard Boyd and Mr. George E. Sullivan.

Common Law Pleading, Professor WILSON and Professor O'DONOGHUE. Second Term.

The case-book method of study only is employed in this course, with a view to developing a clearer understanding of the application of the principles of common law pleading, taught in the second year class.

Text-book: Ames' Cases on Pleading.

Corporations, Professor WRIGHT. Second Term.

The law of private corporations is fully treated in this course; their creation, management, powers and dissolution are considered, including the relations and liabilities of stockholders, members and third parties. Municipal corporations and their powers are also considered.

Text-books: Clark on Corporations; Shepard's Cases on Corporations.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. Howard Boyd and Mr. William Henry White.

Constitutional Law, Professor SHEPARD. Third Term.

A careful study of the principles of constitutional law, including a consideration of constitutional history, with references to leading decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Text-book: Cooley's Principles of Constitutional Law.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. Howard Boyd and Mr. Geo. E. Sullivan.

Wills, Professor HOGAN. Third Term.

This course treats of the testamentary disposition of property, real and personal, the essentials of a valid will, and, in general, probate practice and the administration of estates.

Text-book: Rood on Wills.

The Instructors in Law, assigned to conduct the recitations on this subject, are Mr. Howard Boyd and Mr. Geo. E. Sullivan.

Evidence, Professor BAKER and Professor HOGAN. Third Term.

This course consists in a careful study and analysis of selected cases, illustrating the leading principles of the law of evidence; it is intended to develop a thorough knowledge of this subject, which is essential in the trial of cases.

Text-book: Thayer's Cases on Evidence.

COURSE IN PRACTICE.

The system of instruction in practice includes lectures on that subject and the preparation of legal instruments by the student in addition to the customary work before the practice courts.

Special attention is paid to practice court work, with a view to duplicating, as nearly as possible, the conditions surrounding the actual conduct of cases in court.

In order that the student may be in a position to derive the utmost advantage from the practice court, a preliminary course of instruction and practical exercises has been established. In this course, the drafting of pleadings, contracts and other legal instruments is taken up in a thoroughly practical manner, and the student is taught how to look up the law and to prepare opinions for clients and briefs for submission to the court. The preparation of cases for trial, and trial procedure, including the impanelling and challenging of jurors, the examination of witnesses, presentation of the law of the case to the court and of the facts to the jury, raising of objections in the course of the trial and their preservation for review on appeal, and the procedure incident to the removal of cases from the trial to the appellate court are carefully explained, step by step, in the conduct of actual cases before the trial judge. The students are also required to prepare legal instruments and pleadings of various sorts, and to criticise, under the supervision of the professor in charge of the course, the papers prepared and submitted by one another.

Courts of first instance and an appellate court have been established, all presided over by experienced trial lawyers. The courts of first instance hold two sessions weekly, and their work is divided into general and special terms. At special term, motions, demurrers, and all proceedings of an interlocutory or preliminary nature which, in actual practice, ordinarily precede the trial or final hearing upon the merits, are heard and disposed of, while at general term such proceedings are had as are incident to and connected with the trial and final hearing. The practice conforms, in general, to that of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. Cases may be removed to the Court of Appeals from the trial court by writ of error or appeal, conformably to the practice of the United States Supreme Court.

All students in the third-year class are required, as a condition to graduation, to attend regularly all sessions of the practice courts as well as the lectures and other class exercises, and to obtain a satisfactory rating in the course.

The clerk of the practice court is the clerk of the equity side of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia.

THE POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL.

The system of instruction in this School constitutes real university postgraduate work in law, along more advanced lines than those customarily followed in undergraduate education. The student is thus afforded an opportunity to round out the legal education received in the undergraduate course, by a fuller investigation of the fundamental principles of the Common Law, the study of comparative jurisprudence and the continuation, at the same time, of the practical training of the profession. As will appear from the list of professors constituting the Faculty of the Postgraduate School, the greater number are specialists in the subjects treated by them. In several courses, the text used is that of the lecturer. In general, conducted examinations are not held; at the conclusion of a course, certain leading topics are assigned by the lecturer and the student is required to submit, within a prescribed time, a thesis upon these topics, thus allowing ample opportunity for a thorough investigation of each topic under consideration. Supplementing the courses on the theory and history of law, there is a course in General Practice, Pleading and Evidence, and a course in Federal Procedure and Practice. The Postgraduate School aims to encourage individual research of legal problems. The special opportunities for such work in Washington are noted in the introductory statement on page 7.

PROGRAMME OF INSTRUCTION.

History and Development of Law and Comparative Jurisprudence, History of English Law, Professor CONRAD.

In these courses a series of lectures is delivered on the history of the development of law, from ancient to modern times, particular attention being given to the growth of the English Common Law, as compared with the Roman or Civil Law, and other systems of jurisprudence.

International Law and Foreign Relations of the United States, History of Constitutional Government, Professor TAYLOR.

In the first of these courses, the fundamental principles of International Law are carefully considered, with special reference to their historical development. By the same method, the principles of constitutional government are developed in such a way as to outline the origin and growth of the English constitutional system in the old land and its reproduction in the new. In a word, the entire process is outlined through which, first, typical English States in America first came into existence; second, through which such States were finally united in the Federal Republic of the United States. The texts used are those of the Lecturer; International Public Law by Hannis Taylor, and The Origin and Growth of the American Constitution by Hannis Taylor.

Legal Ethics, Professor HAMILTON.

Consideration is given in this course to the character, equipment, habits and conduct necessary for professional achievement and standing, which should be possessed, cultivated and applied by the lawyer in his relations to the courts, to the profession, to clients and to the public; practical suggestions are also given, which will be helpful to the student entering upon the practice of the profession.

General Practice, Pleading and Evidence, Professor BAKER.

In this course the student will be required to draft not only the different pleadings, both in law and equity, and all motions incident to practice in both courts, but contracts, deeds, leases, and other papers, which come within the practice of the general practitioner. Questions arising on the pleadings prepared by the students will be argued by them, and questions of practice and evidence will be put to the class, and, after proper preparation, every student will be expected to argue on the side assigned to him. Students are also called upon to argue question extempore after they have been fully discussed by the students assigned, and after full discussion a number of students are assigned as a court to decide the case. Each student assigned to a case must present a written brief, and all decisions rendered by the students, as a court, must be in writing.

History and Institutes of Roman Law, Professor SMITH.

The purpose of this course is to indicate in what respects the development of the Roman law resembled and in what respects it differed from that of the English law; to emphasize those doctrines of the Roman law which are of modern interest; and to compare the Roman and the English solutions of similar legal problems. In these respects the lectures supplement the ordinary treatises. Students are advised, before attending the course, to read Ledlie's translation of Sohm's Institutes, or Moyle's Institutes.

Federal Practice and Procedure, Professor BROWNE.

This course deals, in particular, with the Judicial Code (act of March 3, 1911; 36 Stat., 1087; Chap. 231. Public No. 475; "An act to Codify, Revise and Amend the Laws relating to the Judiciary") and, in general, with the jurisdiction of the Federal Courts and practice before them.

Railroad Law, Professor YERKES.

The various regulative acts of Congress on the subject of carriers are considered, in general, in this course; the fundamental principles regarding the duties and liabilities of carriers of passengers and of freight are treated at length.

Conflict of Laws, Professor MINOR.

The course begins with a discussion of domicil, and of the proper use of foreign laws in questions involving the status of capacity, marriage, divorce and the fiduciary relations. Next follows the application of foreign laws to the transfers of property, real and personal, in the various forms in which these points present themselves. This is succeeded by an exposition of the law governing foreign contracts in respect to their validity, obligation, interpretation and discharge; of the law governing foreign torts and crimes; and of the law controlling the remedy.

The text used is that of the lecturer, Minor on Conflict of Laws.

Natural Law and Canon Law, Professor CONWAY.

The general principles of natural law and of canon law are fully treated in this course; the growth and development of the canon law, as contrasted with that of the common law of England, and the effect of the canon law upon the common law are also considered.

Medical Jurisprudence, Professor WOODWARD.

The lecturer in this course is himself a physician, whose work as Health Officer of the District of Columbia brings him in contact with the trial of cases in court; he also holds the degree of Bachelor of Laws, and Master of Laws from Georgetown Law School. In this course consideration is had of those principles with which the lawyer should be familiar in order to handle properly cases involving questions of medical science.

COURSE IN PATENT LAW.

Professor McGILL.

This course has been established for the benefit of those students who may desire to specialize in patent law practice; it is open to members of the Third Year Class and of the

Postgraduate Class, to members of the Bar, and to graduates of approved law schools. The course consists in a systematic study of the principles of patent law, including a thorough training in Federal practice and procedure with reference to patent causes. Recitations are conducted by the lecturer from time to time; students are also required, as part of the course, to conduct patent causes, to prepare pleadings, and argue before the lecturer, who sits as a practice court of patent law for this purpose. Special attention is given to the subject of injunctions. The course extends throughout the entire year, and consists of two sessions each week. Inasmuch as the course gives the student a thorough training in practice, members of the Third Year Class who pursue it will not be required to take the regular practice court work required in the Third Year Class.

SPECIAL LECTURES.

A course of special lectures, to be delivered to the entire student body of the Law School, by men of national prominence in judicial and professional life is being planned. These lectures will be delivered in the large auditorium of the new Law School building.

EXAMINATIONS AND RATINGS.

Recitations are conducted upon each subject in the course, in conjunction with the lectures; in addition, each branch of the law treated is made the basis of a written examination at the conclusion of the lectures thereon. An average of at least seventy per cent on the written examinations, and on the recitations, independently, must be attained at the close of each school term, in order that the student may advance with his class. Students who fail to attain a grade of at least seventy per cent in the written examination on more than two subjects in any one school year, will not be permitted to advance with their class, but must repeat the courses. Students in the Senior Class who fail to obtain a rating of at least seventy per cent in the written examination on two subjects assigned for that class will not be given a re-examination, and will not be permitted to graduate with their class. The general average of a student for any one course is obtained by adding the rating attained in the recitations and the written examination on the course, and dividing the result by two. The general average on all courses, thus obtained, determines the class standing of the student. Re-examinations for students who fail in subjects during the year are held on the Monday following the opening of School in the Fall. Special re-examinations are given in the discretion of the Faculty. Candidates for a degree in the Third Year Class must have been in regular attendance for at least one year, and must pass a satisfactory examination upon the entire course of study for the Third Year Class.

Regular and punctual attendance of every student at all class exercises is required. The Faculty must be satisfied at all times of the serious purpose of every student, and if it be found that any student is not giving proper time and attention to his studies, his name will be promptly dropped from the rolls.

ADVANCED STANDING.

Candidates for advanced standing, that is, those desiring to complete the course in less time than the regular period of three school years, must, at the time admission is sought, submit certificates of previous study at an approved law school, or under the direction of a reputable practitioner. Such certificates must show that the candidate has either passed successfully the required examination upon or has acquired a thorough knowledge of the subjects in the course which have already been covered by the class he desires to enter, up to the time of his registration; otherwise, an examination upon these subjects will be required. An examination will always be required of candidates whose study has been pursued solely under the direction of a practitioner; in no case will a candidate for advanced standing, who has studied only under a practitioner, be admitted to a higher class than the Second Year Class.

PRIZES.

The following prizes are offered in the several classes in the Undergraduate Course:

First Year Class.

A prize of $50 to the member of the First Year Class maintaining the best average in recitations and examinations during the year (awarded to John F. Martin, of Oklahoma, June 9, 1913); a prize of $25 to the member of the First Year Class maintaining the next best average in recitations and examinations during the year (awarded to John D. Foley, of North Carolina, June 9, 1913).

Second Year Class.

A prize of $50 to the member of the Second Year Class maintaining the best average in recitations and examinations during the year (awarded to Frank J. Keelty, of Indiana, June 9, 1913); a prize of $25 to the member of the Second Year Class maintaining the next best average in recitations and examinations during the year (awarded to Frederick R. Gibbs, of Tennessee, June 9, 1913).

Andrew's American Law. "Callaghan & Company, Law Publishers, Chicago, Prize." Offered to the student of the Second Year Class who obtains the best general average for the year (awarded to Frank J. Keelty, of Indiana).

Third Year Class.

A prize of $75 to the member of the Third Year Class maintaining the best average in recitations and examinations during the year (awarded to Ben. A. Matthews, of Georgia, June 9, 1913); a prize of $40 to the member of the Third Year Class maintaining the next best average in recitations and examinations during the year (awarded to Lewis Burnam Bridges, of the District of Columbia, June 9, 1913).

PRIZES FOR ESSAYS.

Wherever possible, essays submitted for prizes should be typewritten. Unless otherwise specified, they must contain not less than 5,000 nor more than 10,000 words, a statement of the authorities consulted must be appended and an assumed name must be signed, the true name of the contestant being handed to the Secretary in a sealed envelope, at the time the essay is submitted. The subjects for prize essays will be announced on January 2, 1914, and essays must be handed in not later than May 1, 1914. The Faculty reserves the right not to award the prize should the essays submitted therefor not be considered as meeting the required standard; the prize will not be awarded unless more than one essay be submitted therefor. The winning prize essays each year are bound and placed in the Library.

A prize of $40 is offered to the author of the best essay, upon a legal subject to be assigned by the Faculty, among the members of the Third Year Class; (awarded to Milton A. Kaufman, of the District of Columbia, June 9, 1913).

A prize of $40 is offered to the author of the best essay, upon any legal subject, to be assigned by the Faculty, among the members of the Postgraduate Class (awarded to Paul B. Cromelin, of the District of Columbia, June 9, 1913).

Students of the Law School are also entitled to contest for prizes open, in general, to all students of the University.

A prize, donated by the T. and J. W. Johnson & Co., of Philadelphia, of a set of "Smith's Leading Cases," to the author of the best essay upon any legal subject, among the members of the Third and Fourth Year Classes (awarded to Horace H. Hagan, of Oklahoma, June 9, 1913).

A prize, donated by the American Law Book Company, of New York, consisting of the first thirteen volumes of the "Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure," to the member of the Postgraduate Class who shall write the best graduation thesis, on a legal subject, to be assigned by the Faculty (awarded to J. Ballard Moore, of Michigan, June 9, 1913).

PUBLIC SPEAKING.

Realizing the benefit derived from public speaking and extemporaneous debate, the Faculty awards annually a series of prizes to be contested for by members of the debating societies of the school. There are four preliminary debates during each school year; the best debater in each of these contests is awarded a prize of $25. The four winning debaters chosen in this way participate in a final debate; the prize for the winner of this debate is $50. No student who has engaged in one preliminary debate will be eligible for another preliminary debate. The debating societies are under the general supervision of a member of the Academic Faculty and a member of the Law Faculty, for the purpose of assisting the students in deriving the utmost benefit from the exercises in public speaking.

The debating prizes for the school year 1912-1913 were won by John Connolly, Jr., '15, Iowa; Asa B. Mustain, '14, Arkansas; Alfred J. Bonomo, '14, Louisiana; Ashton H. Williams, Jr., '15, South Carolina.

FEES AN EXPENSES.

The tuition in the Undergraduate course is $100 for the Academic Year. With regard to tuition, the Academic Year is divided into two terms, beginning, respectively, on the first day of October and February; one-half of the tuition for the year is due and payable on each of these days. For the accommodation of students, the Secretary is authorized to receive monthly instalments of tuition, but these must be strictly in advance.

The tuition in the Postgraduate course is $100 for the Academic Year, payable semi-annually, or in monthly instalments in advance, as in the case of the tuition in the Undergraduate course.

The tuition for the Patent Law course alone is $40; there is no extra charge for this course in the case of members of the Third Year and Postgraduate Classes.

The tuition for Special Students is $50 a year, payable semi-annually, or in monthly instalments, as in the Undergraduate and Postgraduate courses.

The fee for attendance upon the lectures in any one course in the Postgraduate School is $30.

A registration fee of $2 is charged each student in the Law School upon enrollment. The fund thus created is set aside for the expenses of the Law Library of the School, and is administered for that purpose as a trust fund on behalf of the students.

The graduation fee, which includes all expenses incident to graduation, is $10.

No deduction can be made for absence from lectures or recitations. Upon enrollment, the payment of the registration fee and tuition for at least one month in advance will be required.

There are no dormitories connected with the Law School. The cost of board and lodging varies ordinarily from $25 to $40 per month, according to the location and appointments selected. The cost of text-books for each school year is about $30.

LAW LIBRARY.

A well selected Law Library, comprising the latest editions of standard text-books, particularly those in use in the School, reports of the Federal courts, and the leading State reports, together with the Reporter System, has been established for the accommodation of students, and is in charge of a competent librarian, with several assistants. In the library will also be found the latest editions of the leading law periodicals and reviews. The library is open on the regular school days from 10 A. M. to 10 P. M. The fund created by payment of the registration fees is set apart for investment in the library.

SUPPLEMENTARY COURSES.

Arrangements are being made so that courses in History, English and American, Economics, Oratory, English Rhetoric and Composition, English Literature, and Logic, may be pursued at the Academic Department of Georgetown University, by students desiring such instruction as preliminary to graduation in law.

STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS.

There are a number of flourishing student organizations in the School, formed for the purpose of promoting the study of law among their members and of acquiring experience in debate. The membership of the Junior Debating Society is made up from the First and Second Year Classes, and that of the Senior Debating Society from the Senior and Postgraduate Classes. Weekly debates are held by each society, and there are also frequent intersociety debates for prizes offered by the Faculty. The Morris Law Club (Senior and Junior Branches), the Carroll Law Club, the Edward D. White Law Club and the Forum are made up of students from the undergraduate classes; members of the Faculty and other prominent members of the Bar deliver talks before these clubs.

The Delta Chi, the Phi Alpha Delta, the Sigma Nu Phi, and the Theta Lamda Phi Fraternities have chapters at the School.

The Permanent Secretary of the Class of 1912 is John R. Dillon, address No. 8 I Street N. E., Washington, D. C.

The Permanent Secretary of the Class of 1913 is Bolitha J. Laws, address No. 54 U Street N. W., Washington, D. C.

THE GEORGETOWN LAW JOURNAL

THE GEORGETOWN LAW JOURNAL is a law review, published and edited by the students of the School of Law, with the assistance of a Faculty Committee. It is issued quarterly and consists of leading articles on legal topics, editorials, book reviews and comment on current decisions.

Additional information regarding the Law School may be had upon application to:

HUGH J. FEGAN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Address Georgetown Law School Building,
Sixth and E Streets N. W.,
Telephone, Main 7293. Washington, D. C.

STUDENTS OF LAW SCHOOL, 1913-1914.

First Year Class.

Name.	City Address.	Home Address.
Abell, Joseph W.	304 11th Street, S. W.	Leonardtown, Md.
Anderson, Wm. E.	918 F Street, N. W.	Clarksburg, Md.
Ansley, Everet B.	1222 11th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Atkins, James.		Laurel, Md.
Bachschmid, Emil H.	107 5th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Bacon, Seward.	2622 Conn. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Bailey, Joseph A.		Lawrence, Mass.
Baker, Chas. W.	1113 8th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Barr, Franklin.	121 4th Street, N. E.	Bristol, Va.
Barrett, Thos. F.	1868 California Street.	Washington, D. C.
Bates, George C.	514 3d Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Baylies, Lyndon H.	1736 G Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Bell, Elmer T.	3526 13th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Belleman, Alvin L.	1378 Harvard Street.	Miamisburg, Ohio.
Bennett, James G.	1331 Irving Street.	Washington, D. C.
Betts, Herbert V.	706 13th Street, N. W.	El Dorado, Ark.
Birmingham, Chas. A.		South Boston, Mass.
Blake, Wm. Joseph.	515 M Street, N. W.	Danbury, Conn.
Blakeney, Wm. Oliver.	639 Park Road.	Washington, D. C.
Bold, Charles.	1406 35th Street, N. W.	Everett, Mass.
Bonnot, Basil T.	The Portland Apts.	Canton, Ohio.
Boutwell, John W.	818 New Jersey Ave.	Oran, Mo.
Bowes, Daniel F.	20 Eye Street, N. W.	Waterbury, Conn.
Boyle, Wm. Edw.	1300 Mass. Avenue.	New Haven, Conn.
Breakstone, Jerome S.	729 Fifth Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Brennan, Robert T.	1305 K Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Breslin, Daniel J.	421 Sixth Street, N. W.	Malden, Mass.
Brooks, Kenneth F.		Hyattsville, Md.
Brooks, Roger E.	3736 12th Street, N. E.	Brookland, D. C.
Broome, Milton T.	614 F Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Buck, Wilfred Wm.	1239 Perry Street, N. E.	Evansburgh, Pa.
Budwesky, Carl L.	1208 K Street, N. W.	Pittston, Pa.
Burchfield, Geo. S.	512 C Street, N. E.	Milligan College, Tenn.
Burns, Howard Ellis.	221 E Street, N. W.	Fort Morgan, Colo.
Burroughs, D. Deshields.	132 Tenn. Avenue, N. E.	Mechanicsville, Md.
Butler, Frank G., Jr.	1812 N. Capitol St.	Charlestown, W. Va.
Byrne, W. Fred.	423 Mass. Avenue.	Lowell, Mass.
Cake, Lawrence H.	1701 New Jersey Ave.	Washington, D. C.
Campana, George A.	2211 M Street, N. W.	Bridgeport, Conn.
Campbell, D. Cameron.	119 Mass. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Campbell, John J.	925 25th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Campbell, Raymond N.	2120 G Street, N. W.	Elmira, N. Y.
Carey, John Power.		Kingston, Mass.
Carr, John Edwin.	1337 Karney Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Carstarphen, Newton B.	109 Md. Avenue, N. E.	Plain Dealing, La.
Cassidy, John F.	619 21st Street, N. W.	Dover, N. H.
Cassidy, Wendell P.	1507 T Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Cayton, Harry.	2120 H Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.

Chamberlain. J. Ross.	1323 M Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Clohisy, Vincent.	The Portland Apt.	Eagle, Wis.
Cogswell, Theo. L.	1005 N. H. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Condon, Francis B.	1538 1st Street, N. W.	Central Falls, R. I.
Conway, James Edward.	215 H Street, N. W.	Norwich, Conn.
Coombs, Bernard.	144 C Street, N. E.	Terra Alta, W. Va.
Corbett, Lawrence Wm.	1024 Cameron Street.	Alexandria, Va.
Corkin, Frank R.	1004 Eye Street, N. W.	Middletown, Conn.
Coronado, Jos. M.		Bogota, Columbia.
Coultry, Earl F.	15 Grant Place.	Chicago, Ill.
Crawford, Thomas A., Jr.	219 E. Capitol Street.	Rockhill, S. C.
Croarkin, Paul C.	62 M Street, N. W.	Chicago, Ill.
Currey, Percy H.		Flemington, W. Va.
Danowski, Frank.		Shenandoah, Pa.
Darr, Edw. Eugene.	1863 California Street.	Washington, D. C.
Darr, Leroy S.	1863 California Street.	Washington, D. C.
Davis, Edward F., Jr.,	626 F Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Davis, James Arthur.	1211 13th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Davis, Wm. J., Jr.	3433 14th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Dawson, Thomas F.	1318 11th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
De Mott, Lawrence J.,	515 M Street, N. W.	Stamford, Conn.
Deveny, Charles B.	1300 10th Street, N. W.	Fairmont, W. Va.
Dickman, John B., Jr.	1107 New Jersey Avenue.	Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Dodd, Herbert M.	3301 Georgia Avenue.	Waterford, Va.
Dominiak, Francis X.		Scranton, Pa.
Donohoe, Joseph M. P.	1115 23d Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Donovan, Daniel J.	1456 Euclid Street.	Washington, D. C.
Dore, John A.	2800 Cathedral Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Dorsey, Frank X.	2104 18th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Downing, Wm. W.	1648 Park Road, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Doyle, Howard Leo.	2307 Washington Circle.	Decatur, Ill.
Draney, F. Merritt.	1813 18th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Druffner, Karl M.	921 O Street, N. W.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Drum, Francis J.	178 House Office Bldg.	Vale Summit, Md.
Drury, F. Eugene.	605 Florida Avenue, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Duffy, James A.	352 Otis Place.	Chickasha, Okla.
Egan, Elmer A.	1679 31st Street, N. W.	Brockton, Mass.
Ehrmanntraut, Roswell.	1340 Perry Street.	Washington, D. C.
Eldridge, Carlton G.	740 Fifth Street, N. W.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Elgin, Paul DeWitt.	918 N Street, N. W.	Charlestown, W. Va.
English, R. B.	1016 D Street, N. E.	Wellsboro, Pa.
Errion, Harry C.	1741 G Street, N. W.	New York, N. Y.
Faul, Howard C.	1404 12th Street, N. W.	East Greenville, Pa.
Faulkner, Philip J.	1122 Vermont Avenue.	Winchester, Va.
Feeney, Glenn E.	22 Rhode Island Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Feustel, W. Frederick.	1004 Eye Street, N. W.	Springfield, Mass.
Field, Lewis L.	1803 G Street, N. W.	Westhaven, Conn.
Finch, Chester L.	2129 F Street, N. W.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Fisher, Charles N.	437 Mass. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Fitzgerald, James B.	212 8th Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Flemer, George R.	701 Maryland Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Flynn, Thomas A.	407 6th Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Folstein, Louis.	506 22d Street, N. W.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Fontaine, Edward R.	2112 F Street, N. W.	Woodsdale, N. C.

Ford, Stephen O.	1209 Kenyon Street.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Foster, Albert Edw.	201 C Street, N. W.	Storm Lake, Iowa.
Fouhy, Wm. R. J.	1100 13th Street, N. W.	Charlestown, Mass.
Fowler, Wm. S.	2024 N. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Fraser, Lemuel A.	Takoma, D. C.	Takoma, D. C.
Freed, Clyde H.	614 Md. Avenue, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
French, Louis E.	The Cecil Apartment.	Alexandria, Va.
Friedland, Karl B.	1430 Rhode Island Ave.	Galesburg, Ill.
Gaggstatter, Harry D.	709 Mt. Vernon Place.	Albany, Ga.
Garner, Alan F.	1236 Euclid Street.	Falls Church, Va.
Garvey, Bernard D.	1300 Mass. Avenue.	Pittsfield, Mass.
Garvey, Bernard F., Jr.	200 N. Y. Avenue, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Gelzer, Wm. P.	1005 13th Street, N. W.	Orangeburg, S. C.
Gibbs, Wm. Frank.	1323 30th Street, N. W.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Gittings, Morton.	2106 18th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Gluckstein, Sol. S.	The Collegiate Club.	Milwaukee, Wis.
Goewey, Harold R.	1300 Mass. Avenue.	Pittsfield, Mass.
Gould, Chester K.	1347 L Street, N. W.	Mobile, Ala.
Griffin, Michael B.	432 Senate Office Bldg.	Newmarket, N. H.
Grove, Harry A.	27 Grant Place.	Republic, Mo.
Griffith, Glenn H.	5420 9th Street, N. W.	Dayton, Ohio.
Guiney, John Edw.	904 Mass. Ave.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Guy, John M.	1010 N. H. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Hagerty, Michael J.	1211 C Street, N. E.	Holyoke, Mass.
Hagerty, John T., Jr.	738 12th Street, N. W.	Bessemer, Ala.
Haggerty, Henry.	1244 10th Street, N. W.	Barberton, Ohio.
Hampton, Kenneth S.	608 Y. M. C. A. Bldg.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Hanford, Robert M.	1432 R Street, N. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hardy, Charles R.	501 6th Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Harper, Frank H.	419 7th Street, S. E.	Grenada, Miss.
Harrington, R. S.	Conduit Road.	Washington, D. C.
Hart, Edward J.		Jersey City, N. J.
Harvey, John B.	1243 33d Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Hays, Lawrence D.	Senate Office Bldg.	Barnesville, Md.
Healy, Earl B.	62 M Street, N. W.	Chicago, Ill.
Healy, Edw. C.	16 Eye Street, N. E.	Richmond, Va.
Heimer, Fred A.	1232 E Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Heller, Lawrence J.	2908 13th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Hendricks, Lester M.	111 8th Street, S. E.	Dayton, Ohio.
Herbert, Loren M.	302 E. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Herring, Charles E.	The Plymouth Apt.	Washington, D. C.
Hickey, Frank E.	824 8th Street, N. W.	Corning, N. Y.
Hickey, James A.		Hyattsville, Md.
Hightower, John H.	706 13th Street, N. W.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Hildebrand, Ray.	Senate Office Bldg.	Glendive, Mont.
Hillyer, Douglas.	2021 Hillyer Place.	Washington, D. C.
Hird, John Donald.		Washington, D. C.
Holmes, H. Clyde.	132 C Street, N. E.	Elmdale, Kansas.
Hoover, Wm. Joseph.	2600 Connecticut Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Huber, August Wm.	316 N. C. Avenue.	Coffen, Ill.
Hunter, Benjamin F.	817 Otis Place.	Washington, D. C.
Hyer, Julien Capers.	120 C Street, S. E.	Aiken, S. C.
Jones, Edmond L.		Rockville, Md.
Jones, Leonard G.		Alexandria, Va.
Jordan, Henry R.	314 Indiana Avenue.	Ware, Mass.

Joy, Raymond L.	1440 R. I. Avenue.	Kansas City, Mo.
Joyce, Wm. I.	1004 Eye Street, N. W.	Lynn, Mass.
Jullien, Paul J.	1243 Monroe Street.	Washington, D. C.
Keegan, Samuel J.	1770 Columbia Road.	Lawton, Okla.
Keegin, Curtis W.	1704 Lamont Street.	Washington, D. C.
Kelleher, Dennis F.	318 E. Capitol Street.	Fitchburg, Mass.
Keller, Harry R.	411½ G Street, N. W.	Camden, N. J.
Kelly, Daniel J.	1323 Riggs Street.	Washington, D. C.
Kelly, James L.	National Hotel.	Marianna, Fla.
Kelly, John M.	1323 Riggs Street.	Washington, D. C.
Kennedy, Geo. Wm.		Keene, N. H.
Kennedy, Thos. S.	151 C Street, N. E.	Omaha, Neb.
Kienle, James M.	225 B Street, N. E.	Wilmington, Del.
Killian, Herman.	21 First Street, N. E.	Utica, N. Y.
King, Thomas O.	120 Md. Avenue, N. E.	Annapolis, Md.
King, Charles L.	725 Gresham Place.	Richmond, Va.
Kingsley, Wm. G.		Hartford, Conn.
Klinkowstein, Mortimer.	3613 14th Street, N. W.	Trenton, N. J.
Kloppmeyer, Charles.	2202 14th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Koch, Irvin L.	1244 11th Street, N. W.	Wernersville, Pa.
Koehl, James G.	801 B Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Kohner, Maurice.	3225 13th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Lacy, Morgan E.	Geo. Washington Hotel.	Cleveland, Ohio.
Lalor, James Jos.	1006 Eye Street, N. W.	Salem, Mass.
LaMarche, Melville.	206 D Street, N. W.	Bay City, Mich.
Lambdin, Hal.	25 1st Street, N. E.	Waycross, Ga.
Lanigan, Raymond M.	930 G Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Lank, Henry C.	212 Md. Avenue, N. E.	Lewes, Del.
Landolt, Herbt. L.	1244 10th Street, N. W.	Dubuque, Iowa.
Lansburgh, Mark.	2511 14th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Lashhorn, Charles M.	1364 Harvard Street.	Livingston, Mont.
Lawson, Alfred H.	2615 13th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Leech, Grover P.	1842 M Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Leslie, James B.	1736 G Street, N. W.	Birmingham, Ala.
Linden, William E.	505 Seward Square.	Washington, D. C.
Lindwall, Willard C.	The Portner Apt.	Washington, D. C.
Lodge, Robert J.		Meriden, Conn.
Long, Donald E.	113 C Street, S. E.	Hillsboro, Ore.
Love, Ernest T.	1736 G Street, N. W.	Hamilton, Va.
Lynch, Eugene A.	1239 10th Street, N. W.	Holyoke, Mass.
Lowney, John J.	1400 L Street, N. W.	Amesbury, Mass.
Lynch, Leo.	1324 Q Street, N. W.	Haverstraw, N. Y.
Lyons, John Hugh,	4225 8th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Lyons, Maurice F.	655 E. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
McBride, Charles J.	902 M Street, N. W.	Wilmington, Del.
McCarthy, Austin R.		East Hampton, Mass.
McCarthy, Charles H.	The Cecil Apt.	Cambridge, Mass.
McClintock, Earl A.	House Office Bldg.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
McCormick, Clifford C.	1126 Spring Road, N. W.	Burlington, N. J.
McCue, Thomas F.		Hartford, Conn.
McGarvey, Bernard L.	641 A Street, N. E.	Tresckow, Pa.
McHugh, Joseph P.	911 19th Street, N. W.	Roxbury, Mass.
McKenna, John A.		Blauvelt, N. Y.
McLaughlin, Joseph C.	1842 M Street, N. W.	Butler, Pa.

McManamy, Robert J.	1244 10th Street, N. W.	Dayton, Ohio.
McOsker, Joseph A.	466 Mass. Ave.	Providence, R. I.
MacMahon, Geo. B.	2245 13th Street, N. W.	Jersey City, N. J.
Maguire, Frank J.	1241 Eye Street, N. W.	Danvers, Mass.
Mahlum, John.	373 House Office Bldg.	Brainerd, Minn.
Mahoney, Daniel V.	2309 M Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Manville, Leo.	1412 Mass Avenue.	Fairpoint, Meade County, South Dakota.
Manville, Vasco.	1412 Mass. Avenue.	Fairpoint, S. D.
Marshall, Frank L.		Jacksonville, Fla.
Michael, John W.	18 N. Y. Avenue, N. E.	Syracuse, N. Y.
Miller, Grady.	Burlington Apt.	Little Rock, Ark.
Miller, Harry T.	412 Woodworth Apt.	Connellsville, Pa.
Miller, John C.	1300 10th Street, N. W.	Dallas, Texas.
Miller, Wm. Clarence.	1819 Kalorama Road.	Washington, D. C.
Moose, Ernest R.	619 E. Capitol Street.	Gold Hill, N. C.
Moran, Paul C.	1935 Belmont Street.	Washington, D. C.
Morawski, John M.	466 Mass. Avenue.	North Attleboro, Mass.
Morrow, Eugene F.	Vendome Hotel.	Columbus, Ohio.
Morton, Benj. W.	1736 G Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Murphy, Daniel S.	1730 S Street, N. W.	St. Matthews, S. C.
Murphy, James B.	318 E. Capitol Street.	Fitchburg, Mass.
Murray, John W.	2313 Pa. Avenue, N. W.	New York, N. Y.
Neal, Laird L.	80 V Street, N. W.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Negerotto, Sidney H.	3649 N. H. Avenue.	New Orleans, La.
Nelson, James L.	227 New Jersey Avenue.	Monroe, La.
Newkirk, Francis M.	118 R Street, N. E.	Roseburg, Ore.
Newton, Philip.		Chevy Chase, Md.
Noble, Eustace L.	3318 Prospect Avenue.	Alexandria Co., Va.
Norris, Wm. B., Jr.		St. Joseph, Mo.
O'Brien, Richard J.	1324 Q Street, N. W.	Erie, Pa.
O'Brien, Gerald F.		Pueblo, Ariz.
O'Brien, Luke C.	515 Seward Square.	Far Rockaway, N. Y.
O'Connell, John J.	2211 M Street, N. W.	Derby, Conn.
O'Connor, J. Leo.	Home Apartment.	Emporia, Kansas.
O'Gorman, Wm. S.		Providence, R. I.
O'Hara, Daniel J.		Marinette, Wis.
O'Hara, Thomas P.	457 House Office Bldg.	Mount Clair, N. J.
O'Neill, Charles F.	1537 Eye Street, N. W.	Holyoke, Mass.
O'Rear, Gunter L.	1219 K Street, N. W.	Jasper, Ala.
O'Rourke, James F.	241 Senate Office Bldg.	Columbus, Ohio.
O'Toole, Joseph Edw.	407 B Street, N. E.	Wilmington, Del.
Ott, Hugh Harrison.	The Portner Apt.	Washington, D. C.
Patch, Lloyd W.	310 Randolph Pl., N. E.	Adrian, Mich.
Pearlman, George D.	723 11th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Phillips, J. Malcolm.	134 Ky. Avenue, S. E.	Cherrydale, Va.
Pierce, Earle F.	701 E Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Poske, George H.	501 Colorado Bldg.	Parkersburg, W. Va.
Potter, Fred.	500 Seventh Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Pou, George R.	107 Md. Avenue, N. E.	Smithfield, N. C.
Powell, Alexander C., Jr.	1324 Q Street, N. W.	Waterview, Va.
Price, Robert Lyons.	221 E. Capitol Street.	North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Quinn, Cornelius J.	464 Mass. Avenue.	Providence, R. I.
Raftis, John T.	1443 Mass. Avenue.	Spokane, Wash.
Rault, Joseph M.	1324 Q Street, N. W.	New Orleans, La.

Rawley, Weldon N.	414 Sixth Street, N. W.	Churchville, Va.
Ray, John Rezin.	1771 T Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Rehm, Roland C.	1736 G Street, N. W.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Reisman, Wm. D.	318 C Street, N. W.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Reitzel, Henry M.	1334 Harvard Street.	Des Moines, Iowa.
Reutemann, Wm. A.	1741 G Street, N. W.	New York, N. Y.
Riley, Lawton O'C.	1104 12th Street, N. W.	Atlanta, Ga.
Rivera, Pablo.		Manila, P. I.
Roberts, Freeman M.	1209 E Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Rodrick, Alfred H.	323 12th Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Rogers, Paul VanVelsor,	1860 Park Road.	Washington, D. C.
Rossiter, James P.	1227 11th Street, N. W.	Erie, Pa.
Rout, Charlton B.	1314 Fla. Avenue, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Rowell, Percival L.	1244 11th Street, N. W.	St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ruffner, Willis E.	1432 M Street, N. W.	Greensburg, Pa.
Rush, Joseph.	113 B Street, S. E.	Providence, R. I.
Ryan, Daniel C.	1002 M Street, N. W.	Waterbury, Conn.
Ryan, Harry Edw.	200 E Street, N. W.	Duluth, Minn.
Sandmeyer, Melvin W.	15 14th Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Satterfield, Benj. F.	2214 Nichols Ave., S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Sausele, Wm. C.	2002 G Street, N. W.	St. Louis, Mo.
Scanlan, John J.	2117 N Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Scanlon, Albert R.	200 E Street, N. W.	Duluth, Minn.
Schanze, Fred M.	616 18th Street, S. W.	Baltimore, Md.
Scott, Robert T.	321 House Office Bldg.	Georgetown, Ky.
Scully, Edward T., II.	712 10th Street, N. W.	Pittsfield, Mass.
Seifert, Leo Jerome.	1300 10th Street, N. W.	New Ulm, Minn.
Serby, Moses A.	914 M Street, N. W.	Syracuse, N. Y.
Shansey, George T.	226 N. J. Avenue, N. W.	New Haven, Conn.
Shea, Daniel E.		Nangatuck, Conn.
Shea, Frank T.	23 Iowa Circle.	Concord, N. H.
Shepherd, Alfred W.	145 Senate Office Bldg.	Paris, Idaho.
Sherrier, Paul A.	4141 N. H. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Silver, Francis A.	740 Fifth Street, N. W.	Butte, Mont.
Simon, Herbert A.	1523 Park Road.	Monticello, Fla.
Slattery, James J.	3016 Dumbarton Ave.	Jersey City, N. J.
Smith, Vaughan E.	1527 R. I. Avenue.	Wilmington, N. C.
Sparkman, Curtis L.	1810 G Street, N. W.	Tampa, Fla.
Speight, Thomas A.	1424 K Street, N. W.	Eufaula, Ala.
Spengler, Henry C.	1214 Newton St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Spicer, Hurley Lee.	606 N. C. Avenue, S. E.	Harrisonville, Mo.
Spillane, James T.	1300 10th Street, N. W.	Rochester, Minn.
Steinem, Lester H.		Washington, D. C.
Stephens, Edward L.	1324 G Street, N. W.	Waterbury, Conn.
Sweet, George H.	47 R Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Talley, Clarence.	1700 Third Street, N. E.	Gays P. O. Va.
Tansley, Thomas L.	811 G Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Taylor, Chester Wm.	362 House Office Bldg.	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Taylor, Solomon D.	206 A Street, S. E.	Roanoke, Ala.
Thom, Wm. R.		Canton, Ohio.
Thomasson, James T.	House Office Bldg.	Carrollton, Ga.
Tierney, Leo F.		Manchester, Iowa.
Tolentino, E. C.	4911 14th Street, N. W.	Manila, P. I.
True, Gordon C.	1830 H Street, N. W.	Fulton, N. Y.
Tuohy, Thomas B.	619 9th Street, N. E.	Eldred, Pa.

Tuohy, Thomas Henry.	2309 Washington Circle.	Hartford, Conn.
Turley, William B.	226 N. J. Avenue.	New Haven, Conn.
Tyree, Darwin G.	1225 Crittendon Street.	Catlettsburg, Ky.
Vaughan, Roger A.	Fairfax Apartment.	Washington, D. C.
Veach, Louis S.	1300 Pa. Avenue, N. W.	Strasburg, Va.
Volker, Hermann L.	14 R. I. Avenue, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Vonacher, Francis C.	1429 Monroe Street.	Peoria, Ill.
Wagner, Elmer E.	518 C Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Walsh, William A.	221 E Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Weber, Clarence J.	149 A Street, N. E.	La Crosse, Wis.
Weems, Donald L.	Montana Apartment.	Winchester, Va.
Welch, Mathew G.	1300 Mass. Avenue.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Wells, Edmond J., Jr.	138 C Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Weschler, Charles.	713 N. C. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Wetzel, Charles J.	1343 Monroe Street.	Washington, D. C.
Wetzler, Barry.	1771 T Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Whalen, Robert E. J.		Amesbury, Mass.
Whitaker, Patrick C.		Franklin, Ga.
White, Francis M.	20 Eye Street, N. W.	Waterbury, Conn.
White, Walter O.	513 Seward Square, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
White, William W.		Landover, Md.
Whitney, Milton, Jr.	107 Oak Avenue.	Takoma Park, D. C.
Wieser, John F.	2039 Washington Circle.	Marietta, Ohio.
Wiley, Cooper.	The Willard Hotel.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Willson, Harvey S.		New York, N. Y.
Wood, Carl Ivey.		Washington, D. C.
Wood, Foster.	311 East Capitol St.	Washington, D. C.
Woodrow, F. W. McM.	128 B Street, N. E.	Columbia, S. C.
Wooldridge, Harry T.	227 N. J. Avenue, S. E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Woolf, Wm. H., Jr.	1203 Harvard Street.	Romney, W. Va.
Woulfe, Maurice.	951 Mass. Avenue.	New Orleans, La.
Wrench, Homer E.		White Heath, Ill.
Yeatter, J. Calvin.	2138 F Street, N. W.	McClure, Pa.
Zapponi, Ricards D.	The Portner Apt.	Washington, D. C.
Zeiler, Milton B.	1814 Seventh Street.	Washington, D. C.

Second Year Class.

Abbott, Jas. S.	1429 R Street, N. W.	St. Augustine, Fla.
Adams, Geo. E.	1216 Eye Street, N. W.	Adams, Tenn.
Adams, J. Arthur.	1216 Eye Street, N. W.	Adams, Tenn.
Agnew, Geo. V.		Waterbury, Conn.
Akers, Ray.	1328 4½ Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Allmuth, Frank A.	834 13th Street, N. W.	New York, N. Y.
Andrus, R. H.	939 H Street, N. W.	Spanish Fork, Utah.
Ashford, Wm. C.	48 Bryant Street.	Washington, D. C.
Barker, Geo. S.	The Netherlands Apt.	Ogden, Utah.
Bartel, Wm. P.	1930 1st Street, N. E.	La Crosse, Wis.
Beach, Elmer L.	2501 Pa. Avenue, N. W.	Williamsport, Pa.
Beaumont, Arthur C.	634 S. C. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Bennett, Andrew W.	65 Bryant Street.	Washington, D. C.
Biesterfield, C. H.	816 18th Street, N. W.	Saginaw, Mich.
Bourg, Clarence J.	11½ Grant Place.	Thibodaux, La.
Brennan, Redmond S.	925 Woodward Bldg.	St. Louis, Mo.
Brett, Rolfe H.	1125 11th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.

Brimer, Harry W.	233 9th Street, N. E.	Harriman, Tenn.
Brinkman, O. H.	1716 Euclid Street.	Racine, Wis.
Brown, Benjamin S.	1331 Belmont Street.	Arlington, Va.
Brown, Gregory H.	The Newberne Apt.	Alexandria Co., Va.
Browning, Carroll W.	1311 E. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Bryant, Rowell A.	905 O Street, N. W.	Brattleboro, Vt.
Buckley, Wm. R. A.	803 Mt. Vernon Place.	New York, N. Y.
Buehler, Albert G.	827 F Street, N. E.	Ithaca, N. Y.
Bushwaller, Wm. J.		Clyde, N. Y.
Butler, Wm. James.	803 Mt. Vernon Place.	Ottawa, Ill.
Byrne, J. Harry.	424 Third Street, N. W.	Lowell, Mass.
Calnan, John Leo.	1406 35th Street, N. W.	Worcester, Mass.
Cannon, James W.	The Plaza Apt.	Youngstown, Ohio.
Carey, Joseph A.	1808 Eye Street, N. W.	Rochester, N. Y.
Carter, Thomas R.	1530 E. Capitol Street.	Carlisle, Ky.
Cerrezin, Michael S.		New Orleans, La.
Clancy, John Leo.	938 K Street, N. W.	Toledo, Ohio.
Clark, Charles Lorin.	1736 G Street, N. W.	Stanford, Conn.
Clark, Sawyer W.	125 A Street, N. E.	Maryville, N. Y.
Clear, Myron G.	625 F Street, N. W.	Bethesda, Md.
Clements, Thomas A.	235 1st Street, N. E.	Meriden, Conn.
Coffey, Richard J.	944 K Street, N. W.	Limestone, N. Y.
Coffin, Henry P.	1745 R. I. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Cohen, Joseph.	706 4½ Street, S. W.	New York, N. Y.
Collins, Wm. John.	610 H Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Colson, Everett A.	629 Columbia Road.	Nahant, Mass.
Connell, Charles F.	1013 M Street, N. W.	Youngstown, Ohio.
Connolly, John, Jr.	62 M Street, N. W.	Des Moines, Iowa.
Cooper, Leon F.	44 Fla. Avenue, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Corcoran, Jos H.	105 Md. Avenue, N. E.	Boston, Mass.
Cox, Roy R.	1300 Pa. Avenue, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Coyne, Roy R.	The Coywood Apt.	Webb City, Mo.
Crabtree, John H.	813 21st Street, N. W.	Lawton, Okla.
Crew, Robert T.	496 House Office Bldg.	Zanesville, Ohio.
Crist, John Allison.	1012 15th Street, N. W.	Middletown, Ohio.
Cronin, Michael F.	293 House Office Bldg.	Muscatine, Iowa.
Cubberly, Warren I.	911 M Street, N. W.	Trenton, N. J.
Cunningham, Neil.	1008 Munsey Bldg.	Elkins, W. Va.
Dailey, Peter J.	514 Third Street, N. W.	Pacific, Mo.
Daly, James R.	1443 Mass. Ave.	Seattle, Wash.
Daly, Richard M.	1221 Girard Street.	Ft. Smith, Ark.
Dargan, Woods.		Darlington, S. C.
Dawson, John T.	504 Eye Street, N. W.	Philmont, Va.
DeBaun, Claud.	1132 8th Street, N. W.	Sacaton, Ariz.
Demaree, Harry J.	1106 13th Street, N. W.	Altoona, Pa.
Dent, Edward L.	3009 P Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
De Pue, Stanley R.	3463 McComb Street.	Washington, D. C.
Derham, John S.		East Douglas, Mass.
Diaz, Maximo H.	Speedway Inn.	Tampa, Fla.
Dieck, Charles H.	901 H Street, N. E.	McDonough Co., Ill.
Donahue, Wm. John.	2124 M Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Donegan, James J.	1912 Jackson Street.	Washington, D. C.
Donnelly, Ralph E.	258 15th Street, S. E.	Worcester, Mass.
Dorney, John A.	411 A Street, S. E.	Grand Rapids, Wis.

Doyle, Hugh Chas.	3403 Prospect Avenue.	Kansas City, Mo.
Driscoll, Francis B.	505 Y. M. C. A. Bldg.	Omaha, Neb.
Driscoll, Henry W.	1736 G Street, N. W.	Omaha, Neb.
Drury, Albert J.	605 Fla. Avenue, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Eiseman, Julian.	1136 7th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Eisenhower, Alex. D.	1105 K Street, N. W.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Elkins, Philip D.	126 Mass. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Emerson, Bert.	1113 Eye Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Engle, L. Roy.	407 Fourth St., N. W.	Hope, Kansas.
Estopinal, Dave.	150 A Street, N. E.	New Orleans, La.
Fagan, Harry J.	The Henrietta Apt.	Waterbury, Conn.
Ferriter, Jas. W.	131 V Street, N. W.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Fisher, Marion M.		Alexandria, Va.
Fitzgerald, Edmund A.	212 8th Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Flynn, Edmund W.	1214 L Street, N. W.	Providence, R. I.
Foley, John Divine.	The Cairo Apt.	Wilmington, N. C.
Fowle, James H.	3025 15th Street, N. W.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Fowler, Henry M.	745 Quebec Street.	Washington, D. C.
Friede, Chas. W.	1716 Euclid Street.	St. Louis, Mo.
Frost, Wm. Russell.		Glenn Carlyn, Va.
Furman, Geo. B.		Hyattsville, Md.
Gardiner, F. Gwynn.	33 R Street, N. W.	Montgomery, Ala.
Gebhardt, Chas. E.	1517 Pa. Avenue, S. E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Geisenfeld, Charles.	1002 M Street, N. W.	Milwaukee, Wis.
Gibson, Chas. H.		Church Creek, Md.
Gibson, Joseph R.	1241 Kenyon Street.	Shelbyville, Ky.
Giesler, Fred. D.	3540 15th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Gillespie, Barry.	307 1st Street, S. E.	Duckhill, Miss.
Glancy, John E.	21 Sixth Street, N. E.	Boston, Mass.
Glessner, Reu E.	158 12th Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Goggins, James L.	1212 Mass. Avenue.	New Haven, Conn.
Gordon, Will T.	1374 Kenyon Street.	Atlanta, Ga.
Gorman, Arthur M.	219 E. Capitol Street.	St. Cloud, Minn.
Grace, Howard L.	300 Second Street, N. E.	Honolulu, Hawaii.
Green, Henry H.	321 12th Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Greene, Lemuel E.	The Huntington Apt.	New Orleans, La.
Grieb, Louis H.	1426 L Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Groff, Chalmers F.	353 Eye Street, S. W .	Washington, D. C.
Hagerman, Arthur J.	1914 H Street, N. W.	Toledo, Iowa.
Haggerty, Wm. J.	810 Fifth Street, N. W.	Chicopee, Mass.
Hall, Frank C.	635 F Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Hamilton, Charles E.	1203 11th Street, N. W.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Harding, Maurice L.	1326 G Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Harris, Erastus H.	Luxor Apt.	New Orleans, La.
Harris, Geo. A. Z.	The Prince Karl Apt.	Nashville, Tenn.
Hassel, George H.	2820 27th Street, N. W.	Springfield, Ohio.
Hayden, Walter C.	1739 P Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Haynes, Herman P.	Apt. 22, The Ripley.	Elwood, Ind.
Healy, Edmond W.	4908 Georgia Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Heavrin, Roy R.	310 C Street, N. W.	Hartfort, Ky.
Hill, J. Noble.	The Roland Apt.	Hobart, Okla.
Hill, Wallace.	221 House Office Bldg.	Huntsville, Ala.
Holt, Harry O.	1740 Q Street, N. W.	Lynchburg, Va.
Honan, John Jas.	724 22d Street, N. W.	Fall River, Mass.

Hoover, William H.	2023 Kalorama Road.	Washington, D. C.
Horne, Martin Edw.	25 C Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Howard, James T.	1705 13th Street, N. W.	Durham, N. C.
Hoyt, Harrison M.	1736 G Street, N. W.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Hudson, Wm. I.	730 5th Street, N. W.	Sidney, Neb.
Huff, John Albert.	1305 R. I. Avenue.	Woodville, Miss.
Hughes, Geo. P.	4 Eye Street, N. E.	Worcester, Mass.
Hunt, Dominic F.	5 Henry Street.	Danbury, Conn.
Johnson, Clifford L.		Laurel, Md.
Johnson, Oscar S.	The Plymouth Apt.	Eau Claire, Wis.
Johnston, Joseph M.	1414 Euclid Street.	Washington, D. C.
Jones, Isaac B.	1465 R. I. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Jordan, Andrew.	810 11th Street, N. W.	Gibson City, Ill.
Kebesky, Ben.		Arlington, Va.
Keefe, Thomas A.	1239 10th Street, N. W.	Hartford, Conn.
Kelly, Clarence E.	The Ethelhurst Apt.	Independence, Mo.
Kelly, George L.	63 M Street, N. W.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Kelley, Joseph L.	908 14th Street.	Hudson Falls, N. Y.
Kelley, Ralph J.	908 14th Street.	Hudson Falls, N. Y.
Kendrick, L. G.		Ballston, Va.
Keyser, Harry M.	14th and E. Capitol Sts.	Fairfax, Va.
Kiernan, Francis P.	1212 Mass. Ave.	New Haven, Conn.
Kiesecker, Alvin B.	1819 Ontario Place.	Washington, D. C.
King, Milton W.	1750 Lanier Place.	Washington, D. C.
King, Robert W.		Springfield, Mo.
Kintz, Elmer McD.	217 Second Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Kreis, George Wm.	509 8th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Krey, Albert L.	442 K Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Lamond, Donald D.	500 11th Street, N. W.	Lamond, D. C.
Lancaster, Geo. W. C.	2907 14th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Lavery, Thomas A.	1418 6th Street, N. W.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Leeman, Herbert P.	638 E Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Leh, Marcus C.	1405 R. I. Avenue.	Egypt, Pa.
Lesher, William A.	520 E. Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Levy, William J.		Connellsville, Pa.
Lovely, William E.		Omaha, Neb.
Low, Marshall.	109 Seaton Street.	Washington, D. C.
Lowey, Alfred R.	1736 G Street, N. W.	New York, N. Y.
Lynch, Edwin C.	121 Fourth Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Lynch, John Thomas.	1410 M Street, N. W.	Elmira, N. Y.
Lyons, Archie C.	1312 L Street, N. W.	Corry, Pa.
McAuliffe, John E.	1447 Clifton Street.	Olean, N. Y.
McCabe, James E.	515 M Street, N. W.	Adams, Tenn.
McCaffrey, Wm. Otho.	213 A Street, N. E.	Davenport, Iowa.
McCann, Brendan J.	505 P Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
McCathran, Stillman J.	3514 10th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
McCormick, John E.		Olean, N. Y.
McRae, Alexander K., Jr.	3514 10th Street, N. W.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
McWade, Wm. C.	1312 L Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Magnusson, Leifer.	1513 Meridian Place.	Duluth, Minn.
Mainwaring, Thomas O.	22 The Lenox Apt.	Washington, D. C.
Man, E. Lester.	418 N Street, N. W.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Marsteller, Osceola L.	1348 Girard Street.	Warrenton, Va.
Martin, John F.	1452 V Street, N. W.	Oklahoma City, Okla.

Marty, George S.	1736 G Street, N. W.	Luverne, Iowa.
Mateo, Juan R.	1742 S Street, N. W.	Manila, P. I.
Mayne, Edgar M.	4201 Georgia Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Meehan, Chas. V.	1378 Harvard Street.	Baltimore, Md.
Melick, Samuel J.	2213 First Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Merriken, Calvert C.	Mt. Rainier, D. C.	Federalsburg, Md.
Merrick, Wm. R.	420 8th Street, S. E.	Kensington, Ohio.
Miller, Clarence.	1736 G Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Mills, Matthews.	1300 Pa. Avenue, N. W.	Falls Church, Va.
Montgomery, Daniel W.	1300 10th Street, N. W.	Bogue Chitto, Miss.
Morgan, Arja.	1840 8th Street, N. W.	Scranton, Pa.
Mulcahy, Michael J.	1006 Eye Street, N. W.	Worcester, Mass.
Mullen, Edmund L.	The Portner Apt.	Denver, Col.
Mulligan, Harry A.	718 19th Street, N. W.	New Haven, Conn.
Murphy, John A., Jr.	810 Fifth Street, N. W.	Newport, R. I.
Murphy, John T.	1220 Kenyon Street.	Montello, Wis.
Murphy, Wm. C.	1310 E. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Meyers, Hugh W.	1119 K Street, N. W.	Hamilton, Va.
Nestler, Fred M.	514 G Street, N. E.	Nashville, Tenn.
Nicolls, Henry.	421 Sixth Street, N. W.	Malden, Mass.
O'Connell, Thos. F.	314 Indiana Ave.	Butte, Mont.
O'Connor, John J.	Luxor Hotel.	Omaha, Neb.
O'Neil, John D.	1006 Eye Street, N. W.	Portland, Conn.
O'Neil, Patrick J.	1006 Eye Street, N. W.	Portland, Conn.
Padden, William E.	17 Third Street, N. E.	Chicago, Ill.
Padgett, Harold D.	1757 U Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Parks, Frank S., Jr.	2104 H Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Pate, Grover R.	637 Eye Street, N. W.	Greenville, Texas.
Peck, Charles T., Jr.	58 Q Street, N. W.	Richmond, Va.
Phillips, Thos. LeRoy.	650 9th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Piggott, Arthur.	414 Second Street, N. W.	Lander, Wyo.
Pipes, Walter L.	915 Westminster Street.	Cameron, W. Va.
Pollard, Philip G.	1753 U Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Porter, John F.	1354 Monroe Street.	South Boston, Mass.
Prettyman, E. B.	1308 Columbia Road.	Washington, D. C.
Prieto, Manuel, Jr.	3018 Dumbarton Ave.	Chihuahua, Mexico.
Proctor, Robert A.	605 Md. Avenue, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Quirk, George M.	1323 8th Street, N. W.	Erie, Pa.
Rabbitt, Murray L.	The Claiborne Apt.	Rockville, Md.
Rathbone, Walter C.	110 Seventh Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Rea, Everett F.	906 E. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Rich, Donald U.	1468 Clifton Street.	Washington, D. C.
Rickard, Herbert E.		Sweetwater, Tenn.
Robertson, Hewitt G.	119 C Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Roman, Mark.	1230 8th Street, N. W.	Baltimore, Md.
Ruppert, Otto, Jr.	1402 12th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
St. Germain, Arthur M.	706 20th Street, N. W.	New London, Conn.
Sadler, Walter B.	1218 12th Street, N. W.	Laneview, Va.
Sagarino, Anthony.	414 Sixth Street, N. W.	Hartford, Conn.
Sauter, Raymond J.	1003 Euclid Street.	Washington, D. C.
Scheffler, Charles C.	1224 13th Street, N. W.	Newark, Ohio.
Schram, A. J.	937 M Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Schroeder, Albertus N.	2034 Eye Street, N. W.	Miles, Iowa.
Schwartz, William W.	1412 G Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.

Scott, Winfield H.	2031 F Street, N. W.	Wilson, N. C.
Shaw, Humphrey S.	1463 R. I. Avenue.	Detroit, Mich.
Sheehy, Frank S.	2014 P Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Sherline, Herman M.	125 R Street, N. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Siegel, Edward.	929 Westminster Street.	New York, N. Y.
Simays, Adrian J.	109 Md. Avenue, N. E.	Burlington, Vt.
Simmons, Eugene.	1319 Mass. Avenue.	Whiteville, Tenn.
Skeffington, Leo T.	105 Eye Street, N. W.	Lisbon, N. D.
Smith, Carlin P.	925 Woodward Bldg.	Cherrydale, Va.
Smith, DeWitt C.	4005 Garrison St., N. W.	Smithsburg, Md.
Smith, Vincent A.	1417 Belmont Street.	Washington, D. C.
Smith, William W.	Congressional Hotel.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Somers, Paul.	802 Union Trust Bldg.	New Haven, Conn.
Soule, Grant W.	1736 G Street, N. W.	St. Anthony, Idaho.
Soule, Joshua C.	321 Md. Avenue.	Hinton, Va.
Steven, John B.	1736 G Street, N. W.	Glenwood City, Mont.
Stewart, Walter A.	1119 K Street, N. W.	Canandaigua, N. Y.
Stoegerer, Francis J.	The Eutaw Apt.	St. Louis, Mo.
Stohlman, Frederick.	3210 N Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Swink, Grover L.	1436 Meridian Place.	Binghamton, N. Y.
Taylor, Hannis J.	2018 O Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Thomas, Royal V.		McLouth, Kansas.
Thompson, Forrest H.	716 10th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Tiffin, Arthur F.	1505 Vermont Avenue.	Augusta, Me.
Title, Raymond H.	2307 Washington Circle.	Hartford, Conn.
Tormey, James C.	3403 Prospect Avenue.	Syracuse, N. Y.
Undeck, Andrew.	924 Eye Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Valk, William E., Jr.	2129 18th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Vanderlip, Arthur G.	707 Randolph St., N. W.	Ashtabula, Ohio.
Vanderwerker, F. H.	308 E. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Verrillo, Joseph L.	1208 Fifth Street, N. W.	Bridgeport, Conn.
Vetter, Roy A.	14th and E. Capitol St.	Sardis, Ohio.
Walker, E. H.	211 Tenth Street, N. E.	Dallas, Texas.
Wallis, James B.	906 B Street, N. E.	Boise, Idaho.
Walsh, George R.		Elyria, Ohio.
Walsh, Richard M.	46 Adams Street.	Washington, D. C.
Walton, Ed. R., Jr.	54 W Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Ward, Thomas S.	1006 Eye Street, N. W.	Burlington, Wis.
Webb, Clarence O.	1369 Irving St., N. W.	Birmingham, Ala.
Weber, Robert E. L.	727 Seventh Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Weidman, Harry S.		Brentwood, Md.
Weigle, Ray M.	3640 13th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
West, Martin R.	1410 Euclid Street.	Washington, D. C.
White, Charles.	227 Sixth Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
White, Milton C.	126 Adams Street, N. W.	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Williams, Ashton H., Jr.	128 B Street, N. W.	Lake City, S. C.
Wilmer, Pere A.		Annapolis, Md.
Wolfe, Anthony A.	Capitol Bldg.	South Bend, Ind.
Woods, James E.	60 M Street, N. W.	New London, Conn.
Woolls, Wm. P.		Alexandria, Va.
Wright, Charles W.	137 House Office Bldg.	Alexandria, Va.
Wyche, Cyril G.	201 E Street, N. W.	Prosperity, S. C.
Young, William B.	1300 Pa. Avenue, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Zachary, Walter S.	2467 Georgia Avenue.	Washington, D. C.

Third Year Class.

Abbott, T. Chas.	1422 R. I. Avenue.	Clarksville, Tenn.
Aderholdt, G. G.	1110 Sixth Street, N. W.	Quinton, Ky.
Albi, Joseph A.	105 Eye Street, N. W.	Spokane, Wash.
Albinson, J. Edwin.	1338 T Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Albright, Horace M.	1830 G Street, N. W.	Berkeley, Cal.
Armstrong, Harry C.	The Cavendish Apt.	Scottsboro, Ala.
Armstrong, Howard M.	433 Manor Place, N. W.	Cooch's Bridge, Del.
Baker, R. Carroll.	2400 Georgia Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Batties, Jas. D. C.	1119 K Street, N. W.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Bauer, Wm. Harrison.	223 Florida Avenue.	Lowell, Ohio.
Beacom, Harold F.	1914 Ave. of the Prests.	Demoines, Iowa.
Becker, Francis J.	108 Sixth Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Bergin, Chas. C.	1244 Tenth Street, N. W.	Waterbury, Conn.
Blackburn, Merrill M.	433 Sixth Street, N. E.	Cresco, Iowa.
Blanton, Harry C.	1132 Columbia Road.	Sikeston, Mo.
Bogan, Edward H.	113 B Street, S. E.	Boston, Mass.
Bond, Geo. W.	213 Senate Office Bldg.	Laurel, Md.
Bonney, John W.	918 M Street, N. W.	New Haven, Conn.
Bonomo, Alfred J.	Georgetown College.	New Orleans, La.
Bour, Raymond J., Jr.	2116 P Street, N. W.	Canton, Ohio.
Bradford, Charles R.	822 Otis Place.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Bralove, Harry M.	1316 Florida Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Breitenstein, Jos. C.	The Chalfonte Apt.	Canton, Ohio.
Brewer, J. Newton.	1821 Corcoran Street.	Washington, D. C.
Brewster, Hugh.	1031 10th Street, N. E.	Pearie Grove, Ark.
Brouthers, James E.	52 The Royalton Apt.	Providence, R. I.
Buckley, Wm. J.	613 4th Street, N. W.	Cannon Station, Conn.
Burns, Walter B.	216 N. Capitol Street.	Burns, Miss.
Bursey, Wm. F.	623 5th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Burton, Ralph J.	222 C Street, S. E.	Manton, Mich.
Burton, Wm. M.	131 A Street, N. E.	Cleveland, Ohio.
Callahan, Wm. H. S.	The Royalton Apt.	Providence, R. I.
Callaway, Grade.		Comanche, Texas.
Camarillo, Robt. B.		Camarillo, Cal.
Campazzi, Earl J.		New York, N. Y.
Campbell, T. J.	1232 13th Street, N. W.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Carlin, Bernard J.	1112 K Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Carmody, Geo. Henry.	717 A Street, S. E.	Waterbury, Conn.
Carroll, Harry M.	1463 R. I. Avenue.	Meadville, Pa.
Carver, Thomas C.	37th and O Street, N. W.	Worcester, Mass.
Case, J. Barry.	1417 33d Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Cassiday, Wm. J.	111 Fifth Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Casteel, Bruce L.	600 14th Street, N. E.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Chamberlin, Arthur N.	1903 N Street, N. W.	Burlington Vt.
Chappuis, Claude L.	112 Third Street, N. E.	Crowley, La.
Chase, Harold B.	2146 Wyoming Avenue.	Sparta, Ohio.
Chilcote, S. S. C.	233 Senate Office Bldg.	Ridgway, Pa.
Christie, John W.	1244 11th Street, N. W.	Englewood, N. J.
Clark, Bernard A.	1115 Mass. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Clason, Chas. R.	1463 R. I. Avenue.	Gardiner, Me.
Clayton, Charles T.	206 D Street, N. W.	Lonaconing, Md.
Colin, Leo.	609 Q Street, N. W.	Newark, N. J.

Collegeman, Michael.	235 1st Street, N. E.	Woodbine, N. J.
Colwell, Herbert R.	402 7th Street, N. E.	Cheyenne, Wyo.
Commor, Michael F., Jr.	937 Eye Street, N. W.	Texas, Md.
Connelly, Wm. I.	722 Sixth Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Conner, McGill.	3601 11th Street, N. W.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Connor, Bernard.	620 8th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Connor, Wm. John.	The Royalton Apt.	Pittsfield, Mass.
Cooksey, Chas. H.	302 N. C. Avenue, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Copenhafer, David T.	1926 1st Street, N. E.	Gratersford, Pa.
Copp, Norman C.	Alabama Apt .	Lawrence, Mass.
Cornell, Ernest.	213 N. Capitol Street.	Alexandria, Ohio.
Costello, Jeremiah A.	423 Mass. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Cottrell, Jesse S.		Knoxville, Tenn.
Coulon, Paul X.	918 18th Street, N. W.	Thibodoax, La.
Coursey, Joseph.	1125 10th Street, N. W.	Woburn, Mass.
Crowe, Joseph N.	704 T Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Dailey, Paul R.	1414 Girard St., N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Davis, Chas. T.	129 Md. Avenue, N. E.	Dardanelle, Ark.
Dawson, Thomas L.		Rockville, Md.
Dean, Chas. J.	628 Mass. Avenue.	Milton, Pa.
Deeds, John F.	1932 1st Street, N. E.	La Junta, Col.
Devine, William J.	1463 R. I. Avenue.	Erie, Pa.
Dewberry, Joe. T.	315 Senate Office Bldg.	Dallas, Texas.
Dodson, Robert H.	334 Indiana Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
Donnelly, Thomas S.	1225 Vermont Avenue.	Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Donoghue, Florence J.	18 Eye Street, N. E.	Worcester, Mass.
Donovan, Edw. L.	1677 31st Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Dowd, John A.	808 H Street, N. W.	Springfield, Mass.
Downey, James V.	919 Eye Street, N. W.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Dunn, James P.	3403 Prospect Avenue.	Taunton, Mass.
Dye, R. Augustus.	The Ventosa Apt.	Louisville, Ky.
Elias, Harold L.	1005 13th Street, N. W.	Charleston, S. C.
Estopinal, Fred N.	13 First Street, N. E.	New Orleans, La.
Ewart, Howard.	911 Mass. Avenue.	Atlantic City, N. J.
Fahy, Charles.	1463 R. I. Avenue.	Rome, Ga.
Fauntleroy, John S.	Champlain Apt.	Monroe, La.
Feinle, Chris.	The Portner Apt.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Fenn, Clarence C.	713 N. J. Avenue.	Antigo, Wis.
Fessenden, Albert F.	635 Seventh Street, N. E.	Xenia, Ohio.
Firoved, William O.	303 Md. Avenue.	Baltimore, Md.
Fisher, Edward.	807 18th Street, N. W.	Deerbrook, Wis.
Foley, Samuel J.	121 Md. Avenue, N. E.	New York, N. Y.
Frick, Geo. F.	Ft. Meyer Heights.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Friedman, Jacob J.	1501 11th Street. N. W.	Omaha, Neb.
Fury, James A.	421 Sixth Street, N. W.	Trenton, N. J.
Gallagher, J. S. G.	1115 8th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Gartner, Henry O.	1603 U Street, N. W.	Nashville, Tenn.
German, Chas. D.	1333 Lawrence St., N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Gibbs, Frederick R.	1323 30th Street, N. W.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Glover, Clarence K.	11½ Grant Place.	Wheeling, W. Va.
Gonzalez-Lamas, A.	1123 13th St., N. W.	San Juan, Porto Rico.
Goodwin, Wm. J.	De Soto Apt.	El Dorado, Ark.
Gordon, Noble A.	300 1st Street, S. E.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Gore, Dixie F.	309 House Office Bldg.	Lawton, Okla.

Grimes, Joseph Wm.	The Portland Apt.	Edgewood, R. I.
Gustin, Dustin W.	House Office Bldg.	Portsmouth, Ohio.
Hackett, Joseph A.	717 A Street, S. E.	Waterbury, Conn.
Hall, Horace W.		Clarendon, Va.
Halsey, John W.	244 Delaware Avenue.	Charleston, W. Va.
Hamlin, Carl O.	408 A Street, S. E.	Springfield, Mo.
Hammack, Julian C.	111 R. I. Avenue, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Hamner, Lunsford L.	1855 Calvert Street.	Washington, D. C.
Hanlon, Thos. J.	715 11th Street, N. E.	Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Hare, Henry B.	131 A Street, N. E.	Leesville, S. C.
Harnesberger, Harry S.	1226 Mass. Ave.	Lauder, Wyo.
Hart, David A.	1505 Irving Street.	Washington, D. C.
Hart, Wayne M.	1410 Euclid Street.	Washington, D. C.
Hendry, Morgan L.		Bethesda, Md.
Henry, Irbie C.	House Office Bldg.	Congo, Mo.
Hevers, Thos. P.	1301 N Street, N. W.	Carbondale, Pa.
Hevia, Alberto F.	Cuban Legation.	Havana, Cuba.
Hill, Vivian O.	1827 Kalorama Road.	Washington, D. C.
Hinwood, J. H.	908 11th Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Hoffa, Alvin.	607 Eye Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Hoffman, Geo. L.	1489 Newton Street.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Holford, Frank M.		Arlington, Va.
Hollander, William.	1134 12th Street, N. W.	York, Pa.
Hooks, Frank T.	815 New Jersey Avenue.	Clinton, Iowa.
Hoster, Frenz A.	The Royalton Apt.	East Rutherford, N. J.
Howard, Charles L.	1914 N Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Hunt, J. William.	1914 Ave. of the Prests.	Cambridge, Mass.
Hurley, Stephen E.	The Algiers Apt.	Fairmont, N. D.
Hutchison, James T.	127 W Street, N. W.	Ft. Worth, Texas.
I'Anson, Robert A.	522 22d Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Ignasiak, John A.	1227 11th Street, N. W.	Erie, Pa.
Ingram, J. Van Ness.	312 2d Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Ironside, Robert P.	133 House Office Bldg.	Vinita, Okla.
Jacobi, Herbert J.	1855 Calvert Street.	Washington, D. C.
Jeanette, Wilmer.	517 Sixth Street, N. W.	Nashuway, N. H.
Jenkins, James C., Jr.	1416 K Street, N. W.	Atlanta, Ga.
Johnson, Horace W.	2615 University Place.	Thorntown, Ind.
Johnson, Jesse T.	345 Senate Office Bldg.	Franklin, La.
Kalaw, Maximo.	1445 U Street, N. W.	Manila, P. I.
Kalupy, Harry H.	1125 10th Street, N. W.	Berlin, Wis.
Kavanagh, William J.	The Wellington Apt.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kean, James S.	1141 12th Street.	Lawler, Iowa.
Keelty, Frank J.	2630 Brentwood Road.	Scipio, Ind.
Kelly, George W.	The Plymouth Apt.	New Haven, Conn.
Kent, Sidney E.	1229 Mass. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Kesler, Charles H.	107 2d Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Kilsdonk, Martin J.	515 M Street, N. W.	Little Chute, Wis.
Kindleberger, Karl W.	1927 G Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Kist, Raymond.	105 Eye Street, N. W.	Derry, Pa.
Klaasse, James.	The Clarmont Apt.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Klinge, Frederick A.	257 N Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Knapp, George E.	320 Md. Avenue, N. E.	Vinton, Iowa.
Koehler, Maurice M.	1511 Oak Street.	Washington, D. C.
Krupsaw, Jacob L.	327 Pa. Ave., N. W.	Washington, D. C.

Lake, Roscoe V.	3333 20th Street, N. W.	Corvallis, Ore.
Lawder, Wm. Herbert.	818 Sixth Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Lenney, John J.	The Atherton Apt.	Norfolk, Va.
Leonard, George S.	703 Sixth Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Lewis, Gilbert McA.	102 B Street, N. E.	Kinsley, Kansas.
Litchenwalner, John J.	708 19th Street, N. W.	Tatamy, Pa.
Light, Ray G.	1710 M Street, N. W.	Avon, Pa.
Loeffler, Joseph.	3068 Mt. Pleasant St.	Washington, D. C.
Lynch, Wm. J.	2226 Decatur Place.	Newport, R. I.
McConnell, Newton W.	1369 Irving Street.	Seattle, Wash.
McConville, Jos J.	1463 R. I. Avenue.	Scranton, Pa.
McCormick, John T.	1445 Girard Street.	Norwich, Conn.
McCrea, Wilson F.	1350 Monroe Street.	North Hampton, Mass.
McDonald, James P.		Humphrey, Neb.
McDowell, Arthur L.	The Alabama Apt.	Gloversville, N. Y.
McGinn, Albert.	314 Indiana Ave.	Portsmouth, Iowa.
McHale, John Thos.	Alexandria Co. C. H.	Washington, D. C.
McInerney, John J.	1201 N Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
McLean, N. W.	1373 Irving Street.	Washington, D. C.
Marsh, Elmer W.	2002 Franklin St., N. W.	Santa Fe, N. M.
Marshall, Guy F.	923 8th Street, N. W.	Rock Island, Ill.
Mason, Frederick F.	1436 W Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Mattingly, G. H.	475 F Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Mayer, Victor E. J.	2014 F Street, N. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Meehan, Jas. J.	1228 11th Street, N. W.	Lewiston, Me.
Merrick, Richard L.	301 C Street, S. E.	Portland, Ore.
Meyers, W. C.	1817 F Street, N. W.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Millenson, Joseph.	1108 N. H. Avenue.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Miller, Monroe E.	The Allandale Apt.	Washington, D. C.
Moise, Fred. S.	The Cavandish Apt.	New Orleans, La.
Morgan, David Bauer.	2534 11th Street, N. W.	Austin, Pa.
Morgan, Henry G.	1211 13th Street, N. W.	Mechanicsville, Md.
Moriarty, Thos. F.	3403 Prospect Avenue.	Springfield, Mass.
Moss, Leon V.	528 Fourth Street, N. E.	Waterbury, Conn.
Mountjoy, Edgar E.	U. S. Capitol.	Elkhart, Ind.
Mueller, Edward L.	803 8th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Mulroney, Robert E.	939 Mass. Avenue.	Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Mulvaney, James C.	1214 L Street, N. W.	Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Murray, Arthur H.	4907 14th Street, N. W.	Catonsville, Md.
Mustain, Asa B.	600 Mass. Avenue.	Fayetteville, Ark.
Nellis, Wm. Lyons.	1736 G Street, N. W.	Dayton, Ohio.
Nelson, Walter R.	705 A Street, S. E.	Paxton, Ill.
Neuman, Carl O.		O'Conto, Wis.
Newbold, Thos. P.	706 Taylor Street, N. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Newman, E. P. S.	4205 8th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Neilsen, Joseph N.	1615 Florida Avenue.	Chicago, Ill.
Nolan, C. A.	230 N. Capitol Street.	Providence, R. I.
Nolte, Frank H. H.	2006 Columbia Road.	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Norris, Clifton H.	1300 Pa. Avenue, N. W.	Boyd, Md.
Nuber, Louis Irvine.	1244 Irving Street.	Wilmington, Del.
O'Brien, Arthur B.	1244 10th Street, N. W.	Meriden, Conn.
O'Brien, Francis V.	1116 15th Street, N. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
O'Brien, John J.	122 C Street, S. E.	New Brunswick, N. J.
O'Neal, John D.	3039 Dent Place.	Denver, Col.

O'Neill, George F.	215 Fifth Street, N. E.	Great Bend, Pa.
Palmer, Lester E.	408 Shepard Street.	Coer d'Alene, Idaho.
Patton, Grover F.	128 B Street, N. E.	Cross Anchor, S. C.
Peck, Clarence M.	18 Adams Street, N. W.	New York, N. Y.
Pessagno, Joseph A.	811 L Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Peters, John L.	514 Third Street, N. W.	Brownville Jct., Me.
Pettine, Uldrich.	309 Third Street, S. E.	Providence, R. I.
Pfeifer, John Peter.	504 Eye Street, N. W.	San Antonio, Texas.
Piozet, Chas.	Hyattsville, Md.	Brooks, Iowa.
Plant, Parley H.	1210 N Street, N. W.	Mechanic Falls, Me.
Plummer, Geo. P.	1830 H Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Preston, Wallace F.	District Bldg.	Brockton, Mass.
Purcell, James A.		Washington, D. C.
Rawlins, George T.	1441 Fairmont Street.	Oxford, N. C.
Reilly, Francis A.	1619 B Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Reilly, John A.	918 M Street, N. W.	Fall River, Mass.
Rich, Henry A.	209 Senate Office Bldg.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Richmond, Wm. T.	62 M Street, N. W.	Albia, Iowa.
Riffel, Stephen V.	The Alabama Apt.	New Orleans, La.
Ritch, Marvin L.	Senate Office Bldg.	Charlotte, N. C.
Robinson, T. Baker.	2817 28th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Rorke, George G.	223 A Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Rose, Leonidas B.	2963 Tilden Street.	Washington, D. C.
Rowell, Lynn Avon.	1002 N Street, N. W.	St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ryan, Geo. S.	402 M Street, N. W.	Cambridge, Mass.
Sanne, Arthur F.	1424 R Street, N. W.	Chicago, Ill.
Schlobohm, William A.	128 Md. Avenue, S. W.	Yonkers, N. Y.
Scott, Robert A.	1120 13th Street, N. W.	Madison, Mo.
Scott, William G.	55 R. I. Avenue, N. W.	Wilson, N. C.
Sharp, Fred. Lee.		Clarendon, Va.
Sharp, Paul W.	2325 L Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Shea, William T.	1438 Fairmont Street.	Washington, D. C.
Shirley, Orville E.	130 11th Street, S. E.	Indiana, Pa.
Shore, Leon.	1002 H Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Simonton, Paul J.	1418 W Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Sims, Norman E.	1717 T Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Skinker, James R.	414 Evans Bldg.	Moss Neck, Va.
Smead, Edward L.	2120 G Street, N. W.	Coldwater, Mich.
Smith, Oliver B.	1228 11th Street, N. W.	Dayton, Ohio.
Smith, Walter Leroy.	506 B Street, N. E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Smith, Walter M.	528 14th Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Stainback, Ashley B.	1837 Vernon Street.	Weldon, N. C.
Stritzinger, Frank J.	1021 Vt. Avenue, N. W.	Westfield, N. Y.
Sullivan, John J.	The Highlands Apt.	Omaha, Neb.
Sullivan, Timothy S.		Waterbury, Conn.
Sullivan, Thos. V.	1413 Pa. Avenue.	Elmira, N. Y.
Sulzer, Aloys W.		Ft. Wagner, Ind.
Thayer, Harrison S.	1429 New York Avenue.	Morrisville, Vt.
Thiele, Otto V.	1401 Columbia Road.	Washington, D. C.
Tighe, Thomas A.	1215 Harvard Street.	Boston, Mass.
Tomlin, John R.		Alexandria, Va.
Topping, John W.	1300 Pa. Avenue.	Urbanna, Va.
Torrens, James L.		Washington, D. C.
Townshend, Lee L.	2639 Garfield Street.	Washington, D. C.
Trembley, Mark McC.	350 A Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.

Triplett, Francis I.	1219 Q Street, N. W.	Alexandria, Va.
Tuohy, James T.	619 9th Street, N. E.	Eldred, Pa.
Underwood, Thomas A.	1204 Mass. Avenue.	Lancaster, N. H.
Urcelay, Juan.	1121 Fifth Street, N. W.	Merida, Yucatan, Mex.
Vosburgh, Herbert M.	1244 11th Street, N. W.	Johnstown, N. Y.
Wahl, Louis J.	647 H Street, N. E.	Washington, D. C.
Walsh, Edward J.	127 Florida Avenue.	Washington, D. C .
Weaver, George P.	1422 R. I. Avenue, N. W.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Weeks, Carl W.	1505 Vermont Avenue.	Masardis, Me.
Whitford, Emmet L.	216 N. Y. Avenue, N. W.	Detroit, Mich.
Whitney, Clinton R.	1521 Corcoran Street.	Bridgeport, Conn.
Wilkinson, Alfred D., Jr.	455 Mass. Avenue.	Washington, D. C.
Williams, Harry A.	1203 Columbia Road.	Cooks, Mich.
Williams, Ross.	1100 Vermont Avenue.	Lonoke, Ark.
Wolf, Charles.	1110 Fifth Street, N. W.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Woodward, Ross J.	1444 Fairmont Street.	Washington, D. C.
Wrenn, Maurice P.	933 K Street, N. W.	Waterbury, Conn.
Zirkle, Joseph C.	De Soto Apt.	Warrenton, Va.

Fourth Year Class.

Anderson, John H.	1801 Wyoming Avenue.	Evansville, Ind.
Bobbitt, Jas. Newton.	1503 R. I. Avenue.	Alderson, W. Va.
Borchardt, M.	912 French Street.	Washington, D. C.
Boyle, Martin.	1369 E. Capitol Street.	Newberryport, Mass.
Bransky, Harry.	613 S. Payson Street.	Baltimore, Md.
Camfield, Lionel H.	1407 Buchanan Street.	Washington, D. C.
Cook, Carl F.	The Plymouth Apt.	Charlottesville, Va.
Costello, Harry J.	904 Mass. Avenue.	Meriden, Conn.
Croxton, Roland A.	3107 11th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Cudihy, John W.		Evanston, Ill.
Daily, Roy L.	1736 G Street, N. W.	San Francisco, Cal.
Daniel, Richard D.	Brookland, D. C.	Washington, D. C.
Davis, Chas. E.	1919 Calvert Street.	Washington, D. C.
Davis, Robert H.	938 O Street. N. W.	Rochester, N. Y.
Donnelly, Charles R.	1914 Ave. of Prests.	Lockport, N. Y.
Doyle, Richard S.	517 Sixth Street, N. W.	Nashua, N. H.
Durst, Wallace E.	314 Indiana Avenue.	Nitta Yuma, Miss.
Eakin, Willard D.	1489 Newton St., N. W.	Omaha, Neb.
Formoso y Pablo, V.	1742 S Street, N. W.	Aparri, Cagayan, P. I.
Graffam, Alden F.		Portland, Me.
Grant, Harry A.	62 Bryant Street.	Washington, D. C.
Greene, Robert C.	2024 Hillyer Place.	Washington, D. C.
Grimes, Warren W.	1774 U Street, N. W.	Alexandria, Va.
Hegarty, Frank B.	1750 M Street, N. W.	Paducah, Ky.
Herbert, Joseph A.	302 E. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Jeffrey, Frank R.	1502 Vermont Avenue.	North Yadkin, Wash.
Johnson, Ernest M.	1736 G Street, N. W.	St. Paul, Minn.
Koenigsberger, L.	1306 Belmont St.	Washington, D. C.
Laws, Bolitha Jas.	265 N Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
LeFoe, Charles E.	115 E Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Leverich, Perce B.	1914 Ave. of the Prests.	Sparta, Wis.
Lowe, Louis.	1313 Potomac Street.	Washington, D. C.
McCoy, David J.	226 New Jersey Avenue.	New Haven, Conn.

McLarin, Howard M.	1736 G Street, N. W.	Atlanta, Ga.
McNally, Frederick S.		Woonsocket, R. I.
McNeil, George E.	514 3d Street, N. W.	Brownsville Jct., Me.
McVean, Raymond L.	The Plaza Apt.	Youngstown, Ohio.
Mackey, Albert DeW.	139 V Street, N. W.	Fairhill, Md.
Mager, Edwin E.	735 Gresham St.	Camden, N. J.
Malville, Neptune J.	1736 G Street, N. W.	San Francisco, Cal.
Marshall, Thos. S.	2000 H Street, N. W.	Greenwood, S. C.
Moreland, Paul H.	1728 15th Street, N. W.	Chevy Chase, Md.
Moriarty, Daniel J.		Newport, R. I.
Moseley, Jesse E.	205 E. Capitol Street.	Nashville, Tenn.
Murn, Thomas M.	1914 Ave. of the Prests.	Glendive, Mont.
Murphy, Addis E.	1422 R. I. Avenue.	Hamilton, Ont.
Nantz, Albert.	824 8th Street, N. W.	Alger, Ky.
Orbeta, Juan.		Manila, Pa.
Patchell, Wm.	357 N Street, S. W.	Washington, D. C.
Pattison, Hubert A.	1852 Monroe Street.	Washington, D. C.
Pine, D. Andrew.	223 Fla. Avenue, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Prescott, Alex. F., Jr.	1463 R. I. Avenue.	Rockville, Md.
Rhea, Wm. Edw.	1422 R. I. Avenue.	Fort Smith, Ark.
Rogers, Archie C.	613 H Street, N. W.	Bradley Beach, N. J.
Sacks, John Israel.	3318 N Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Scannell, Jos. A.	11 Randolph Place.	Haverhill, Mass.
Schutrumpf, Wm. J.	451 M Street, N. W.	Lemmon, S. D.
Simas, John A.	519 Fourth Street, N. W.	Erie, Pa.
Simpson, Stephen M.	2439 Ontario Road.	Washington, D. C.
Skinner, Hosea Edw.	1121 14th Street, N. W.	Carterville, Ill.
Smith, John Dudley.	The Sherman Apt.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Smith, John R.	1424 R Street, N. W.	Lincoln, Neb.
Stegmaier, George J.	1422 R. I. Avenue.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Stephens, Jefferson D.	110 C Street, S. E.	Marianna, Fla.
Tackett, Anderson H.	2421 Pa. Avenue, N. W.	Pikeville, Ky.
Teodoro, Anastacio, y Reyes.		Malolos, Bulacan, P. I.
Tyler, Edwin.	414 E. Capitol Street.	Washington, D. C.
Van Fleet, M. C.		Manmee, Ohio.
Wall, Thomas G.	306 Folkstone Court Apt.	Greenville, S. C.
Werner, G. Philip.	1215 K Street, N. W.	Brillion, Wis.
Widmayer, Lawrence A.	2107 First Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Yohe, H. Stamford.	1000 M Street, N. W.	Tower City, Pa.
Young, A. Stuard.	3465 Holmead Place.	Washington, D. C.

Patent Law Students.

Barrows, Frank E.	918 F Street, N. W.	Augusta, Me.
Baumgartner, Edgar F.	The Champlain Apt.	Asbury Park, N. J.
Bower, Frank Albert.	2627 Adams Mill Road.	Sea Cliff, N. Y.
Marsh, Arthur B.		Melrose, Mass.
Perrins, Newton M.	The Sheridan Apt.	Seymour, Conn.
Stinchfield, Ray L.		Brockton, Mass.
Weaver, Rufus M.	1106 13th Street, N. W.	Gettysburg, Pa.
Webster, Benjamin.	3025 15th Street, N. W.	Louisville, Ky.
Wenderoth, Ernest F.	1467 Meridian Place.	New York, N. Y.
Whitcomb, Edmund B.	2000 H Street, N. W.	Schenectady, N. Y.
Zacharias, Robt. M.	1717 S Street, N. W.	Chambersburg, Pa.

Special Students.

Camp, Ernest W.	1422 R. I. Avenue.	Saginaw, Mich.
Collins, John W.	136 E. Capitol Street.	Canton, Ga.
Connor, Alex. P.	121 Carroll Street, S. E.	Washington, D. C.
Coppinger, Blaine J. G.	820 18th Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Coryell, William C.	1738 F Street, N. W.	Maysville, Ky.
Hanlon, Wm. M.	1300 Pa. Avenue.	Louisville, Ky.
Lewis, Horace H.	327 E. Capitol Street.	Omaha, Neb.
Moore, Theodore J.	1736 G Street, N. W.	Washington, D. C.
Powers, Hon. Caleb.	House Office Bldg.	Barboursville, Ky.
Woolley, Herbert E.		Kanab, Utah.

RECAPITULATION.

First Year Class	355
Second Year Class	287
Third Year Class	287
Fourth Year Class	73
Patent Law Students	11
Special Students	10
Total	1023

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF LAW

COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES

at Poli's Theatre

Monday Afternoon, June 9, 1913

ORDER OF EXERCISES

Overture—"Jolly Fellows"............................*Suppe*

Excerpts from "The Spring Maid"...........*Reinhardt-Halle*

March—"The Class Song of 1913"..........*Edson B. Browne*
Class of 1913

Opening Address and Conferring of Degrees

REVEREND ALPHONSUS J. DONLON, S.J.
President of the University.

Entr'Act—"Idle Hours"................. ......*Kretschmer*

Address to the Graduates

HONORABLE THOMAS J. WALSH
United States Senator from Montana

Characteristic—"Y Como le Va"...................*Valverde*

Awarding of Prizes

HONORABLE ASHLEY M. GOULD
Associate Justice, Supreme Court of the District of Columbia

March—"Arms of America"..........................*Pryor*

BACHELOR OF LAWS.

Walter A. Adams	Greenville, South Carolina.
John H. Anderson	Evansville, Indiana.
Earle F. Angell	Providence, Rhode Island.
Paul Armstrong	Salt Lake City, Utah.
John B. Baird	Steubenville, Ohio.
Raymond F. Baker	Rochester, New York.
Wm. Arnold Barbour	Washington, D. C.
Chas. M. Bardwell	St. Paul, Minnesota.
Walter M. Bastian	Washington, D. C.
Chapin B. Bauman	Washington, D. C.
Frank M. Bering, Jr	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wm. H. Blanton	Newmarket, Alabama.
I. Henry Bloch	Olean, New York.
James N. Bobbitt	Alderson, West Virginia.
Marcus Borchardt	Washington, D. C.
David Bornet	Washington, D. C.
Martin Boyle	Newburyport, Massachusetts.
George H. Braddock	Rockville, Maryland.
Leo J. Brennan	L'Anse, Michigan.
Lewis Burnam Bridges	Washintgon, D. C.
Ben. H. Brill	Washington, D. C.
Leon Brill, Jr	Washington, D. C.
E. Irvin Brogan	Brogan, Oregon.
John R. J. Brooke	Plainview, Arkansas.
Joe Smith Brown	Henderson, Texas.
Robson DeS. Brown	Dubuque, Iowa.
Edson B. Browne	New London, Connecticut.
Abel L. Brownrigg	St. Paul, Minnesota.
Edward H. Butts	Hudgesville, West Virginia.
Charles F. Calhoun	Washington, D. C.
Walter G. Caemmerer	Janesville, Wisconsin.
Lionel H. Camfield	Washington, D. C.
Charles B. Campbell	Nashua, New Hampshire.
Francis C. Canny	Dayton, Ohio.
James W. Chaffee	Rochester, Vermont.
Fred. M. Chamberlain	Sulyville, Indiana.
John D. Clifford, Jr	Lewiston, Maine.
Horace C. Close	Albany, New York.
Robert F. Cogswell	Washington, D. C.
Henry J. Conner	Washington, D. C.
Carl F. Cook	Charlottesville, Virginia.
E. C. Corkhill	Washington, D. C.
John I. Cosgrove	Charleston, South Carolina.
Harry J. Costello	Meriden, Connecticut.
Joseph J. Cotter	Washington, D. C.
Frederic A. Crafts	Washington, D. C.

Francis J. Crawford	Terre Haute, Indiana.
Arthur P. Crist	Washington, D. C.
Alfred B. Crossley	Topeka, Kansas.
Lawrence E. Crowley	Brockton, Massachusetts.
Roland A. Croxton	Washington, D. C.
John E. Cunningham	Franklin, Massachusetts.
Lawrence P. Dailey	McAdoo, Pennsylvania.
Roy L. Daily	San Francisco, California.
B. Frank Davis	Washington, D. C.
Chas. E. Davis	Washington, D. C.
John A. Denny	New Hampton, Missouri.
Arthur J. Devlin	Washington, D. C.
Edw. J. Donahue	Geneva, New York.
Charles R. Donnelly	Lockport, New York.
William H. Donovan	Boston, Massachusetts.
F. C. Douglas	Jacksonville, Florida.
Thomas J. Dowdell	Montgomery, Alabama.
Richard S. Doyle	Nashua, New Hampshire.
Louis C. Drapeau	Oakland, California.
Orville W. Duell	Devil's Lake, North Dakota.
James C. Dulin, Jr	Washintgon, D. C.
James C. Dunn	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wallace E. Durst	Nitta Yuma, Mississippi.
Willard D. Eakin	Salem, Massachusetts.
Wilbur J. Eccleston	Baltimore, Maryland.
Lester L. Eppard	McGaheysville, Virginia.
Charles S. Finkelstein	Manville, Rhode Island.
Norman Fischer	Washington, D. C.
Benjamin P. Fishburne	Washington, D. C.
Gerard A. Floersch	Omaha, Nebraska.
Elmer J. Focke	Dayton, Ohio.
Earle R. Ford	Huntsville, Alabama.
Daniel A. Galotta	New York, N. Y.
M. Garcia de Quevedo	San Juan, Porto Rico.
Maurice Geisenfeld	Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Alden F. Graffam	Portland, Maine.
Harry A. Grant	Washington, D. C.
Frank S. Green	Arvada, Colorado.
Robert C. Greene	Washington, D. C.
Warren W. Grimes	Alexandria, Virginia.
Horace H. Hagan	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Jay Clarence Halls	Superior, Wisconsin.
John Bruce Handy	Washington, D. C.
Butler B. Hare	Leesville, South Carolina.
Jos. Harkness, Jr	St. Paul, Minnesota.
Calvin W. Hassell	Raleigh, North Carolina.
Carl A. Heistermann	South Amana, Iowa.
Joseph A. Herbert	Washington, D. C.

Louis Herbst	Indianapolis, Indiana.
Arthur W. Herger	Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Cornelius J. Hickey	Ellicottville, New York.
Adrian L. Horner	Hardy County, West Virginia.
Frank T. Horner	Mt. Rainier, Maryland.
G. Clifford Howard	Washington, D. C.
Vincent W. Hughes	Calvert County, Maryland.
Robert B. F. Hummer	Penbrook, Pennsylvania.
Wm. H. Hutcherson	Washington, D. C.
Aaron Ralph Ivens	Decatur, Illinois.
Harvey, D. Jacob	Nashville, Tennessee.
Nathan T. Johnson	Pikesville, Kentucky.
Philip D. Johnston	Washington, D. C.
Edward C. Jolliffe	Baltimore, Maryland.
Harvey A. Jonas	Reepsville, North Carolina.
Harry T. Jones	Brooklyn, New York.
Milton A. Kaufman	Washington, D. C.
John Joseph Kelly	Wilmington, Delaware.
Lee Byrn Kemon	Washington, D. C.
J. Wallace Kemp	Hot Springs, Arkanaas.
John J. Kenney	Denver, Colorado.
Bert Moss Kent	Rome, New York.
Harold A. Kesler	Hillsdale, Michigan.
Laurence Koenigsberger	Washington, D. C.
Frank B. Lask	Hazleton, Pennsylvania.
Bolitha James Laws	Washington, D. C.
Leon Martin Layden	West Pawlet, Vermont.
Charles E. LeFoe	Washington, D. C.
Benjamin N. Lesk	Fargo, North Dakota.
Perce B. Leverich	Sparta, Wisconsin.
George Wm. Lillard	Front Royal, Virginia.
Robert Ethan Little	New Orleans, Louisiana.
Hallock Porter Long	Boston, Massachusetts.
Fay Elwood Lucas	St. Albans, Maine.
Frank A. Lynch	Chicopee, Massachusetts.
William D. Lynch	Boston, Massachusetts.
Albert DeWitt Mackey	Fairhill, Maryland.
Francis Merle Mackin	Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.
Frank Wm. Madigan	Washington, D. C.
Edwin E. Mager	Camden, New Jersey.
Neptune J. Malville	San Francisco, California.
Thos. S. Marshall	Greenwood, South Carolina.
Harold B. Marston	Washington, D. C.
David Lewis Mattern	Washington, D. C.
Ben Alphonso Matthews	Gainesville, Georgia.
Roy Lee Matthews	St. Paul, Minnesota.
John P. McCarthy	Boston, Massachusetts.
Joseph McCormack	Erie, Pennsylvania.
Robert E. McCormack	Washington, D. C.

David J. McCoy	New Haven, Connecticut.
Thos. James McGauley	Worcester, Massachusetts.
Eugene McGovern	New York, N. Y.
John P. McGrath	Northampton, Massachusetts.
George M. McKee	Washington, D. C.
Frederic S. McNally	Woonsocket, Rhode Island.
Raymond L. McVean	Youngstown, Ohio.
John Pearson Middleton	Hamilton, Alabama.
William T. Miller	Forest Glen, Maryland.
Mansell F. Mills	Hebron, Maryland.
Samuel L. Montgomery	Bogue Chitto, Mississippi.
Paul H. Moreland	Chevy Chase, Maryland.
Noah Thomas Morgan	Evanston, Wyoming.
Wm. Collins Moriarty	Waterbury, Connecticut.
Thos. Michael Murn	Glendive, Montana.
Addis E. Murphy	Hamilton, Ontario.
John F. Myron	Boston, Massachusetts.
Albert Nantz	Alga, Kentucky.
Frank B. Ochsenriter	Washington, D.C.
Frank A. O'Neil	Washington, D. C.
William Patchell	Washington, D. C.
Ralph S. Pendexter	Meriden, Connecticut.
B. F. Perry	Greenville, South Carolina.
D. Andrew Pine	Washington, D. C.
Alexander F. Prescott, Jr.	Rockville, Maryland.
Eugene Quay	Washington, D. C.
Harvey L. Rabbitt	Rockville, Maryland.
Leroy Edward Reed	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wm. Edward Rhea	Fort Smith, Arkansas.
Howard Payne Roberts	Washington, D. C.
Roy Alvan Roberts	Mayfield, Kentucky.
Thomas R. Robinson	Washington, D. C.
Archie C. Rogers	Bradley Beach, New Jersey.
James Henry Ruth	Kent County, Maryland.
Joseph A. Scannell	Haverhill, Massachusetts.
William J. Schutrumpf	Lemmon, South Dakota
Victor H. Sehorn	Cedar Rapids, Michigan.
Roger Shale	Washington, D. C.
John M. Shea	Dalton, Massachusetts.
William A. Sheehan	Covington, Kentucky.
Ronald W. Sheppard	Shiloh, New Jersey.
Campbell D. Shreve	Lucketts, Virginia.
John Andrew Simas	Erie, Pennsylvania.
S. Milton Simpson	Washington, D. C.
Hosea Edwin Skinner	Carterville, Illinois.
Maurice M. Skolkin	New York, N. Y.
John Dudley Smith	Chattanooga, Tennessee.
John Richard Smith	Lincoln, Illinois.

George F. Soter	Washington, D. C.
Clarence A. Southerland	Wilmington, Delaware.
Edward M. Specht	Piedmont, Oklahoma.
R. B. Spencer	Annapolis, Maryland.
George J. Stegmaier	Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.
Albert E. Steinem	Washington, D. C.
Jefferson Davis Stephens	Marianna, Florida.
Edward R. Sterling	Canton, Ohio.
Donald H. Stewart	Woodside, Maryland.
John W. Strudel	Ross, Ohio.
Del L. Sullivan	Rupert, Idaho.
Fred S. Swindell	Ballston, Virginia.
Anderson H. Tackett	Pikesville, Kentucky.
Sidney T. Taliaferro	Viresco, Fairfax County, Virginia.
Herbert H. Thompson	Washington, D. C.
James R. Tilford	Washington, D. C.
Leonard L. Tschudy	Cleveland, Ohio.
Edwin Tyler	Washington, D. C.
Frederick G. Umhau	Washington, D. C.
Allen Earl Unger	Shoemakersville, Pennsylvania.
Mabry C. Van Fleet	Portland, Indiana.
Ernest LeRoy Wallace	Chicago, Illinois.
Frank X. Ward	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Robt. Leroy Warfield	Rockville, Maryland.
Leo P. Watson	St. Louis, Missouri.
Clarence L. Watts	Huntsville, Alabama.
Ernest Everett Weaver	Washington, D. C.
Henry M. Weidner	Chicago, Illinois.
Wayne B. Wells	Wellsville, Ohio.
Frank J. Werzinger	Waterbury, Connecticut.
Charles W. Whalen	Dayton, Ohio.
Norman T. Whitaker	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Lawrence A. Widmayer	Washington, D. C.
John Joseph Wilson	Bristol, Connecticut.
Franklin G. Wixson	Port Huron, Michigan.
Ernest Geo. Woodward	Atlanta, Georgia.
Wm. Alexis Yates	Brooklyn, New York.
H. Stanford Yohe	Tower City, Pennsylvania.
A. Stuard Young	Nashville, Tennessee.
Lacey C. Zapf	Nashville, Tennessee.

MASTER OF LAWS.

Henry A. Baker	Sheperdstown, West Virginia.
Charles G. Bragg	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Frank I. Brown	Colvin Run, Virginia.
Jos. L. B. Chisholm	Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Rollo I. Chorpenning	Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

Paul B. Cromelin	Washington, D. C.
Alfred Earle Dennis	Los Angeles, California.
Leo J. Doherty	Baltimore, Maryland.
George H. Emch	Woodville, Ohio.
Jesse C. Fain	Neely, Mississippi.
G. Marvin Green	Denver, Colorado.
Frank L. Hall	Benton Harbor, Michigan.
Louis L. Korn	Newark, New Jersey.
William Edw. Leahey	Monson, Massachusetts.
John F. McCarron	Farmersville, Illinois.
Richard A. C. Magruder	Washington, D. C.
Ashbel C. Marstellar	Whitehaven, Pennsylvania.
Martin J. McNamara	Clinton, Massachusetts.
Eugene Millott	Pana, Illinois.
J. Ballard Moore	Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Julius V. Patrosso	Los Angeles, California.
Fred M. Pelzman	Washington, D. C.
Monie Sanger	Washington, D. C.
John Francis Sloan	Morrisonville, Illinois.
Charles A. Smith	Washington, D. C.
J. S. W. Smith	New Castle, Pennsylvania.
Jeremiah S. Stephens	Havre de Grace, Maryland.
Thos. F. Sullivan	Boston, Massachusetts.
Francis M. Tracy	Washington, D. C.
Henry O. Wackerbarth	Los Angeles, California.
Jacob Watskey	Richmond, Virginia.
Thomas F. Weiss	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Thos. A. Whelan	Jackson, Mississippi.
David Wiener	Carlisle, Pennsylvania.
Henry Louis Wolfe, Jr	Chattanooga, Tennessee.
Howard P. Wright	Washington, D. C.

MASTER OF PATENT LAW.

Henry A. Baker	Shepherdstown, West Virginia.
George H. Braddock	Rockville, Maryland.
Lewis Burnam Bridges	Washington, D. C.
Robson DeS. Brown	Dubuque, Iowa.
Abel L. Brownrigg	St. Paul, Minnesota.
Charles F. Calhoun	Washington, D. C.
James W. Chaffee	Rochester, Vermont.
Frederick A. Crafts	Washington, D. C.
Paul B. Cromelin	Washington, D. C.
Alfred Earle Dennis	Los Angeles, California.
John Astor Dienner	Elkhart, Indiana.
Leo J. Dougherty	Baltimore, Maryland.
Wilbur J. Eccleston	Baltimore, Maryland.

George H. Emch	Woodville, Ohio.
Jesse C. Fain	Neely, Mississippi.
John R. Fehr	Chicago, Illinois.
Benjamin P. Fishburne	Washington, D. C.
Earle R. Ford	Huntsville, Alabama.
Frank S. Green	Arvada, Colorado.
G. Marvin Green	Denver, Colorado.
Robert C. Green	Washington, D. C.
Charles H. Keel	Mt. Olive, North Carolina.
Lee Byrn Kemon	Washington, D. C.
Bert Moss Kent	Rome, New York.
Perce B. Leverich	Sparta, Wisconsin.
Richard A. C. Magruder	Washington, D. C.
Jered A. Maguire	Washington, D. C.
Joseph McCormack	Erie, Pennsylvania.
J. Ballard Moore	Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Maurice M. Moore	Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Daniel J. Moriarty	Newport, Rhode Island.
Julius V. Patrosso	Los Angeles, California.
Fred M. Pelzman	Washington, D. C.
Monie Sanger	Washington, D. C.
Campbell D. Shreve	Lucketts, Virginia.
J. S. W. Smith	New Castle, Pennsylvania.
Jefferson Davis Stephens	Marianna, Florida.
Jeremiah S. Stephens	Havre de Grace, Maryland.
Thomas F. Sullivan	Boston, Massachusetts.
Sidney T. Taliaferro	Viresco, Fairfax County, Virginia.
Herbert H. Thompson	Washington, D. C.
Henry O. Wackerbarth	Los Angeles, California.
Ernest LeRoy Wallace	Chicago, Illinois.
Ernest Everett Weaver	Washington, D. C.
Henry M. Weidner	Chicago, Illinois.
Wayne B. Wells	Wellsville, Ohio.
Thos. A. Whelan	Jackson, Mississippi.
Norman T. Whitaker	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
David Wiener	Carlisle, Pennsylvania.
Franklin G. Wixson	Port Huron, Michigan.

CLASS OFFICERS.

Post-Graduate Class.

President	Thomas F. Sullivan
Vice-President	J. S. W. Smith
Secretary	Alfred E. Dennis
Treasurer	Monie Sanger
Historian	David Wiener

Senior Class.

President	Charles E. LeFoe
Vice-President	Clifford G. Howard
Secretary	C. Edgar Davis
Treasurer	Leo J. Brennan
Historian	Albert E. Steinem
Sergeant-at-Arms	Thomas J. McGauley

Junior Class.

President	Jos. J. McConville
First Vice-President	Wm. H. S. Callahan
Second Vice-President	Richard I. Connelly
Secretary	Harry M. Carroll
Treasurer	O. B. Smith
Historian	W. T. Richmond
Sergeant-at-Arms	George Cannon

Freshman Class.

President	W. E. Lovely
Vice-Presidents	T. S. Carlin G. W. Kreiss C. L. Landon W. B. Young
Secretary	H. P. Coffin
Treasurer	A. C. Lyons
Historian	A. N. Schroeder
Sergeant-at-Arms	W. J. Bushwaller

RECAPITULATION OF ALL THE STUDENTS IN THE UNIVERSITY.

Georgetown College	191
Medical	99
Dental	145
Law	1023
Hospital Training School	41
Total	1499

ATTENDANCE BY STATES.

Alabama	12
Arizona	3
Arkansas	11
California	6
Colorado	5
Connecticut	77
Delaware	6
District of Columbia	409
Florida	9
Georgia	16
Idaho	5
Illinois	27
Indiana	11
Iowa	23
Kansas	5
Kentucky	17
Louisiana	18
Maine	13
Maryland	58
Massachusetts	109
Michigan	13
Minnesota	11
Mississippi	8
Missouri	19
Montana	7
Nebraska	13
New Hampshire	9
New Jersey	33
New Mexico	1
New York	123
North Carolina	16
North Dakota	2
Ohio	48
Oklahoma	12
Oregon	4
Pennsylvania	90
Philippine Islands	7
Porto Rico	4
Rhode Island	33
South Carolina	19
South Dakota	3
Tennessee	23
Texas	12
Utah	7
Vermont	5
Virginia	65
Washington	8
West Virginia	20
Wisconsin	19
Wyoming	3

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Austria	1
Canada	2
Columbia	1
Cuba	4
Denmark	1
Greece	1
Hawaii	1
Ireland	3
Italy	1
Jamaica	1
Mexico	5
Panama	1
Total	1499

Alphabetical List of All the Officers, Professors and Students in all Departments of the University.

A detail list of all officers and professors in all departments is given on pages 7-18 of this catalogue.

An alphabetical list is given for the College on page 100, for the Medical School on page 162, for the Dental School on page 178, for the Law School on page 206. Names in capitals indicate officers and professors; C, indicates College; M, Medical School; D, Dental School; L, Law School; T, Hospital Training School. The numerals 1, 2, 3, 4 indicate first or Freshman year, second or Sophomore year, third or Junior year, fourth or Senior year; S. L. Special Law Students; P. L. Patent Law.

A

Abbott, Jas. S.	2L
Abbott, T. Chas.	3L
Abell, Joseph W.	1L
Acosta, Jose A.	1D
Adams, Geo. E.	2L
Adams, H. DeC.	2D
Adams, J. Arthur	2L
ADAMS, ROY D.	M
ADAMS, SAMUEL S.	M
Aderholdt, G. G.	3L
Adkins, Bowden	1C
ADKINS, HON. JESSE C.	L
Agnew, Geo. V.	2L
Akers, Ray	2L
Albi, Joseph A.	3L
Albinson, J. Edwin	3L
Albright, Horace M.	3L
Allen, Geo. J.	2M
ALLEN, H. JEROME	D
Allen, James H.	4M
Allmuth, Frank A.	2L
Alsobrook, Kyle	1D
Amy, James	C
Anderson, Francis J.	2C
ANDERSON, JOHN F.	M
Anderson, John H.	4L
Anderson, Wm. E.	1L
Andrus, R. H.	2L
ANGLIM, FRANK X.	C
Ansley, Everet B.	1L
Anthony, Alvin E.	2D
Armstrong, Harry C.	3L
Armstrong, Howard M.	3L
Ashford, Wm. C.	2L
Assimack, V. A.	2D
Atkins, James	1L
Avery, Georginia	T

B

BABENDREIER, LOUIS M.	M
Bachschmidt, Emil H.	1L
Bacon, Seward	1L
Bacon, Waldo A.	2D
Bailey, Joseph A.	1L
BAIN, P. BONNARD	D
Baker, R. Carroll	3L
Baker, Chas. W.	1L
BAKER, CHESTER A.	D
BAKER, HON. D. W.	L
BAKER, FRANK A.	D, M
Bannan, Jos. W.	4M
Barker, Geo. S.	2L
BARNUM, FRANCIS, S.J.	C
Barr, Franklin	1L
Barrett, Edmund E.	3C
Barrett, Richard	1C
Barrett, Thos F.	1L
Barron, James	1C
Barron, Wm. W.	2C
Barrows, Frank E.	PL
Bartel, Wm. P.	2L
BARTON, WILFRED M.	M
Bates, Geo. C.	1L
Batties, Jas. D. C.	3L
Bauer, William Harrison	3L

Baumgartner, Edgar F	PL
Baxter, James	2C
Baylies, Lyndon H	1L
Beach, Elmer L	2L
Beacom, Harold F	3L
Beall, Mary	T
Beatty, John J	3C
Beaumont, Arthur C	2L
Becker, Francis J	3L
BECKER, G. H	D
Becker, James A	2C
BECKER, REV. JAMES B., S.J.	C
BEHREND, EDWIN B	M
Bell, Elmer T	1L
Belleman, Alvin L	1L
Benedict, W. S	3D
Bennett, Andrew W	2L
Bennett, James G	1L
Bergeron, M. P	2D
Bergin, Chas. C	3L
Betts, Herbert V	1L
Biesterfield, C. H	2L
Biggs, Ira E	1D
Bilbrey, Dennis R	1D
Birckhead, F. C	2D
Birmingham, Chas. A	1L
Biron, Herbert F	1D
BISCOE, FRANK L	M
Blackburn, Merrill M	3L
BLACKISTON, J. C	M
Blake, William Joseph	1L
Blakeney, Wm. Oliver	1L
Blanton, Harry C	3L
Blau, Ernest	1C
Bobbitt, Jas. Newton	4L
Bockley, Chas C	3D
BOE, EDWARD J	D
Bogan, Edward H	3L
Bold, Charles	1L
Bond, Geo. W	3L
Bonney, John W	3L
Bonnot, Basil T	1L
BONOMO, ALFRED J	C, 3L
BORAH, S. T	1D
Borchardt, M	4L
Bour, Raymond J. Jr	3L
Bourg, Clarence J	2L
Boutwell, John W	1L
Bower, Frank Albert	PL
Bowes, Daniel F	1L
BOWLES, SHIRLEY W	D
BOYD, HOWARD	L
Boyle, Martin	4L
Boyle, Wm. Edwd	1L
Bradford, Chas. R	3L
Brady, Bernard S	4C
BRADY, EDMUND	L
Brady, J. Chester	3M
Bralove, Harry M	3L
Bransky, Harry	4L
Brause, J. Lowell	1D
Breakstone, Jerome S	1L
BRECKINRIDGE, SCOTT D	**M**
Breitenstein, Jos C	3L
Brennan, Edwd. J	2D
Brennan, Redmond S	2L
Brennan, Robt. T	1L
Breslin, Daniel J	1L
Breslin, John	1C
Brett, Rolfe H	2L
Brewer, J. Newton	3L
Brewster, Hugh	3L
BRICE, CHARLES S	L
Brimer, Harry W	2L
Brinkman, O. H	2L
BRIONES, REV. CYRIL, S.J	C
BRISCOE, JOHN PARRAN	M
Britton, Harold M	1D
Brooks, Kenneth F	1L
Brooks, Roger E	1L
Broome, Milton T	1L
BROSNAN, REV. ALOYSIUS P., S.J	C, M
Brouthers, James E	3L
Brown, Benjamin S	2L
Brown, Grafton	1C
Brown, Gregory H	2L
Brown, Harry McC	1D
Brown, Raymond J	2M
BROWNE, ALDIS B	L
Browning, Carroll W	2L
Bryant, Rowell A	2L
Buck, Wilfred Wm	1L
Buckley, Wm. J	3L
Buckley, Wm. R. A	2L
Budwesky, Carl L	1L
Buehler, Albert G	2L
Burchfield, Geo. S	1L
Burke, J. Robt	1M
BURKE, JOHN W	M
Burlee, William	1C
Burns, C. Angus	1D
Burns, Henry I	1C
Burns, Howard Ellis	1L
Burns, Walter B	3L
Burroughs, D. Deshields	1L
Bursey, William F	3L
Burton, Ralph J	3L

Burton, Wm. M................3L
Bushwaller, Wm. J............2L
Butler, Frank G. Jr...........1L
Butler, Robt....................1D
Butler, Wm. James............2L
Butler, William M.............2C
Byington, S. B.................4M
Byrne, J. Harry...............2L
Byrne, W. Fred................1L
Byrnes, John T................2C
Byrnes, Thos. E...............3M

C

Cabana, Edward 1C
Cahill, James A................3M
Cake, Lawrence H.............1L
Callahan, Edward..............1C
Callahan, Wm. H. S............3L
CALLAN, LAWRENCE A......C
Callaway, Grade...............3L
Calmes, Edwd. F..............2D
Calnan, John Leo..............2L
Camalier, B. Harris Jr.........1D
Camarillo, Robt. B............3L
Camfield, Lionel H.............4L
Camp, Ernest W...............SL
Campana, Geo. A..............1L
Campazzi, Earl J...............3L
Campbell, D. Cameron.........1L
Campbell, J. E.................3M
Campbell, John J..............1L
Campbell, Raymond N.........1L
Campbell, T. J.................3L
Cannon, James W.............2L
Carbo, Ralph J................1C
Carey, John Power............1L
Carey, Joseph A...............2L
Carlin, Bernard J..............3L
Carmody, Geo. Henry..........3L
Carr, John Edwin..............1L
Carroll, Harry M..............3L
Carroll, William C
Carstarphen, Newton B........1L
Carter, Hugh...................4C
Carter, John G.................4C
Carter, Thomas R.............2L
CARVER, THOS. C............C
Case, J. Barry.................3L
Cass, Edwin G.................2C
Cassiday, Wm. J...............3L
Cassidy, John F...............1L
Cassidy, Wendell P............1L
Casteel, Bruce L...............3L
CASTEEL, FRANK A.........D
Cayton, Harry 1L
Cerrezin, Michael S............2L
Chaffiot, Emanuel A...........3D
Chamberlin, Arthur N..........3L
Chamberlain, J. Ross...........1L
Chamblin, L. L................4M
Chandler, Clarence A...........3D
Channing, C. Edwd............3D
Chappuis, Claude L............3L
Chase, Harold B...............3L
Chilcote, S. S. C...............3L
Chisholm, Donald V............4C
Christie, John W..............3L
CLABAUGH, HON. HARRY M..L
Clancy, John Leo..............2L
Clark, Bernard A..............3L
Clark, Charles Lorin...........2L
Clark, Cyril G.................1C
Clark, Sawyer W..............2L
CLARK, WILLIAM E..........M
Clason, Chas R................3L
Clayton, Chas T...............3L
Clear, Myron G................2L
Clements, Thomas A...........2L
Clizer, C. B...................4M
Clohisy, Vincent...............1L
Coan, W. D...................2D
Coffey, Richard J..............2L
Coffin, Henry P................2L
Cogan, John V.................3D
COGAN, WILLIAM N.........D
Cogswell, Theo. L..............1L
Cohen, Joseph 2L
Coleman, Reginia...............T
Colin, Leo......................3L
Collegeman, Michael...........3L
Collins, Henry J...............1M
Collins, John W...............SL
Collins, Wm. John.............2L
Colson, Everett A..............2L
Colwell, Herbert R.............3L
Commor, Michael F. Jr.........3L
Condon, Francis B.............1L
Connell, Chas F...............2L
Connelly, Wm. I...............3L
Conner, McGill 3L
Connery, William L...........3M
Connolly, Francis A. I..........3C
Connolly, Geo. I...............2D
Connolly, John Jr..............2L
Connolly, John F..............4C
Connor, Alex. P...............SL
Connor, Bernard...............3L

Connor, Wm. John	3L
CONRAD, HON. HOLMES	L
Conroy, John F. Jr	3C
Conry, Katherine	T
CONSTAS, JOHN	M
Conway, Jas. Edwd	1L
CONWAY, REV. JOHN A., S.J.	C, L
Cook, Carl F.	4L
Cooksey, Chas. H.	3L
Coombs, Bernard	1L
Coon, L. R.	2D
Cooper, John L.	1D
Cooper, Leon F.	2L
Copenhaver, David T.	3L
Copp, Norman C.	3L
Coppinger, Blaine J. G.	SL
Corbett, Lawrence Wm	1L
Corcoran, Jos. H.	2L
Corgan, Joseph P.	3M
Corkin, Frank R.	1L
Cornell, Ernest	3L
Coronado, Joseph M.	1L
Coryell, William C.	SL
Costello, Harry J.	4L
Costello, Jeremiah A.	3L
Costello, William J.	2M
Cottrell, Jesse S.	3L
Coulon, Paul X.	3L
Coultry, Earl F.	1L
Coursey, Joseph	3L
Cox, G. Eastwood	3D
COX, JOSEPH W.	L
Cox, Roy R.	2L
Coyle, James W. B.	1M
Coyne, Roy R.	2L
Crabtree, John H.	2L
Crawford, Thos. A. Jr	1L
CREEDEN, REV. JOHN B., S.J.	C
Cremens, J. F.	4M
Crew, Robert T.	2L
Crismond, Nannie	T
Crist, John Allison	2L
Croarkin, Paul C.	1L
Cronin, John S.	1M
Cronin, Michael F.	2L
Cross, Julia	T
Crowe, Edmund	C
Crowe, Joseph N.	3L
Crowley, Jerome F.	C
Crowley, Thomas	1C
Croxton, Roland A.	4L
Cubberly, Warren I.	2L
Cudihy, John W.	4L
Cullinan, William J.	3C
CUNNINGHAM, FRANK E.	L
Cunningham, Helen	T
Cunningham, Lenora	T
Cunningham, Neil	2L
Currey, Percy H.	1L
Curry, Gerald G.	2C
Curtin, Eugene A.	M
Cusack, Wm. J.	1C

D

Dailey, Paul R.	3L
Dailey, Peter J.	2L
Daily, Roy L.	4L
Dalrymple, Mrs	T
Daly, Daniel L.	2C
Daly, James R.	2L
Daly, Richard M.	2L
Daly, Thos. J.	3D
Daly, William	C
Daly, William P.	1M
Daniel, Richard D.	4L
Danowski, Frank	1L
Darby, John J.	1C
Dargan, Woods	2L
DARLINGTON, J. J.	L
Darr, Edwd. Eugene	1L
Darr, Leroy S.	1L
Daugherty, John E.	2D
Davis, Chas. E.	4L
Davis, Chas. T.	3L
Davis, Edward F. Jr.	1L
Davis, James Arthur	1L
DAVIS, M. O.	D
Davis, Robert H.	4L
Davis, Wm. J. Jr.	1L
Dawson, John T.	2L
Dawson, Thos. F.	1L
Dawson, Thos. L.	3L
Dean, Chas. J.	3L
De Baun, Claud	2L
Deeds, John F.	3L
Delaney, Mary	T
Demaree, Harry J.	2L
De Mott, Lawrence J.	1L
Dent, Edward L.	2L
de Oca, A. M.	2D
De Pue, Stanley R.	2L
Derham, John S.	2L
Desmond, Leonard	3D
Deveny, Chas. B.	1L
DEVEREUX, RYAN	M
Devine, William J.	3L
DEVITT, REV. EDWD. I., S.J.	C

Devlin, Edward I. Jr	4C
Devlin, Raphael	1C
Dewberry, Joe T	3L
Diaz, Maximo H	2L
Dickman, John B. Jr	1L
Dieck, Chas. H	2L
Dietz, Bernard I	1C
D'Leen, Louis J	1D
Dodd, Herbert M	1L
Dodson, Robt. H	3L
Doherty, D. A	3D
Doherty, Hugh	4C
Doherty, W. G	2D
DOLAN, JAMES H., S.J	C
Dominiak, Francis X	1L
Donahue, Wm. John	2L
Donegan, James J	2L
DONLON, REV. ALPHONSUS J., S.J	President
Donnelly, Chas. R	4L
Donnelly, Edward McT	4C
Donnelly, Ralph E	2L
Donnelly, Thos. S	3L
Donoghue, Florence J	3L
Donoghue, John F	1D
Donohoe, Jos. M. P	1L
Donohue, Michael T	3C
Donovan, Daniel J	1L
Donovan, Edwd. L	3L
Dore, John A	1L
DORE, LEO A., S.J	C
Dorney, John A	2L
Dorsey, Frank X	1L
DOUGLAS, CHARLES A	L
Dowd, John A	3L
Dowling, Joseph L	3M
Downey, James V	3L
Downing, Wm. W	1L
Doyle, Howard Leo	1L
Doyle, Hugh Charles	2L
Doyle, Richard S	4L
Draney, F. Merritt	1L
Driscoll, Francis B	2L
Driscoll, George T	4C
Driscoll, Henry W	2L
Druffner, Karl M	1L
Drum, Francis J	1L
Drury, Albert J	2L
Drury, Arthur P	1C
Drury, F. Eugene	1L
DUARTE, REV. AUGUSTUS J., S.J	C
DUEHRING, FRANK E	M
Duffy, Charles	4C
Duffy, Gardner L	2C
Duffy, James A	1L
Duffy, W. A	3D
DUFOUR, C. R	M
DUNLOP, JOHN B. S	M
Dunn, James P	3L
Durst, Wallace E	4L
Dye, R. Augustus	3L

E

Eakin, Willard D	4L
EASBY-SMITH, JAMES S	L
Eckert, Joseph A	3D
Edmonds, Joseph B	3C
Egan, Elmer A	1L
Egan, Thos. C	1C
Ehrmanntraut, Roswell	1L
Eichenlaub, Frank J. Jr	C
Eiseman, Julian	2L
Eisenhower, Alex. D	2L
Eldridge, Carlton G	1L
Eldridge, F. Howard	4C
Elgin, Paul De Witt	1L
Elias, Harold L	3L
Elkins, Philip D	2L
Eller, Robt. L	3D
Ellis, George R	1D
Emerson, Bert	2L
EMMET, REV. THOMAS A., S.J	C
Engle, L. Roy	2L
English, Ernest L	4M
English, R. B	1L
Erdlitz, Isabella	T
Errion, Harry C	1L
Estopinal, Dave	2L
Estopinal, Fred. N	3L
EVANS, P. W	D
Ewart, Howard	3L

F

Fagan, Harry J	2L
Fahey, John Joseph	4C
Fahy, Charles	3L
Fardon, J. Leroy	4M
Faul, Howard C	1L
Faulkner, Philip J	1L
Fauntleroy, John S	3L
Feeney, Glenn E	1L
Feeney, William F	C
FEGAN, HUGH J	L

Feinle, Chris	3L
Fenn, Clarence C.	3L
FENWICK, FRANCIS L., S.J.	C
FERRIS, GODFREY F.	C
Ferriter, James W.	2L
Fessenden, Albert F.	3L
FETZER, L. W.	M
Fenstel, W. Frederick	1L
Field, Lewis L.	1L
Figueras, J. J.	1D
Finch, Chester L.	1L
FINLEY, MARK F.	D
Finley, Mark F. Jr.	3D
Firoved, William O.	3L
Fisher, Charles N.	1L
Fisher, Edward	3L
Fisher, Marion M.	2L
Fitzgerald, Edmund A.	2L
Fitzgerald, James B.	1L
Fitzpatrick, P. W.	3D
Fitzpatrick, T. H.	3M
Flanagan, Frederick	2C
FLANNERY, J. SPAULDING	L
Flemer, George R.	1L
Flood, John A.	2D
Flynn, Edmund W.	2L
Flynn, J. Rex	2D
FLYNN, JAMES A.	M
Flynn, Thos. A.	1L
Fogg, Gladys	T
Foley, John Divine	2L
Foley, Samuel J.	3L
Folstein, Louis	1L
Fontaine, Edward R.	1L
FOOTE, JOHN A.	M
Ford, Stephen O.	1L
Formoso y Pablo, V.	4L
Foster, Albert Edwd.	1L
Fouhy, Wm. R. J.	1L
Fowle, James H.	2L
Fowler, Geo. C.	3D
Fowler, Henry M.	2L
Fowler, Wm. S.	1L
Fox, Kathleen	T
Frame, Clyde	1D
Fraser, Lemual A.	1L
Freed, Clyde H.	1L
French, Louis E.	1L
Frick, Geo. F.	3L
Friede, Chas. W.	2L
Friedland, Karl B.	1L
Friedman, Jacob J.	3L
Frost, Wm. Russell	2L
FRY, HENRY D.	M
Furman, Geo. B.	2L
Fury, James A.	3L

G

Gaggstatter, Harry D.	1L
Gallagher, J. S. G.	3L
Galvin, Wm. J.	2M
Gambill, Edwd. L.	3D
Ganley, John A.	2D
GANNON, JAMES A.	M
Garcia, Rogelio	3D
Gardiner, David G.	2C
Gardiner, F. Gwynn	2L
Gargan, J. Francis	3D
Garner, Alan F.	1L
Garter, Henry O.	3L
Garvey, Bernard D.	1L
Garvey, Bernard F. Jr.	1L
Garwood, Calvin	3C
Garwood, Wilmer St. J.	1C
GATLEY, PRESCOTT	L
GEARHART, CLYDE M.	D
Gebhardt, Chas. E.	2L
Geisenfeld, Charles	2L
Gelzer, Wm. P.	1L
Gendreau, E. A. M.	4M
Geoghan, William H.	1D
German, Chas D.	3L
Gibbs, F. D.	4M
Gibbs, Frederick R.	3L
Gibbs, Wm. Frank	1L
Gibson, Chas. H.	2L
Gibson, Joseph R.	2L
Giesler, Fred. D.	2L
Gilch, Geo. F.	2D
Gilhenny, J. J.	2D
Gillespie, Barry	2L
Gittings, Morton	1L
Glancy, John E.	2L
Glessner, Reu E.	2L
Glover, Clarence K.	3L
Gluckstein, Sol. S.	1L
GLUSHAK, L.	M
Godfrey, Edwd. J.	3M
Goewey, Harold R.	1L
Goggins, James L.	2L
Golden, Hugh	3C
Goldsmith, Myron B.	2D
Gonzalez-Lamas, A.	3L
Goodwin, William J.	3L
Gorden, Charles	3D
Gordon, Noble A.	3L

Gordon, Will T.	2L
Gore, Dixie F.	3L
Gorman, Arthur M.	2L
GOULD, HON. ASHLEY M.	L
Gould, Chester K.	1L
Grace, Howard L.	2L
Graesle, A. B.	2D
Graffam, Alden F.	4L
Graham, Mary	T
GRAHAM, WILLIAM H., S.J.	C
Grant, Harry A.	4L
Greaney, Wm. F.	3M
Green, Henry H.	2L
Greene, Lemuel E.	2L
GREENE, LOUIS S.	M
Greene, Robert C.	4L
Greenwell, Mary	T
Grieb, Louis H.	2L
Griffin, F. S.	2D
Griffin, Katherine	T
Griffin, Michael B.	1L
GRIFFITH, CHARLES I.	M
Griffith, Glenn H.	1L
Grimes, Joseph Wm.	3L
Grimes, Warren W.	4L
Groark, Owen J.	3M
Groff, Chalmers F.	2L
Grove, Harry A.	1L
Grove, Harry F. Jr.	C
Grove, O. A.	2D
Guerra, A. L.	4M
Guerra, Gustavo I.	3D
Guiney, John Edwd.	1L
GUMPRECHT, ARMAND	C
Gurry, Thomas F. Jr.	2C
Gustin, Dustin W.	3L
Guy, John M.	1L
GWYNN, WILLIAM C.	M

H

Hackett, Joseph A.	3L
Hagerman, Arthur J.	2L
Hagerty, John T. Jr.	1L
Hagerty, Michael J.	1L
Haggerty, Henry	1L
Haggerty, Leo D.	3M
Haggerty, Wm. J.	2L
Hall, Archie S.	2D
Hall, Frank C.	2L
Hall, Margaret	T
Hall, Horace W.	3L
Hallam, C. W.	2D
Halsey, John W.	3L
Hamilton, Charles E.	2L
HAMILTON, GEORGE E.	L
Hamilton, Geo. E. Jr.	1C
HAMILTON, JOHN J.	L
HAMILTON, RALPH A.	D, M
Hamilton, Richard M.	3C
Hamlin, Carl O.	3L
Hammack, Julian C.	3L
Hamner, Lunsford L.	3L
Hampton, Kenneth S.	1L
Hand, Edwd. P.	4M
Hanford, Robt. M.	1L
HANLON, GEORGE E.	C
Hanlon, Thos. J.	3L
Hanlon, Wm. M.	SL
Harahan, James	1C
Harding, Maurice L.	2L
Hardy, Chas. R.	1L
Hare, Henry B.	3L
Harnesberger, Harry S.	3L
Harper, Frank H.	1L
Harrigan, David E.	C
Harrington, R. S.	1L
Harrington, Wm. Edwd.	2C
Harris, Erastus H.	2L
Harris, Geo. A. Z.	2L
Harrop, Daniel S.	4M
Hart, David A.	3L
Hart, Edwd. J.	1L
Hart, Wayne M.	3L
Hartridge, Julian	2C
Harvey, John B.	1L
Hassel, Geo. H.	2L
HAWLEY, CHAS. A.	D
Hayden, Walter C.	2L
Hayes, Celestine T.	2C
Haynes, Herman P.	2L
Hays, Lawrence D.	1L
HAZEN, HENRY H.	M
Healy, Earl B.	1L
Healy, Edmond W.	2L
Healy, Edwd. C.	1L
Healy, Michael G.	2M
Healy, Michael R.	2M
Healy, Thomas H.	4C
Heavrin, Roy R.	2L
HEDRICK, REV. JOHN T., S.J.	C
Hefferan, H. H.	3D
Hefferan, Jos. M.	3M
Hegarty, Frank B.	4L
Heimer, Fred. A.	1L
Heinz, Frank J.	1C
Heiskell, Edward V.	4C
Heller, Lawrence J.	1L

HEMLER, WILLIAM F	D
Hendricks, Lester M	1L
Hendry, Morgan L	3L
Hennessy, Lydia	T
Henry, Irbie C	3L
Hensley, Mae	T
Herbert, Joseph A	4L
Herbert, Loren M	1L
Herbst, William P	3M
Hernandez, Vincent	C
Herrera, Louis	3D
Herring, Chas. E	1L
Hertel, St. Clair	2C
HERZOG, CHARLES G., S.J	C
Hevers, Thos. P	3L
Hevia, Alberto F	3L
Hewey, George A	3D
Hickey, Frank E	1L
HICKEY, HARRY K	L
Hickey, James A	1L
HICKLING, D. PERCY	M
Higgins, Gertrude	T
Higgins, James H	C
Higgins, Raymond O	3D
Higgins, Roy F	C
Hightower, John H	1L
Hildebrand, Ray	1L
Hill, J. Noble	2L
Hill, Vivian O	3L
Hill, Wallace	2L
Hillyer, Douglas	1L
Hinds, M. Francis	2D
Hinwood, J. H	3L
HIRD, JOHN D	D, M
Hird, John Donald	1L
Hirsh, Henry	1C
Hishen, James D	2C
Hobbs, W. D	3D
Hodge, A. R	1D
Hodge, Alvin R	2D
HOEHLING, ADOLPH A	L
Hoffa, Alvin	3L
Hoffman, Geo. L	3L
HOGAN, FRANK J	L
Hogan, John R	3D
Hogan, William J	4M
Holden, Raymond T	2D
Holford, Frank M	3L
Hollander, William	3L
Holm, Hans C	2M
Holmes, H. Clyde	1L
Holt, Harry O	2L
Honan, John James	2L
HOOFNAGLE, W. B	D
Hooks, Frank T	3L
HOOPER, LIONEL E	M
Hoover, William H	2L
Hoover, William Joseph	1L
Horkan, George	3C
HORNBROOK, F. W	M
Horne, Martin Edwd	2L
Hoster, Frenz A	3L
Howard, Charles L	3L
Howard, James T	2L
Howard, Joseph H	C
Hoyt, Harrison M	2L
Huber, August William	1L
Hudson, William I	2L
Huff, John Albert	2L
Hughes, Geo. P	2L
Hughes, Wm. J. Jr	1C
Hunt, Dominic F	2L
Hunt, J. William	3L
Hunter, Benjamin F	1L
Hurley, Edmund P	1D
Hurley, Stephen E	3L
Hutchison, James T	3L
Hutton, William K	3C
Hyer, Julien Capers	1L
Hyland, Wm. A	4M

I

I'Anson, Robert A	3L
Ignasiak, John A	3L
Ingram, J. Van Ness	3L
Ironside, Robert P	3L

J

Jacobi, Herbert J	3L
JAMES, CLINTON	L
Jamison, Elizabeth	T
Jeanette, Wilmer	3L
Jeffrey, Frank R	4L
JEFFRIES, JOSEPH A	M
Jennings, J. K	2D
Jenkins, James C. Jr	3L
Johnson, Clifford L	2L
Johnson, Elsie	T
Johnson, Ernest M	4L
Johnson, Hester	T
Johnson, Homer T	1D
Johnson, Horace W	3L
Johnson, Jesse T	3L
JOHNSON, JOSEPH TABER	M
JOHNSON, LOREN B	M
Johnson, Oscar S	2L

Johnston, Joseph M	2L
Jones, Bernard	1C
Jones, Edmond L	1L
Jones, Isaac B	2L
Jones, Leonard G	1L
Jordan, Andrew	2L
Jordan, Emily	T
Jordan, Henry R	1L
Joy, Raymond L	1L
Joyce, Louis J	2C
JOYCE, MAURICE A	C
Joyce, William I	1L
Jullien, Paul J	1L

K

Kalaw, Maximo	3L
Kalupy, Harry H	3L
Karl, Elizabeth	T
Karl, Peter A	3C
Kaufman, Louis H	2M
Kavanagh, William J	3L
Kean, James S	3L
Kebesky, Ben	2L
KEBLER, LYMAN F	M
Keefe, M. J	1D
Keefe, Thomas A	2L
Keegan, Samuel J	1L
Keegin, Curtis W	1L
Keelty, Frank J	3L
Kelleher, Dennis F	1L
Keller, Harry R	1L
KELLEY, J. THOMAS JR	M
Kelley, Joseph L	2L
Kelley, Ralph J	2L
Kelly, Chas. J	2D
Kelly, Clarence E	2L
Kelly, Daniel J	1L
Kelly, Geo. L	2L
Kelly, Geo. W	3L
Kelly, Harry J	2C
Kelly, James L	1L
Kelly, John M	1L
Kelly, Linus A	3C
Kelly, William L	3M
Kendrick, L. G	2L
Keneally, Wm. P	3M
Kennedy, Geo. Wm	1L
Kennedy, Thos. J	1M
Kennedy, Thos. S	1L
Kent, Sidney E	3L
Kesler, Chas. H	3L
Keyser, Harry M	2L
Kienle, James M	1L
Kiernan, Francis P	2L
Kiesecker, Alvin B	2L
Kilcoyne, John L	1C
Killian, Herman	1L
Kilsdonk, Martin J	3L
Kindleberger, Karl W	3L
King, Chas. L	1L
King, Milton W	2L
King, Robert W	2L
King, Thos. O	1L
Kingsley, Wm. G	1L
Kinsell, Louis	1C
Kintz, Elmer McD	2L
Kirby, Edwd. J	1D
Kist, Raymond	3L
Klaasse, James	3L
Klauberg, Leo Vincent	2C
Klinge, Frederick A	3L
Klinkowstein, Mortimer	1L
Kloppmeyer, Chas	1L
Knapp, George E	3L
Knott, Ruth	T
Knudsen, K. M. Jr	2D
KOBER, GEORGE M	D, M
Koch, Irvin L	1L
Koehl, James G	1L
Koehler, Maurice M	3L
Koenigsberger, L	4L
Kohlmeier, Clarence F	1D
Kohlmeier, Irwin G	1D
Kohner, Maurice	1L
Kolb, Karl W	2D
Kraft, Eugene	3M
Kravutske, V. H	2D
Kraynichuck, Michael	1C
Kreis, George Wm	2L
Krey, Albert L	2L
Krupsaw, Jacob L	3L

L

Lacy, Morgan E	1L
Laine, Alice	T
Lake, Roscoe V	3L
Lalor, James Jos	1L
La Marche, Melville	1L
Lambdin, Hal	1L
Lamond, Donald D	2L
Lamorelle, Frank F	3C
Lancaster, C. P	3D
Lancaster, Geo. W. C	2L
Landolt, Herbert L	1L
Landreau, Norman B	2C
Langland, Albert J	1D

Lanigan, Raymond M	1L
Lank, Henry C	1L
Lansburgh, Mark	1L
Largay, Arthur A	3M
La Riviere, Evariste	4M
LARKIN, EDWARD P	M
Lashhorn, Charles M	1L
LASKEY, JOHN E	L
Laughlin, Howard S	2C
Lavery, Thos. A	2L
Lawder, Wm. Herbert	3L
Lawler, Leo T	4C
Lawler, Norton	1C
Laws, Bolitha Jas	4L
Lawson, Alfred H	1L
Leary, Joseph J	2C
Lee, Nannie	T
LEE, THOMAS S	M
Leech, Grover P	1L
Leeman, Herbert P	2L
Le Foe, Chas. E	4L
Leh, Marcus C	2L
LEHR, LOUIS C	M
Lenney, John J	3L
Lennon, Julia	T
LENT, ERNEST	C
Leonard, George S	3L
Leonard, Joseph P	4M
LESH, PAUL E	L
Lesher, William A	2L
Leslie, James B	1L
Leverich, Perce B	4L
Levy, William J	2L
Lewis, Gilbert McA	3L
Lewis, Horace H	SL
Liebell, Casimer Jr	2M
Light, Ray G	3L
Linden, William E	1L
Lindwall, Willard C	1L
Listoe, Alex. E. J	3M
Litchenwalner, John J	3L
Litschgi, St. John	4C
Lodge, Robert J	1L
Loeffler, Joseph	3L
LOGUE, WILLIAM G., S.J	C
LOHR, V. G	D
LONDON, J. H	D
Lonergan, Edwd. J	1C
Long, Donald E	1L
Love, Ernest T	1L
Lovely, Wm. E	2L
Low, Marshall	2L
Lowe, Louis	4L
LOWE, THOMAS F	M
Lowey, Alfred R	2L
Lowney, John J	1L
Lucas, Leator	T
Lusk, Thos. R	1C
Lynch, Austin B. Jr	2C
Lynch, Edwin C	2L
Lynch, Eugene A	1L
Lynch, John Thomas	2L
Lynch, Leo	1L
Lynch, Thos. A	2D
Lynch, William H	2D
Lynch, Wm. J	3L
Lynn, Marie	T
Lyons, Archie C	2L
Lyons, Doran S	1C
Lyons, John Hugh	1L
Lyons, Maurice F	1L

Mc

McArthur, John H	2M
McAuliffe, John E	2L
McBride, Chas. J	1L
McCabe, James E	2L
McCaffery, William Otho	2L
McCalla, Randolph L	2C
McCann, Brendan J	2L
McCarthy, Austin R	1L
McCarthy, Chas. H	1L
McCarthy, Daniel H	1C
McCarthy, John T	2C
McCarthy, Jos. D	3M
McCARTHY, JOSEPH J	D, M
McCathran, Stillman J	2L
McCLENAHAN, JAMES T	D
McClintock, Earl A	1L
McConnell, Newton W	3L
McConville, Jos. J	3L
McCORMACK, FRANK C	M
McCormick, Clifford C	1L
McCormick, John E	2L
McCormick, John T	3L
McCoy, David J	4L
McCrea, Wilson F	3L
McCrystal, F. Robt	1D
McCue, Thos. F	1L
McDonald, A. Magruder	3M
McDonald, James P	3L
McDowell, Arthur L	3L
McGarvey, Bernard L	1L
McGILL, J. NOTA	L
McGinn, Albert	3L
McGovern, Gerald P	1D
McGowan, Marie	T
McGrath, Cornelius D	3C

McGuire, Chas F.	3M
McGuire, John Bergen	2C
McGuire, John D.	4M
McHale, John Thos	3L
McHugh, Jos. P.	1L
McInerney, John J.	3L
McKenna, John A.	1L
McKenna, Mary	T
McLarin, Howard M.	4L
McLaughlin, Charles J.	4C
McLaughlin, Joseph C.	1L
McLean, N. W.	3L
McManamy, Robt. J.	1L
McNally, Frederick S.	4L
McNally, James	C
McNamara, John C. Jr.	3C
McNAMEE, H.	D
McNEAL, REV. MARK J., S.J.	C
McNeil, Geo. E.	4L
McNulty, Peter H.	2C
McNulty, William G.	4C
McOsker, Jos. A.	1L
McQUADE, FRANK A., S.J.	C
McRae, Alexander K. Jr.	2L
McVean, Raymond L.	4L
McWade, Wm. C.	2L

M

Mackey, Albert DeW.	4L
MacLean, Roderick H.	3D
MacMahon, Geo. B.	1L
MacNAMEE, ARTHUR W.	M
MADIGAN, JOHN J.	M
Madigan, Jos. P.	2M
Mager, Edwin E.	4L
Magnusson, Leifer	2L
MAGRUDER, ERNEST P.	M
MAGRUDER, G. LLOYD	M
MAGUIRE, F. S.	L
Maguire, Frank J.	1L
Mahlum, John	1L
Mahoney, Andrew W.	4M
Mahoney, Daniel V.	1L
Mainwaring, Thos. O.	2L
Malville, Neptune J.	4L
Man, E. Lester	2L
Mannion, John	2C
Manville, Leo	1L
Manville, Vasco	1L
MARBURY, CHARLES C.	M
Marland, Albert E.	1C
Marsden, F. T.	3D
Marsh, Arthur B.	PL
Marsh, Elmer W.	3L
Marshall, Frank L.	1L
Marshall, Guy F.	3L
Marshall, Thos. S.	4L
Marsteller, Osceola L.	2L
MARTEL, LEON A.	M
Martens, William C.	4C
Martin, J. Howard	1D
Martin, John	4C
Martin, John F.	2L
MARTIN, REV. RICHARD J., S.J.	C
Martin, William	C
Marty, Geo. S.	2L
Mason, Frederick F.	3L
Mateo, Juan R.	2L
Mattare, John J.	3C
Mattingly, G. H.	3L
MAURER, ROBT. A.	L
Mawhinney, R. F. L.	1D
Mayer, Victor E. J.	3L
Maymon, Ernst S.	3D
Mayne, Edgar M.	2L
Mechling, F. V.	3D
Mee, Edwd. T.	2C
Mee, Thomas C.	1C
Meehan, Chas. V.	2L
Meehan, James J.	3L
Megargee, Jerome	C
Melick, Samuel J.	2L
Meloy, Hugh B.	3D
Merrick, Richard L.	3L
Merrick, Wm. R.	2L
Merriken, Calvert C.	2L
MERRITT, H. B.	D
Meyers, Hugh W.	2L
Meyers, W. C.	3L
Michael, John W.	1L
Millar, Martha	T
Millenson, Joseph	3L
MILLER, C. COLDEN	L
Miller, Clarence	2L
Miller, Grady	1L
Miller, Henry T.	1L
Miller, John C.	1L
MILLER, MAURICE E.	M
Miller, Monroe E.	3L
Miller, Wm. Clarence	1L
Mills, Matthews	2L
MINOR, RALEIGH C.	L
Mistretta, Ferdinand H.	4M
Moise, Fred. S.	3L
Montgomery, Daniel W.	2L
Moore, Bernard S.	2C

Moore, Magdalene	T
Moore, Theodore J	SL
MOORE, WILLIAM C	M
Moose, Ernest R	1L
Moran, Paul C	1L
Morawski, John M	1L
Moreland, Paul H	4L
Morgan, Arja	2L
Morgan, David Bauer	3L
Morgan, Dudley D	1C
MORGAN, ERNEST L	M
Morgan, Henry G	3L
MORGAN, WILLIAM GERRY	M
Moriarty, Daniel J	4L
Moriarty, Edwd. F	2D
Moriarty, Thos. F	3L
Moroney, James	1C
Moroney, Thomas	1C
Morris, John Thacher	2C
Morrison, Emmet T	3C
Morrow, Eugene F	1L
Morton, Benj. W	1L
Moseley, Jesse E	4L
MOSER, JAMES M	M
Moss, Leon V	3L
Mountjoy, Edgar E	3L
MUDD, SIDNEY E	L
Mueller, Edwd. L	3L
Mulcahy, Michael J	2L
Mullen, Edmund L	2L
Mullen, Mabelle	T
Mulligan, Harry A	2L
Mulroney, Robt. E	3L
Mulvaney, James C	3L
MUNCASTER, S. B	M
Murdock, George	1C
Murdy, William F	3D
Murn, Thos. M	4L
Murphy, Addis E	4L
MURPHY, CHARLES J	L
Murphy, Christopher J	3M
Murphy, Daniel S	1L
Murphy, Jas. B	1L
Murphy, John A. Jr	2L
Murphy, John M	4C
Murphy, John T	2L
Murphy, Wm. C	2L
Murray, Arthur H	3L
Murray, Frank	1C
Murray, Frederick	3C
Murray, John W	1L
MURRAY, T. MORRIS	M
Murrin, Hugh	4C
Murto, Thomas V	1M
Mustain, Asa B	3L
Myers, Caroline	T

N

Nantz, Albert	4L
Neal, Laird L	1L
Negerotto, Sidney H	1L
Neilsen, Joseph N	3L
Nellis, Wm. Lyons	3L
Nelson, James L	1L
Nelson, Walter	C
Nelson, Walter R	3L
Nestler, Fred. M	2L
Neubauer, Jos. L	2D
Neuman, Carl O	3L
Neuman, Lester	M
Newbold, Thos. P	3L
Newcomb, Irving B	1C
Newkirk, Francis M	1L
Newman, E. P. S	3L
NEWTON, PHILIP	D, M
Newton, Philip	1L
Nicolls, Henry	2L
Nixon, John W	1C
Noble, Eustace L	1L
Nolan, C. A	3L
Nolan, Fred. M	3M
Nolte, Frank H. H	3L
Norman, Jos. G	3M
Norris, Clifton H	3L
Norris, Leo B	1M
Norris, Louise	T
Norris, Wm. B. Jr	1L
Northwood, John L	3D
Norton, Ralph A	2C
Norton, William A	3D
Nuber, Louis Irvine	3L

O

O'Brien, Arthur B	3L
O'Brien, E. M	1D
O'Brien, Francis V	3L
O'Brien, Gerald F	1L
O'Brien, John J	3L
O'Brien, Luke C	1L
O'Brien, Richard J	1L
O'Brien, Wm. J	2D
O'Boyle, Edmund J	3C
O'Connell, John J	1L
O'Connell, Thos. F	2L
O'Connor, J. Leo	1L

O'Connor, John J	2L
O'Day, John J. Jr	3C
O'DONNELL, WILLIAM F	M
O'DONOGHUE, DANIEL W	L
O'DONOGHUE, JOHN A	M
OFFUTT, HARRY D	M
Offutt, Loretta	T
O'Gorman, Wm. S	1L
O'Hara, Daniel J	1L
O'Hara, Thomas P	1L
O'LEARY, ARTHUR A, S.J	C
O'Neal, John D	3L
O'Neil, John D	2L
O'Neil, Patrick J	2L
O'Neill, Chas. F	1L
O'Neill, George F	3L
ONG, HARRY A	M
Orbeta, Juan	4L
O'Rear, Gunter L	1L
Orendain, Victor	2M
O'Rourke, James F	1L
Ott, Hugh Harrison	1L
O'Toole, Joseph Edwd	1L
OWEN, MAJOR W. O	M
OWENS, S. LOGAN	M

P

Padden, William E	2L
Padgett, Harold D	2L
Page, Leonard A	2C
PAIRO, W. E	D
Palcho, Frank J	1D
Palmer, Lester E	3L
Parks, Frank S. Jr	2L
Parran, Thos. Jr	3M
Patch, Lloyd W	1L
Patchell, Wm	4L
Pate, Grover R	2L
Pattison, Hubert A	4L
Patton, Grover F	3L
Payton, P. H	3D
Peabody, Jos. W	3M
Pearlman, Geo. D	1L
Peck, Charles T. Jr	2L
Peck, Clarence M	3L
Pender, Frank A	1M
Perrins, Newton M	PL
PERRY, F. SPRIGG	L
Pessagno, Joseph A	3L
Peters, John L	3L
Petritz, John G	3C
Petrulias, Geo. A	3M
Pettine, Uldrich	3L
Pfeifer, John Peter	3L
PFENDER, CHARLES A	M
Phillips, Andrew B	3C
Phillips, J. Malcolm	1L
Phillips, Thos. LeRoy	2L
Pierce, Earle F	1L
Pierce, W. M	3D
Piggott, Arthur	2L
Pine, D. Andrew	4L
Piozet, Chas	3L
Pipes, Walter L	2L
Plant, Parley H	3L
Plummer, Geo. P	3L
Plunkert, Grace	T
Pollard, Philip G	2L
Porter, John F	2L
Poske, Geo. H	1L
Potter, Fred	1L
Potter, Louise	T
Pou, George R	1L
Powell, Alex. C. Jr	1L
Powers, Hon. Caleb	SL
Pracher, John	4M
Prendergast, Thos. E	1C
Prendergast, William H	4C
Prendergest, Eleanor	T
Prendergest, Katherine	T
Prettyman, E. B	2L
Prescott, Alex. F. Jr	4L
Preston, Wallace F	3L
Price, Robt. Lyons	1L
Prieto, Manuel Jr	2L
Pritchard, J. L	2M
Probey, Arthur	1C
Proctor, Robert A	2L
Purcell, James A	3L

Q

Quinn, Cornelius J	1L
Quinn, James L	1D
QUINTER, RALPH D	L
Quirk, Geo. M	2L
QUIRK, REV. JOHN F., S.J	C

R

Rabaut, Bernard	4C
Rabbitt, Murray L	2L
Raftis, John T	1L
Rager, Alice	T
Rapaport, W	1C
Rathbone, Walter C	2L
Ratigan, Russell	1C

Rault, Joseph M	1L
Rawley, Weldon N	1L
Rawlins, Geo. T	3L
Ray, John Rezin	1L
Rea, Everett F	2L
Rea, James W. Jr	1C
REEVES, W. P	M
Reahm, Roland C	1L
Reiber, Martin R	4M
REID, CONRAD	L
REID, GEORGE C	L
Reilly, Chas. J	3M
Reilly, Francis A	3L
Reilly, Geo. L	2D
Reilly, John A	3L
REISINGER, EMORY W	M
Reisman, Wm. D	1L
Reiss, Samuel G	4M
Reitzel, Henry M	1L
Reutemann, Wm. A	1L
Reynolds, Chas. G. Jr	2C
Rhea, Wm. Edw	4L
Rich, Donald U	2L
Rich, Henry A	3L
Richardson, Jos. L	4M
Richmond, Paul	4M
Richmond, Wm. T	3L
Rickard, Herbert E	2L
Riffel, Stephen V	3L
Riley, Albert A	4M
RILEY, HARRY B	D
Riley, Lawton O'C	1L
Riley, Walter	1C
Riordan, David L	1C
Ritch, Marvin L	3L
Rivera, Pablo	1L
ROACH, CHARLES E	L
Roach, Edward H	2C
Roberson, Lee	2D
Roberts, Freeman M	1L
Robertson, Hewitt G	2L
Robinson, Barbara	T
Robinson, T. Baker	3L
Roche, Arthur F	1M
Rodock, Geo. S	2M
Rodrick, Alfred H	1L
Rodriguez, Delphin V	4C
Roe, George T	3C
Roe, John C	3M
Rogers, Archie C	4L
Rogers, Paul Van Velsor	1L
Rollins, Martha	T
Roman, Mark	2L
Rorke, George G	3L
Ros, Gustavo	4M
Rose, Deonidas B	3L
Rosenberg, Horace L	3M
Rosenthal, Max	2D
Rossiter, James P	1L
Rout, Charlton B	1L
Rowe, William B	1D
Rowell, Lynn Avon	3L
Rowell, Percival L	1L
Ruffner, Willis E	1L
Ruppert, Otto Jr	2L
Rush, Joseph	1L
Ryan, Daniel C	1L
Ryan, Geo. S	3L
Ryan, Harry Edw	1L
Ryan, John F	4C

S

Sacks, John Israel	4L
Sadler, Walter B	2L
Sagarino, Anthony	2L
St. Germain, Arthur M	2L
SALANT, WILLIAM	M
Salb, Francis J	1C
Saldana, C. A	1D
Sanderson, F. R	3M
Sanderson, Mae	T
Sandmeyer, Melvin W	1L
Sanne, Arthur F	3L
Satterfield, Benj. F	1L
Sausele, William C	1L
Sauter, Raymond J	2L
Scanlan, John J	1L
Scanlon, Albert R	1L
Scannell, Jos. A	4L
Schanze, Fred. M	1L
Scheffler, Charles C	2L
Schlesinger, Bernard E	3C
Schlobohm, Wm. A	3L
Schmitt, Fred. J	3D
Schram, A. J	2L
Schreiber, Frederic R	4M
SCHREIBER, HENRY R	M
Schroeder, Albertus N	2L
Schutrumpf, Wm. J	4L
Schwartz, William W	2L
SCOTT, C. W	D
Scott, Robert A	3L
Scott, Robt. T	1L
Scott, William G	3L
Scott, Winfield H	2L
Scully, Edwd. T	1L
Segal, Meyer	2D

Seifert, Leo Jerome	1L
Selinger, Maurice A	3M
Serby, Moses A	1L
Sexton, Roy	C
SHANDELLE, REV. HENRY J., S.J	C
Shannon, Arthur J	4C
Shannon, Chas	3M
Shansey, George T	1L
Sharky, Patrick H	1D
Sharp, Fred Lee	3L
Sharp, Paul W	3L
Shaw, Humphrey S	2L
Shea, Andrew F	3M
Shea, Daniel E	1L
Shea, Frank T	1L
Shea, James P	3C
Shea, John J	1D
Shea, William T	3L
Sheehy, Frank S	2L
Shelby, Alphonsus T	1C
SHEPARD, HON. SETH	L
Shepherd, Alfred W	1L
Shepsle, A	1D
Sherline, Herman M	2L
Sherrier, Paul A	1L
Shirley, Orville E	3L
Shore, Leon	3L
Shortell, James H	2C
Shugrue, John J	3C
Siegel, Edward	2L
Silver, Francis A	1L
Simas, John A	4L
Simays, Adrian J	2L
Simmons, Eugene	2L
Simon, Herbert A	1L
Simonton, Paul J	3L
Simpson, Stephen M	4L
Sims, Norman E	3L
Sinkinson, Chas. D	3M
Skeffington, Leo T	2L
Skinker, James R	3L
Skinner, Hosea Edw	4L
Slattery, James J	1L
Smead, Edward L	3L
Smith, Carlin P	2L
Smith, Charles	S
Smith, Chester R	2D
Smith, DeWitt C	2L
Smith, Helena	T
Smith, John Dudley	4L
Smith, John R	4L
SMITH, MUNROE	L
Smith, Oliver B	3L
Smith, Vaughan E	1L
Smith, Vincent A	2L
Smith, Walter Leroy	3L
Smith, Walter M	3L
Smith, William W	2L
Snapp, Ralph B	1D
SOLBACH, LEO J	D
Somers, Paul	2L
Soule, Grant W	2L
Soule, Joshua C	2L
Southcomb, W. A	1D
Sparkman, Curtis L	1L
Speight, Thos. A	1L
Spellman, Martin H	3M
Spengler, Henry C	1L
Spicer, Hurley Lee	1L
Spiegelblatt, J. L	3D
Spigel, Harry	4M
Spillane, James T	1L
SPRIGG, WILLIAM M	M
Stainback, Ashley B	3L
STANLEY, A. C	M
STANTON, WILLIAM J	M
Stebbins, Edwd. W	1D
Stegmaier, Geo. J	4L
Steinem, Lester H	1L
Stephens, Edwd. L	1L
Stephens, Jefferson D	4L
Steven, John B	2L
Stewart, Walter A	2L
Stinchfield, Ray L	PL
STITT, E. R	M
Stoegerer, Francis J	2L
Stohlman, Fred	2L
STONE, I. S	M
Stotelmyer, Geo. B	2M
Stritzinger, Frank J	3L
SULLIVAN, GEO. E	L
Sullivan, Jerome F	1C
Sullivan, John D	1C
Sullivan, John J	3L
SULLIVAN, JOSEPH D	L
Sullivan, M. J	1D
Sullivan, Thos. V	3L
Sullivan, Timothy S	3L
SULLIVAN, W. CLEARY	L
Sulzer, Aloys W	3L
Supple, Leonard	1C
Surran, Carl	3M
Suter, Oliver	1D
SUTTON, RICHARD M	M
Sweeney, Edwd. Jos	2C
Sweeney, J. E	2D
Sweeney, Paul A	2C

Sweet, Geo. H.	1L
Swift, Frank L.	3M
Swink, Grover L.	2L

T

Tackett, Anderson H.	4L
Talley, Clarence	1L
Tansley, Thos. L.	1L
Tate, Harry J.	4M
Taylor, B. S.	3D
TAYLOR, BRUCE L.	D
Taylor, Chester Wm.	1L
TAYLOR, HANNIS	L
Taylor, Hannis J.	2L
Taylor, J. A.	3D
Taylor, Solomon D.	1L
Teodoro, Anastacio y Reyes	4L
Thayer, Harrison S.	3L
Thiele, Otto V.	3L
Thom, William R.	1L
Thomas, J. F.	3D
THOMAS, JOHN D.	M
Thomas, Royal V.	2L
Thomasson, Jas. T.	1L
Thompson, Forrest H.	2L
Thompson, Gertrude	T
Thornley, Roy A.	4M
Tierney, Leo F.	1L
Tiffin, Arthur F.	2L
Tighe, Thomas A.	3L
Title, Raymond H.	2L
Tolentino, E. C.	1L
Tolson, W. F.	2M
Tomlin, John R.	3L
TONDORF, REV. FRANCIS A, S.J.	C
TOOHEY, JOHN J., S.J.	C
Toomey, H. C.	1D
Topping, John W.	3L
Tormey, James C.	2L
Torrens, James L.	3L
Townshend, Lee L.	3L
Trembley, Mark McC.	3L
Triplett, Francis I.	3L
True, Gordon C.	1L
Tubaugh, Raymond J.	2D
Tuohy, James T.	3L
Tuohy, Thomas B.	1L
Tuohy, Thos. Henry	1L
Turley, William B.	1L
Tyler, Edwin	4L
Tyree, Darwin G.	1L

U

Undeck, Andrew	2L
Underwood, Thos. A.	3L
Upman, Lillian	T
Urcelay, Juan	3L

V

Valk, William E. Jr.	2L
Van Fleet, M. C.	4L
Vanderlip, Arthur G.	2L
Vanderwerker, F. H.	2L
Vanyo, John A.	1D
VAUGHAN, GEORGE T.	M
Vaughan, Roger A.	1L
Veach, Louis S.	1L
Velasco, Dennis J.	C
VERBRYCKE, J. RUSSELL	M
Verrillo, Joseph L.	2L
Vetter, Roy A.	2L
Vining, R. D.	2D
Vitale, Joseph A.	2D
Vlymen, Arthur J.	3C
Vlymen, Lawrence S.	4C
Volker, Hermann L.	1L
Von Kamp, Chester B.	3C
Vonacher, Francis C.	1L
Vosburgh, Herbert M.	3L

W

Wagner, Elmer E.	1L
Wahl, Louis J.	3L
Waldron, Ronayne M.	4C
Walker, E. H.	2L
WALKER, REGINALD R.	M
WALL, JOSEPH S.	M
Wall, Thomas G.	4L
Wallis, James B.	2L
Walsh, Edward J.	3L
Walsh, George R.	2L
Walsh, John A.	1D
Walsh, Richard M.	2L
Walsh, William A.	1L
Walton, Ed. R. Jr.	2L
Walton, Julia	T
Ward, Frank	1C
Ward, Thomas S.	2L
Waters, Harold G.	4C
Weaver, Geo. P.	3L
Weaver, Rufus M.	SL
Webb, Clarence O.	2L
WEBB, MAJOR WALTER D.	M

Weber, Clarence J.............1L
Weber, Robt. E. L.............2L
Webster, Benjamin............PL
Weeks, Carl W................3L
Weems, Donald L..............1L
Weidman, Harry S.............2L
Weigle, Ray M................2L
Weis, Linus R................1C
Welch, Mathew G..............1L
Wells, Edmond J. Jr..........1L
Wells, Saml. J...............1D
WELLS, WALTER A.........M
Wenderoth, Ernest F..........PL
Wendt, O. H..................1D
Wentz, Walter................1D
Wenzell, A. G................4M
Werner, G. Philip............4L
Weschler, Charles............1L
West, Martin R...............2L
WEST, VERNON E............L
Wetzel, Chas. J..............1L
Wetzler, Barry...............1L
Whalen, John William.........2C
Whalen, Robt. E. J...........1L
Whitaker, Patrick C..........1L
Whitcomb, Edmund B...........PL
White, Chas..................2L
White, David J...............3D
White, Francis M.............1L
White, John W................1D
White, Milton C..............2L
White, Walter O..............1L
WHITE, WILLIAM A.........M
WHITE, WM. HENRY.........L
White, William W.............1L
Whitford, Emmet L............3L
Whitney, Clinton R...........3L
Whitney, Milton Jr...........1L
Widmayer, Lawrence A.........4L
Wieser, John F...............1L
Wiley, Cooper................1L
Wilkinson, Alfred D. Jr......3L
Williams, Alva D.............1D
Williams, Ashton H. Jr.......2L
Williams, Clem C.............1D
Williams, Geo. W.............1M
Williams, Harry A............3L
Williams, Ross...............3L
Willson, Harvey S............1L
WILLSON, PRENTISS........M
Wilmer, Pere A...............2L
WILMER, WILLIAM H.......M
WILSON, CLARENCE R.......L
Wilson, Oscar B..............4M
Wolf, Charles................3L
Wolfe, Anthony A.............2L
Wood, Carl Ivey..............1L
Wood, Foster.................1L
Woodrow, F. W. McM...........1L
Woods, James E...............2L
Woodward, Ross J.............3L
WOODWARD, WILLIAM C..DLM
Wooldridge, Harry T..........1L
Woolf, Wm. H. Jr.............1L
Woolley, Herbert E...........1L
Woolls, Wm. P................2L
Woulfe, Maurice..............1L
Wrench, Homer E..............1L
Wrenn, Maurice P.............3L
Wright, Chas. W..............2L
WRIGHT, HON. DANIEL THEW.....................L
Wright, John Eliot...........3C
Wyche, Cyril G...............2L

Y

Yeatter, J. Calvin...........1L
YERKES, JOHN W...........L
Yohe, H. Stamford............4L
Young, A. Stuard.............4L
Young, William B.............2L

Z

Zacharias, Robt. M...........PL
Zachary, Walter S............2L
Zapponi, Ricardo D...........1L
Zeiler, Milton B.............1L
Ziervogel, Wm................3D
Zirkle, Joseph C.............3L

The Corporate Title of this Institution is:

THE PRESIDENT AND DIRECTORS

OF

GEORGETOWN COLLEGE.

Schools of Georgetown University will reopen as follows:

The Undergraduate School on Wednesday, September 16, 1914.

The Schools of Medicine and Dentistry, Monday, September 28, 1914.

The Law School, Thursday, October 1, 1914.

◆

Georgetown University Publications:

- General Catalogue of the University.
- General Prospectus of the College.
- Catalogue of the Medical and Dental Schools.
- Catalogue of the School of Law.
- Georgetown College Preparatory School Catalogue.
- Circular of Information.

◆

Any of these Publications may be had on application to the General Secretary of Georgetown College, Washington. D. C.

Monastery Hill Bindery

[illegible]

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 111804636